

1 FOR THE DEFENDANT:
ZACHARY EVETTS (02)

PATRICK J. MCLAIN
BRIAN MATTHEW BOUFFARD
BRADLEY J. SAUER
Law Office of Patrick J. McLain, PLLC
900 Jackson Street
Suite 640
Dallas, Texas 75202
Telephone: 214.416.9100

6 FOR THE DEFENDANT:
BENJAMIN HANIL SONG (03)

PHILLIP W. HAYES
Law Office of Phillip Hayes
3300 Oak Lawn Avenue
Suite 600
Dallas, Texas 75219
Telephone: 214.774.0488

10 TAILIM SONG
Song Whiddon, PLLC
8131 Lyndon B. Johnson Frwy
Suite 770
Dallas, Texas 75251
Telephone: 214.528.8400

14 FOR THE DEFENDANT:
SAVANNA BATTEN (04)

CHRISTOPHER LESHAWN TOLBERT
Tolbert Law, PC
325 North St. Paul Street
Suite 3100
Dallas, Texas 75201
Telephone: 512.919.2170

18 FOR THE DEFENDANT:
BRADFORD MORRIS (05)
a/k/a Meagan Morris

J. WARREN ST. JOHN
Law Office of J. Warren St. John
2020 Burnett Plaza
801 Cherry Street, Unit No. 5
Fort Worth, Texas 76102
Telephone: 817.336.1436

22 DAVID MILES BRISSETTE
The Law Offices of Gill & Brissette
3663 Airport Freeway
Fort Worth, Texas 76111
Telephone: 817.554.1534

25

1
2 FOR THE DEFENDANT:
MARICELA RUEDA (06)

MARQUETTA A. CLAYTON
The Clayton Law Firm
5555 Bridge Street
Suite 102
Fort Worth, Texas 76112
Telephone: 469.453.3183

3
4
5 LESA M. PAMPLIN
6 Law Office of Lesa Pamplin
7 2821 E. Lancaster Avenue
8 Fort Worth, Texas 76103
9 Telephone: 817.531.0263

10 FOR THE DEFENDANT:
11 ELIZABETH SOTO (07)

HARMONY M. SCHUERMAN
Law Office of Harmony Schuerman
115 N. Henderson Street
Fort Worth, Texas 76102
Telephone: 817.406.8665

12 BLAKE RYAN BURNS
13 Burns & Davis, PLLC
14 115 N. Henderson Street
15 Fort Worth, Texas 76102
16 Telephone: 817.870.1544

17 FOR THE DEFENDANT:
18 INES SOTO (08)

LEIGH W. DAVIS
Law Office of Leigh W. Davis
1901 Central Drive
Suite 730
Bedford, Texas 76021
Telephone: 817.868.9500

19 FOR THE DEFENDANT:
20 DANIEL ROLANDO
SANCHEZ ESTRADA (09)

CHRISTOPHER JAMES WEINBEL
RACHEL MAUREEN TAFT
ASSISTANT FEDERAL PUBLIC DEFENDER
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
819 Taylor Street, Room 9A10
Fort Worth, Texas 76102
Telephone: 817.978.2753

21
22
23
24
25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

FOR THE DEFENDANT: BEN CASTLEMAN FLOREY, JR.
NATHAN BAUMANN Dunham & Jones Attorneys at Law, PC
1110 E. Weatherford Street
Fort Worth, Texas 76102
Telephone: 817.888.8888

COURT REPORTER: MONICA WILLENBURG GUZMAN, CSR, RPR
501 W. 10th Street, Room 310
Fort Worth, Texas 76102
Telephone: 817.850.6681
E-Mail: mguzman.csr@yahoo.com

Proceedings reported by mechanical stenography, transcript
produced by computer.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

INDEX

			PAGE	VOL.
Appearances			8	12
Government's Witnesses	Direct	Cross	Voir Dire	
Nathan Baumann	9, 93	45		12
		70		
		81		
		84		
		88		
		90		
		98		
Phillip Stout	100, 111	108		12
Sarah Edwards	112	131		12
Josef Andrew Lopez	135, 158	152		12
Stephen Brenneman	160, 230	201, 235		12
		229		
David Kyle Shideler	237	279		12
		301		
		306		
		316		
Proceedings Adjourned			319	12
Reporter's Certificate			320	12
Word Index			321	12

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF WITNESSES

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

	Direct	Cross	Voir Dire
Baumann, Nathan	9,93	45 70 81 84 88 90 98	12
Brenneman, Stephen	160,230	201,235 229	12
Edwards, Sarah	112	131	12
Lopez, Josef Andrew	135,158	152	12
Shideler, David Kyle	237	279 301 306 316	12
Stout, Phillip	100,111	108	12

GOVERNMENT'S EXHIBITS

EXHIBIT	DESCRIPTION	OFFERED	ADMITTED	VOL.
12	CCTV - Security Gate	33	33	12
181	Examination - Firearms and Toolmark	103	103	12
182	Examination - Fingerprints	123	124	12
183	Examination - Explosives	174	174	12

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1 Q. And before you were arrested, where were you living?
2 Just your city and state of residence, please.

3 A. College Station, Texas.

4 Q. All right. And you were arrested on the night of
5 July 4th; is that right?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And as part of your arrest, you eventually entered into
8 a plea agreement with the Government?

9 A. Yes, sir.

10 Q. And that's right there in front of you, I believe; is
11 that right?

12 A. Yes, sir. That is correct.

13 Q. All right. Mr. Gatto is going to help you go through
14 that for a minute. So just kind of pay attention to what
15 you're seeing there.

16 Okay. You recognize that as the plea agreement you
17 entered into with the Government?

18 A. Yes, sir. It is.

19 Q. And that's -- you agreed to plead guilty to a count of
20 2339A, which is providing material support to terrorists; is
21 that right?

22 A. Yes, sir.

23 Q. In exchange for that, the Government agreed to not
24 prosecute you for any other crimes; is that right?

25 A. Yes, sir.

1 Q. And the practical effect of that plea agreement is that
2 you can be sentenced to no more than 15-years imprisonment?

3 A. Yes, sir.

4 Q. In addition, you've also agreed, as part of your plea
5 agreement, to cooperate and to testify, which is what you're
6 doing today; is that right?

7 A. Yes, sir. That's correct.

8 Q. Let's go to the third document in that binder, which is
9 going to be the proffer letter. You've interviewed several
10 times with the Government; is that right?

11 A. Yes, sir.

12 Q. After your guilty plea; is that right?

13 A. Yes, sir.

14 Q. The proffer letter, do you see that there?

15 A. I do, sir.

16 Q. And that governs the conditions of your interviews with
17 the Government; is that right?

18 A. Yes, sir.

19 Q. And then, finally -- well, not finally, but the fourth
20 document in that exhibit is your plea agreement supplement; do
21 you see that?

22 A. Yes, sir. I do.

23 Q. And I believe that one talked about also if the
24 Government, in its sole discretion, believes you provided
25 substantial assistance to the Government, then it will or may

1 file a motion with the Court, with this Judge, who is
2 ultimately the one who sentences you, right?

3 A. Yes, sir.

4 Q. That's your understanding, anyway?

5 A. Yes, sir. That's what I understand.

6 Q. And the Government may ask for leniency in your
7 sentencing, and of course the Judge may or may not grant such
8 leniency; is that your understanding?

9 A. Yes, sir.

10 Q. The Government hasn't made you any explicit promises
11 about that, but you hope that such a document is filed on your
12 behalf; is that right?

13 A. No, sir.

14 Q. You hope such a document is filed, though, right?

15 A. Oh, yes, sir. I do.

16 Q. Basically you hope for a lower sentence?

17 A. Yes, sir.

18 Q. Now, let's look at your factual resume. That's the
19 second document in that --

20 *(Person enters courtroom)*

21 **THE COURT:** Ma'am, you're not supposed to come in
22 and out after we've started. I'll let you do it this time,
23 but don't do it again, okay? *(Nods head)*

24 Q. *(By Mr. Smith)* Do you see that?

25 A. Yes, sir. I do.

1 Q. Now, as part of your guilty plea, you agreed and
2 stipulated to the facts under the stipulated facts section of
3 your factual resume; is that right?

4 A. Yes, sir.

5 Q. Okay. Will you go ahead and read those into the record
6 for us. And because you're reading from a document, please
7 read those as slow as possible.

8 A. Absolutely.

9 Beginning on or about July 3rd, 2025, and continuing
10 until on or about July 4th, 2025, in the Northern District of
11 Texas, Baumann planned with others to provide resources and
12 personnel, including himself, knowing and intending that they
13 would be used to carry out acts of terrorism, that is
14 violations of 18 U.S.C. 1361, against the Prairieland
15 Detention Center, Prairieland, located in Alvarado, Texas,
16 which the U.S. Department of Homeland Security and U.S.
17 Immigration and Customs Enforcement, ICE, were using to house
18 illegal aliens awaiting deportation.

19 The acts of terrorism were calculated to influence
20 or affect the conduct of the Government by intimidation or
21 coercion, or to retaliate against Government conduct.

22 I'm sorry, I can't read the handwriting very well
23 here.

24 Baumann found that others who participated in the
25 acts against Prairieland adhered to an Antifa, revolutionary,

1 anarchist or autonomous Marxist ideology; that is, anti-law
2 enforcement, anti-immigration enforcement, and calls for the
3 overthrow of the United States Government, law enforcement
4 authorities and the system of law.

5 Antifa is a militant enterprise that advocates
6 insurrection and violence to affect the policy and conduct of
7 the U.S. Government by intimidation or coercion.

8 In line with his Antifa ideology, on or about July
9 3rd and July 4th, Baumann, along with others, participated in
10 the planning of the direct action against Prairieland, set for
11 the night of July 4th, to influence and affect the conduct of
12 the Government by intimidation and coercion, and to retaliate
13 against Government conduct relating to the detention and
14 deportation of illegal aliens.

15 Baumann, with others, agreed to dress in black bloc
16 to conceal their identities from law enforcement and provide
17 cover for each other to commit the above-enumerated crimes
18 without being identified. That is, Baumann knew that he and
19 others dressing similarly and anonymously made it more
20 difficult for police to identify those who were engaging in
21 the illegal conduct, including concealing the escape of those
22 who committed violations of 18 U.S.C. 1361. Baumann knew and
23 intended to provide himself for that purpose.

24 After Baumann arrived at Prairieland, he became
25 aware that others had brought firearms, handheld radios for

1 communications, Kevlar or ballistic vests and IFAKs. Baumann,
2 with others, shot fireworks at the facility, willfully
3 disregarding the likelihood that damaged property would
4 result, while others stood nearby wearing black bloc.

5 Baumann also spray painted offensive and pejorative
6 graffiti on a Prairieland guard shack, and employees' cars
7 parked in the Prairieland parking lot. Baumann was joined by
8 Zachary Evetts, who damaged both Prairieland surveillance
9 camera and a Government van. Baumann stipulates that the
10 damage to Government property exceeded \$1,000.

11 Baumann was aware that throughout the July 4th
12 direct action, one armed participant stood watch about
13 200 meters away from the main group. Baumann believed this
14 participant's role was to alert them of any police response.
15 As Baumann was fleeing from the Prairieland correctional
16 officers, an Alvarado, APD, police officer responded to the
17 scene. Baumann continued to flee, even as the APD officer
18 ordered Baumann to stop.

19 I'm sorry, I can't really read the handwriting here.

20 Q. I think that's just scratched out.

21 A. That's just scratched out? Thank you.

22 The armed participant then opened fire on the APD
23 officer and the Prairieland correctional officers allowing
24 Baumann to continue to flee apprehension and attempt to
25 escape.

1 Baumann was apprehended about a half mile away from
2 the facility as he tried to escape on foot.

3 Q. Okay. So how did you first become aware of this event
4 at Prairieland?

5 A. It was on a Signal group, sir.

6 Q. And when did you first get invited to the Signal chat?

7 A. About No Kings, No Kings protest.

8 Q. And when was No Kings?

9 A. I believe May 13th.

10 Q. Of what year?

11 A. Of that year, 2025.

12 Q. Okay. And that was on the Discussion and News Signal
13 chat; is that right?

14 A. Yes, sir.

15 Q. And what was your handle?

16 A. Bible.

17 Q. And what are some of the handles you recall interacting
18 with on the Signal chat?

19 A. I interacted with handle Wise.

20 **THE COURT:** Let me interrupt you one second. I
21 forgot to do this. Is there anybody here representing this
22 gentleman? *(Hand raised)*

23 You can come up. You can come up here. I'm sorry.
24 I didn't mean to interrupt. And you don't have to, though, I
25 just thought it might be easier if you'd like to come up here.

1 You can sit beside the marshal.

2 *MR. FLOREY:* Thank you.

3 *THE COURT:* You bet.

4 *Q. (By Mr. Smith)* So you interacted with Wise. Do you
5 remember some of the other handles that you interacted with?

6 *A.* Yeah. Also Herald as the -- of the Mad God as a
7 handle, and -- and a couple of others that I cannot remember
8 at this time.

9 *Q.* The letter N, does that sound familiar?

10 *A.* Yes, sir. Yes, sir.

11 *Q.* Jon ValJon, do you recall that one?

12 *A.* Yes, sir. I recall that one as well.

13 *Q.* And some others, but those were some of the ones
14 relative to the -- to the Prairieland event; is that right?

15 *A.* Yes, sir.

16 *Q.* And where -- you said you lived in College Station at
17 the time?

18 *A.* Yes, sir.

19 *Q.* And did you come up on July 4th, for this event?

20 *A.* I was already visiting my brother in Dallas.

21 *Q.* All right.

22 *A.* And so I decided to stop by for the event.

23 *Q.* And did you come during the daytime also?

24 *A.* Yes, sir.

25 *Q.* Tell us about that.

1 A. Yeah. I saw that there was a daytime protest, and
2 I accidentally mixed up the times and I showed up about
3 30 minutes late, and nobody was there anymore.

4 And so, I messaged in the chat, Hey, is there -- is
5 there anybody here at this protest? They said, No, it's --
6 it's already done, you know, you're too late for it. And I
7 was like, All right. And then I saw the poster for the night
8 protest.

9 Q. And that was -- you said 30 minutes late, so what time
10 would that have been, approximately?

11 A. Around 12:30, 12:40, in between there.

12 Q. P.m.?

13 A. P.m. Yes, sir.

14 Q. Okay. So you went back to your brother's house,
15 presumably?

16 A. Yes, sir.

17 Q. And what did you do, you came back later that night?

18 A. Yes, sir. I did.

19 Q. Describe that for us.

20 A. Yeah. So I saw the night protest. I went back to my
21 brother's apartment, and then I drove to the Alvarado ICE
22 facility again.

23 Q. Who introduced you to this Signal chat, do you recall?

24 A. I didn't -- I didn't catch her name. It was,
25 obviously, not her real name, though, and she was dressed in

1 all black, I didn't see her face.

2 Q. But she invited you to the Signal chat, and you asked
3 for permission to get into it and that was granted?

4 A. Yes, sir.

5 Q. Tell us how that worked.

6 A. So it's like a -- kind of like a QR code. I downloaded
7 the app, made an account with my phone number. And then she
8 had this -- a scan QR code, and I just put up the little
9 camera that's part of Signal, and just scanned it, and then
10 that allowed me in.

11 Q. So she -- you had to be accepted into the chat; is that
12 right?

13 A. Yes, sir.

14 Q. Okay. I mean, it's not something you could just go to
15 and try to get in, right? You have to be invited?

16 A. Yes, sir. You have to be invited with the QR code.

17 Q. All right. And you don't have any idea who this person
18 was?

19 A. No, sir.

20 Q. And before July 4th, did you know any of these
21 individuals that you -- that you met, I guess, at Prairieland?

22 A. No, sir.

23 Q. All right. No idea, never talked to them before?

24 A. No, sir.

25 Q. Except for the chat conversations you had with them

1 through the Discussion and News?

2 A. Yes, sir. That's correct.

3 Q. All right. So you virtually met them or talked to
4 them, but you had no idea who they were in real life.

5 A. Yeah. I had no idea who they were, I just recognized
6 by their -- by their handles.

7 Q. So you show up at 10:00 p.m. at Prairieland; is that
8 right?

9 A. Yes, sir.

10 Q. And was that based on a digital flyer you saw on
11 Discussion and News?

12 A. Yes, sir. It was.

13 Q. All right. So tell us -- tell us what happened. Let's
14 pull up Exhibit 60, 6-0, and you can kind of show us where on
15 the map you parked, based on your memory anyway. We'll kind
16 of zoom in right here, please.

17 And, so at about 10:00 p.m., where did you park?
18 You can actually touch the screen on your monitor to indicate
19 where you parked on there.

20 A. I parked right around this area here, sir.

21 Q. Okay. So right on -- right off of Tanglewood, in
22 between Tanglewood and Wildwood, basically?

23 A. Yes, sir.

24 Q. Okay. Tell us what you saw when you -- when you
25 arrived?

1 A. Yeah. When I -- when I pulled up, I saw other
2 individuals dressed in black bloc. And I didn't have my mask
3 on yet, but I rolled down my window and asked them if they
4 were there for the ICE detention facility protest; and they
5 hesitantly said, Yes. So, I said, All right.

6 And I went and I parked, got my phone off, put on my
7 mask, exited my vehicle. I saw them taking out --

8 Q. Now, let's -- let's slow down a little bit. Let's
9 unpack that just a little bit.

10 How many cars, do you think, you recall seeing?

11 A. When I pulled up it was just the one, until somebody
12 pulled up a few minutes, like five, ten minutes later.

13 Q. And what -- what are those vehicles, to the best of
14 your recollection?

15 A. One of them kind of looked like -- like a little like
16 van, kind of, like a little bubble butt -- bubble back or a
17 hatchback.

18 Q. Like a minivan, little minivan?

19 A. Yeah.

20 Q. And then what was the other vehicle, do you recall?

21 A. The other vehicle that pulled up was a sedan.

22 Q. All right. And how many people were there when you
23 arrived?

24 A. Approximately six -- six or seven.

25 Q. And how was everybody dressed?

1 A. Black bloc.

2 Q. And what does that mean?

3 A. Just dressed in all black, full masks, too, like a
4 balaclava. And, you know, you can't really tell who anybody
5 is.

6 Q. So everybody's faces were covered, just their eyes were
7 revealed, basically?

8 A. Yes, sir.

9 Q. Okay. And then what were you wearing?

10 A. I was wearing the same thing. I was wearing black
11 bloc, a black hoodie, black pants, balaclava, and OCP boots
12 that my brother gave to me.

13 Q. And what's that mean?

14 A. OCP, they're military boots.

15 Q. Now, where did you learn that term or whatever from,
16 that idea?

17 A. The idea of black bloc, sir?

18 Q. Yes.

19 A. Yeah. I learned it off of TikTok originally.

20 Q. All right. And what does that mean to you, black bloc?

21 A. You know, I was told on TikTok to wear black bloc. I
22 used it to hide my identity from media, and so that I wouldn't
23 be doxed as well.

24 But in the -- in the case of what I did that night,
25 I felt comfortable with what I was doing, because it did, in

1 fact, hide me from the security cameras at Prairieland
2 facility.

3 Q. So it provides anonymity -- black bloc provides
4 anonymity from counterprotesters, media, and law enforcement?

5 A. Yes, sir.

6 Q. So it has multiple functions, basically?

7 A. Yes, sir.

8 Q. And you also had a backpack; is that right?

9 A. Yes, sir. That's correct.

10 Q. And was there anything distinctive about the straps
11 that you -- the backpack that you were wearing?

12 A. Yeah. It was -- it came brown, but I was -- I spray
13 painted it black.

14 Q. Okay. So the straps still showed through as tan, but
15 the rest of it was black in color?

16 A. Yes, sir.

17 Q. All right. So what happened at -- could you -- did you
18 introduce yourself; did you say, Hey, I'm Bible? Describe how
19 that went to the people that you met with right there.

20 A. Yeah. I -- I stepped out of my vehicle, and off the
21 bat I went, Hey, I'm Nate. And I was like, Oh, shoot, all
22 right, yeah, my name is Bible. And then, you know, from there
23 they were -- they -- they seemed pretty hesitant, they didn't
24 really know who I was, what I was doing there.

25 Q. And you -- you were definitely an outsider of the

1 group, right?

2 A. Yes, sir.

3 Q. Okay. Go ahead.

4 A. And so I just chat with some of them. There is a wagon
5 with a black bag on top of it. And I just see --

6 Q. A rifle bag, basically?

7 A. Yes, sir. Yes, sir. It could definitely be used that
8 way.

9 And, you know, I thought we were just going to go to
10 the end, get set up. There was a cooler that did end up
11 having fireworks into it. And then we started walking down --

12 Q. Did you see a person --

13 A. -- Tanglewood.

14 Q. Did you see a person carrying the fireworks?

15 A. Yeah. It was -- it was like a cooler. I didn't know
16 what was in it at first, until -- until we got to the
17 facility.

18 Q. But you saw somebody carrying that?

19 A. Yes, sir.

20 Q. And other people were pulling the wagon, that sort of
21 thing?

22 A. Yes, sir. And there was -- they were kind of -- kind
23 of grouped around the wagon.

24 Q. And how many people would you say you walked down
25 Tanglewood with, to the best of your recollection?

1 A. I would say -- I'd say around ten other -- ten other
2 individuals.

3 Q. Okay.

4 A. Eight to ten.

5 Q. So y'all walked -- and everybody's in black bloc with a
6 hoodie on their face -- covering their face and everything?

7 A. Yes, sir.

8 Q. And you don't know any of these people, right?

9 A. No, sir.

10 Q. Did they introduce themselves to you? Do you remember
11 any names being introduced to you?

12 A. Yes, sir. I remember Wise, is the one that sticks out
13 to me the most. ValJon was another one. And that's all I
14 remember. Those are really the only individuals I chatted
15 with.

16 Q. Those are the people -- the two people you primarily
17 interacted with; is that right?

18 A. Yes, sir.

19 Q. Okay. So y'all go down Tanglewood. Do you -- what do
20 you do with your cellular telephone?

21 A. I just -- I just have it on -- on my person the entire
22 time.

23 Q. Did you turn it off?

24 A. No, sir.

25 Q. So you left your device on?

1 A. Yes, sir.

2 Q. All right. Do you know what other people did with
3 their telephones?

4 A. No, sir. I'm not aware what they did that night.

5 Q. Okay. All right. So y'all eventually make your way to
6 right about there; is that right?

7 A. Yes, sir. We go -- we stop around here, and then
8 another vehicle pulls up behind us. And I don't know what the
9 vehicle was, I wasn't paying attention to it. But they did
10 stop by for -- for a couple of minutes.

11 Q. So that's Tanglewood and Sunflower. And what happens
12 when y'all arrive there, what do y'all do next?

13 A. Next we -- some people stayed by the wagon and the bag.
14 But then we go towards the end of the road here, kind of where
15 the tree line is, and where the large field is, and that's
16 where the cooler with the fireworks gets -- gets set up.

17 Q. Okay. And how many people, would you say, kind of
18 worked their way to that -- to the end of Sunflower there?

19 A. All -- all but -- all but two of the group that we came
20 down with.

21 Q. Okay. And what do you guys start doing?

22 A. We start unpacking the fireworks and getting them
23 ready. It was kind of difficult to light, but there was like
24 little miniature Roman candles. And then somebody brought one
25 of the larger mortars.

1 Q. And so, eventually do y'all -- do you become part of
2 the group that comes over here?

3 A. Yes, sir. I do. I shoot off some Roman candles around
4 this area. And I see one of the mortar rounds get launched up
5 in the air over -- over the facility.

6 Q. And how long were you involved with shooting fireworks
7 at the facility, approximately, would you say? Twenty
8 minutes, 30 minutes?

9 A. I would say 20 minutes. My Roman candles, you know, I
10 spent them pretty quick. I probably lit about four or five
11 Roman candles and left them in my bag.

12 Q. Did it seem like everybody was kind of doing the same
13 thing as you, in terms of the fireworks, that you recall?

14 A. Yeah. At the time, where I was at, I just saw
15 everybody shooting them up in the air, yelling, you know,
16 making -- making noise.

17 Q. All right. And at some point in time -- you said two
18 people stayed back, right?

19 A. Yeah. Yes, sir.

20 Q. So what were they doing, do you know?

21 A. I -- I'm not sure, the people, what they were doing
22 by -- by the wagon.

23 Q. And did you -- were you aware that people had -- did
24 you hear people talking on walkie-talkies, handheld radios?

25 A. Yes, sir. I did. When we were setting up the

1 fireworks, a vehicle pulls up, another vehicle pulls up, and
2 they pull up to the people by the wagon. And I can't see the
3 vehicle, the headlights are coming right, you know, they're
4 facing right towards me, so I can't make out the vehicle. But
5 somebody pulls out a radio, and they ask, What are the people
6 doing here? And they say, They're -- they're good, they're
7 friendlies.

8 Q. Okay. So you kind of heard this chatter; is that
9 right?

10 A. Yes, sir.

11 Q. Did you think that was weird, that people were using
12 handheld radios?

13 A. I didn't think it was too odd, because I've seen
14 protests, mainly larger, you know, peaceful demonstrations
15 use -- use radios between people that are like moderating
16 everything.

17 Q. Okay. So kind of people who are in charge have the
18 radios?

19 A. Yes, sir.

20 Q. All right. So after a point in time, you go do
21 something else; is that right?

22 A. Yes, sir. I break off from the main group over here
23 that's lighting fireworks, and I run past individuals, and
24 then I go to the guard shack, which is located right around
25 here, and I begin spray painting.

1 Q. Now, did you talk -- did you tell anybody over here
2 what you were going to go do, before you left?

3 A. Yeah, not -- not over here. But over here, I mentioned
4 something about going into the parking lot to -- to spray
5 paint.

6 Q. Okay. Now, do you have any idea who you were talking
7 to when you said that?

8 A. No, sir. I don't really remember all that well. You
9 know, again, the black bloc was -- was throwing it off.

10 Q. And you told -- did you tell the person with the radio
11 that you were going to go do some spray painting in this area
12 or what -- what would you say?

13 A. Yeah. Yeah, they were very similar build. I
14 recognized the voice, too.

15 Q. Okay. And who -- who would you say -- who would you
16 say that was, that you told you were going to go spray paint?

17 A. Looking back, the gentleman who went by -- who went by
18 Wise.

19 Q. Okay. All right. So -- and you later learned that
20 individual's true name; is that right?

21 A. Yes, sir.

22 Q. But not until after you were arrested?

23 A. Yes, sir. Not until after I was arrested.

24 Q. Okay. So Wise stayed back shooting fireworks; is that
25 right?

1 A. He's -- the person I talked to was right around here on
2 the road. He could have been shooting fireworks at that time,
3 I was just focused on what I was doing in the parking lot.

4 Q. Okay. But that person that you talked to did not come
5 over here with you into the parking lot?

6 A. No, sir. Not until later.

7 Q. Okay. All right. So, eventually you come over here,
8 and you start doing what?

9 A. I start graffitiiing a guard shack. And then I go
10 further into the parking lot. I go up to a Prius, I start
11 kicking out its brake lights, I start spray painting. And I
12 do that to several of the vehicles.

13 Q. Okay. Now, let's pull up Exhibit Number 10. And let's
14 look at -- let's go to time stamp 1:17, 1:17 and 14 seconds.

15 All right. Let's go ahead and push play.

16 *(Video played)*

17 And we can kind of see an individual right there.
18 Do you see that?

19 A. Yes, sir.

20 Q. And who is that?

21 A. That's me, sir.

22 Q. So you were communicating with people over here, and
23 then you started coming over here; is that right?

24 A. Yes, sir.

25 Q. And what are you doing right there?

1 A. Spray painting, sir.

2 Q. Let's go to 1:24:29. So before she -- before we push
3 play on this, you go over into the parking lot and you do
4 what?

5 A. I start spray painting vehicles, sir, and kicking out
6 brake lights.

7 Q. Okay. Push play.

8 *(Video played)*

9 And you can kind of see your shoulder straps on your
10 backpack; is that right?

11 A. Yes, sir.

12 Q. They are distinctive tan in color?

13 A. Yes, sir.

14 Q. All right. Let's go to Exhibit Number 11 to 6:06.
15 Push play.

16 *(Video played)*

17 What are we looking at here?

18 A. That is the detention facility parking lot and the
19 employees' vehicles.

20 Q. Okay. It looks like you are right about there; is that
21 right?

22 A. Yes, sir.

23 Q. And what are you doing there?

24 A. Spray painting -- looks like I'm kicking out brake
25 lights right now. But it looks like I'm going up to spray

1 paint that car.

2 Q. Okay. And you do that for several more minutes; is
3 that right?

4 A. Yes, sir.

5 Q. And while you're doing this, what's everybody else kind
6 of doing over on the other side?

7 A. I'm hearing fireworks go off, so I'm assuming they're
8 keeping up fireworks, and just keeping up the demonstration.

9 Q. Okay. Now let's go to 14:43.

10 *(Video played)*

11 So you've left the parking lot and you've come back
12 with another person; do you recall that?

13 A. Yes, sir.

14 Q. Okay. So what are you two guys about to do?

15 A. You see him come over and look at the gate entrance.
16 And when we -- when we would get up to the gate entrance, he
17 points out the camera that's -- that's at the gate that,
18 essentially, looks at the vehicles going in and out. And he
19 said, You know, if this was messed up it would really mess
20 with their operations for a little bit.

21 Q. Meaning what? If what's messed up?

22 A. The camera. The camera was destroyed or damaged.

23 Q. So that's where you two guys are walking to right now,
24 as we see that on frame?

25 A. Yes, sir.

1 Q. Okay. Let's go to -- let's pause that, and go to
2 Exhibit Number 12. And if we can mute the jury monitor,
3 please. And pull up Exhibit Number 12. This one is not in
4 evidence yet.

5 Do you recognize that?

6 A. Yes, sir.

7 Q. And you've watched this video?

8 A. Yes, sir. I have.

9 Q. Okay. So what's about to happen?

10 A. I'm about to walk up to the camera, looking at it. And
11 I tell the person in the parking lot, I'm not -- I'm not
12 touching the camera, I'm not doing anything with the camera.
13 And shortly thereafter, the person in the parking lot with me
14 rips off the camera.

15 Q. All right.

16 **MR. SMITH:** The Government offers Exhibit Number 12
17 into evidence.

18 **THE COURT:** Any objection?

19 **MR. BRISSETTE:** No further objection, Judge.

20 **THE COURT:** Exhibit Number 12 is admitted. You may
21 publish.

22 Q. *(By Mr. Smith)* Okay. So I know you described it
23 already, but describe it for the jury, again, please, what
24 we're looking at.

25 A. Yes, sir. This is the camera attached to the entrance

1 of the ICE facility to watch vehicles go in and out. And
2 shortly, here in a moment, I'm going to pull up to the camera,
3 looking at it, and back away saying, I'm not going to do
4 anything to -- to the camera, and then it gets ripped off and
5 the feed stops.

6 Q. And this is that ICE van you were talking about, right?

7 A. Yes, sir.

8 Q. Let's push play. It's only nine seconds or ten seconds
9 long.

10 (Video played)

11 Let's pause it right there.

12 Okay. So who is this person?

13 A. That is me, sir.

14 Q. And those are your -- the distinctive straps on your
15 backpack; is that right?

16 A. Yes, sir.

17 Q. All right. Let's go ahead.

18 (Video played)

19 And what happened just there?

20 A. It was -- it was ripped -- ripped out by the other
21 person in the parking lot.

22 Q. Okay. And was that -- after he rips -- it was a male,
23 right?

24 A. Yes, sir.

25 Q. And after he ripped the camera off, what -- what did he

1 do next?

2 A. Afterwards, he went up to the ICE van and slashed all
3 four tires on the vehicle.

4 Q. And describe the -- was it a loud sound? Describe the
5 sound for us.

6 A. It's kind of like a bit of a loud (*blowing noise*).
7 Like a lot of air rushing out.

8 Q. And then after the tires were popped -- you saw this
9 person do that, you saw him pop all those tires?

10 A. Yes, sir.

11 Q. So let's go to -- back to Exhibit Number 11. And we're
12 going to go to time hack 17:00 on Exhibit Number 11.

13 All right. Go ahead and push play.

14 (*Video playing*)

15 And we see you two guys running in frame right
16 there; is that right?

17 A. Yes, sir. That is correct.

18 Q. Okay. Let's pause it right there.

19 So y'all are running from having just -- you having
20 seen the camera and the tires get damaged, right?

21 A. Yes, sir.

22 Q. Have -- have all the tires deflated by this point in
23 time, by the time that you're where you are?

24 A. Yes, sir.

25 Q. Point on here, rather, point on there where you are and

1 where the other person is.

2 A. I believe I'm right there, I can kind of see the straps
3 of the backpack a little bit.

4 Q. And as y'all are running across this way, do y'all see
5 the correctional officers coming into view?

6 A. At the time, I -- I did not, sir.

7 Q. Okay. At some point in time you were aware of them,
8 though?

9 A. Yes, sir. I was.

10 Q. Okay. Let's watch.

11 *(Video played)*

12 And let's pause it right there.

13 Okay. So one person has run this way, and you are
14 doing what?

15 A. I'm going up -- going up the hill to see where the
16 officer is at. I see the red and blue lights.

17 Q. Okay. So you know a cop is coming; is that right?

18 A. Yes, sir.

19 Q. And the other person goes over the other way; is that
20 right?

21 A. Yes, sir.

22 Q. Okay. Now, there's two people that you know, they're
23 Wise and Jon ValJon, who is that person that popped the
24 tires -- as far as you know, popped the tires and busted up
25 that camera?

1 A. ValJon.

2 Q. Not Wise?

3 A. Not Wise. No, sir.

4 Q. And describe what that person was wearing, who busted
5 up the camera and the camera -- or busted up the camera and
6 the tires.

7 A. Yes, sir. He was wearing complete black bloc. But one
8 thing that really stood out to me was his knee pads and his
9 boots that he was wearing.

10 Q. And those knee pads were kind of part of his -- the
11 pants he was wearing?

12 A. Yes, sir.

13 Q. Otherwise, there's no way for you to identify anybody;
14 is that right?

15 A. No, sir.

16 Q. You don't know anybody, right?

17 A. Yeah. I don't know anybody.

18 Q. You don't know their true names?

19 A. No, sir.

20 Q. And this is, in fact, the first time you've ever met
21 them in real life?

22 A. Yes, sir.

23 Q. Okay. So we kind of all know what happens next after
24 this. But you run over the berm, and the next thing you know
25 is that there's gunshots and a lot of yelling going on; is

1 that right?

2 A. Yes, sir. That's correct.

3 Q. And you end up hiding out over that berm for about
4 20 or 30 minutes?

5 A. Yes, sir.

6 Q. So what's going through your mind, tell us?

7 A. Honestly, I was -- I was shocked. You know, I hear
8 rapid gunfire, and that's not something I was -- I was
9 expecting that night.

10 And I'm crawling around in the weeds, and I don't
11 know what to do. I don't know if I should call someone, I
12 don't know if I should just get up and go, I don't know what
13 to do. But I end up getting out from the weeds and start
14 walking down the read.

15 Q. And you know you're in trouble at this point, right?

16 A. Yes, sir. I do realize I'm going to jail.

17 Q. All right. I mean, you're part of vandalism, that's
18 obvious, right?

19 A. Yes, sir.

20 Q. And then a member of this crew just destroyed some
21 Government property right in front of you, right?

22 A. Yes, sir.

23 Q. Okay. Ultimately you were arrested. Let's go back --
24 back to the map, Exhibit Number 60, 6-0. And let's zoom in
25 just a little bit.

1 So you were hiding out kind of over in this area,
2 more or less?

3 A. Yes, sir.

4 Q. And then after a period of time, things settle down and
5 you end up going down Wildwood; is that right?

6 A. Yes, sir. That's correct.

7 Q. Because your car was parked somewhere right in this
8 general area?

9 A. Yes, sir. And I saw the red and blue lights from the
10 officers.

11 Q. Okay. So, ultimately, you get arrested right about
12 there; is that right?

13 A. Yes, sir.

14 Q. I mean, more or less?

15 A. Yes, sir.

16 Q. And initially you tell the cops -- you tell the cops
17 that it was somebody else doing the spray painting and that
18 sort of thing, right?

19 A. I -- I mentioned that I brought spray paint to the
20 officer, is what I can recall, and there's somebody else in
21 the parking lot as well.

22 Q. But initially you kind of deny, you know, doing the
23 vandalism? You say -- I believe you say Wise was doing it or
24 something like that?

25 A. Possibly, sir. I don't have a whole lot of

1 recollection, I was in shock at the time.

2 Q. All right. So, initially, you kind of -- you try to
3 cover your tracks because you know you're in trouble; is that
4 fair to say?

5 A. Yes, sir. That would be fair to say. That's probably
6 something I'd do in shock.

7 Q. I mean, you're scared to death, right?

8 A. Right.

9 Q. And then eventually you're arrested and they find the
10 spray paint; is that right?

11 A. Yes, sir.

12 Q. All right. And then you go to -- you go to jail and
13 you get arrested with everybody?

14 A. Yes, sir.

15 Q. Okay. You had some -- you were in custody with some of
16 these individuals for a period of time; is that right?

17 A. Yes, sir. Federal Medical Center, Fort Worth.

18 Q. And, in particular, you were -- you had some
19 conversations with Autumn Hill and Mr. Sanchez; is that right?

20 A. Yes, sir. That is correct.

21 Q. Tell us about the conversations you had with Autumn
22 Hill?

23 A. Yeah. We had multiple conversations about politics,
24 about religion, and even about the situation. But there were
25 some things that mainly stuck out to me about law enforcement.

1 Q. What did Autumn tell you, in general?

2 A. Yeah. We were -- we were talking about the situation,
3 and I asked, Why bring guns, why bring body armor? You know,
4 that seems pretty unusual for me. And from what Autumn told
5 me, she said you know, We bring guns for counter protesters
6 and also for law enforcement, because police kill people all
7 the time.

8 Q. And what did she say -- what did Autumn say about --
9 did she say anything about justifying the rioting and that
10 sort of thing?

11 A. Yes, sir. According to -- to her, she says that the
12 U.S. Government oppresses the lower-class citizens. And what
13 else are lower-class citizens going to do except, you know,
14 fight back.

15 Q. What did -- what did she say her attitudes were towards
16 cops?

17 A. Very, very negative. You know, I told -- I told her
18 that I knew some good law enforcement officers, you know, that
19 do good work. And she said, you know, Good cops get fired
20 eventually, have they been fired? And I said, Well, no. And
21 she says, Well, all cops are fascists and perpetrate a system
22 of fascism. And she said that if they're -- you know, they're
23 not good cops, they -- they deserve to be shot.

24 Q. Okay. And did she say anything about having remorse
25 for any -- for a cop who got shot?

1 A. No, sir. She didn't seem to have any remorse for the
2 cop that got shot. And actually tried to blame the situation
3 on APD.

4 Q. And was this -- was this conversation you had with
5 Hill, with Autumn Hill, before or after you started
6 cooperating with the Government?

7 A. Before I started cooperating with the Government.

8 Q. And how would you -- what else did she say, in terms of
9 kind of her role in kind of the group?

10 A. Yeah. It was -- it was a very interesting role. So
11 her residence she calls the big gay house, where she says that
12 she runs a homosexual cult. And she described herself as
13 having more of a leadership role than Benjamin Song, kind of.
14 And quotes, saying, I am literally the cult leader, is a
15 direct quote from Autumn Hill.

16 Q. All right. Now, this is, of course, you guys are kind
17 of cellmates at FMC; is that right?

18 A. Yes, sir.

19 Q. And kind of after your -- after everybody is arrested?

20 A. Yes, sir.

21 Q. Did you -- how did you take this, when she's telling
22 you this stuff? What do you -- how are you receiving it?

23 A. I find it shocking and strange, you know. But I try
24 not to -- to judge anybody's lifestyles or choices, and try to
25 be accepting of all people as best as possible.

1 Q. Had you -- had you ever heard of the -- what's been
2 called the big gay house before? Have you ever heard of that?

3 A. No, sir. That was my first time hearing.

4 Q. What about whether or not -- did -- did Autumn Hill
5 confirm that she was present that night at Prairieland?

6 A. Yes, sir. She did. She said that she left -- she had
7 left her phone at her residence, so that the geo location
8 would go back to -- that she was at home at the time.

9 Q. So she talked to you about leaving her -- her phone at
10 her -- at her residence?

11 A. Yes, sir.

12 Q. Okay. Was that kind of shocking to you, in terms of
13 what you did with your phone?

14 A. Yeah. I just -- I just left my phone on that night.

15 Q. Okay.

16 A. And had it on my person.

17 Q. Okay. Now, what about Daniel Sanchez? Did you have a
18 conversation with him?

19 A. Yes, sir.

20 Q. And what did he say?

21 A. When we were first brought in, you know, he was very
22 kind, helping us out, everything, telling us to mind our Ps
23 and Qs, really because it's our first time in general
24 population, especially in a Federal jail.

25 And about two, two and a half weeks into the stay at

1 FMC, you know, we have -- we have a conversation about this
2 whole mess. And, you know, he says that he was arrested after
3 everybody else was, and that it was because he was moving
4 zines.

5 Q. Moving documents?

6 A. Yes, sir. Zines and documents.

7 Q. Did he say who he was -- that he's married to anybody
8 in particular, or his relation to anybody in the case?

9 A. When he brought it up, he said that he had never seen
10 any of us before, but that his partner was caught up in all of
11 this.

12 Q. And do you recall the name that he told you?

13 A. I believe it may have been Rueda. I might be getting
14 my names mixed up here.

15 Q. Again, you don't know any of these people, so whatever
16 information you're learning is from them; is that right, from
17 these individuals?

18 A. Yes, sir.

19 *MR. SMITH:* Hold on one moment, please, Your Honor.

20 Q. *(By Mr. Smith)* And so -- and so, Daniel Sanchez admitted
21 that -- to you, that he was actually moving these documents?

22 A. Yes, sir.

23 Q. All right.

24 *MR. SMITH:* No further questions, Your Honor.

25 *THE COURT:* Who's up first?

1 *MR. COFER:* May it please the Court?

2 *THE COURT:* Yes, sir.

3 *MR. COFER:* Thank you.

4 **CROSS-EXAMINATION**

5 **BY MR. COFER:**

6 Q. Mr. Baumann, when you went to the No Kings protest in
7 May, why did you wear black bloc then?

8 A. To hide myself from media and from being doxed.

9 Q. Why did you take spray paint to the No Kings protest?

10 A. People were bringing very large pieces of plastic to
11 make signs, and stuff like that, and I enjoy doing spray paint
12 art in my free time.

13 Q. There were a whole lot of folks at the No Kings
14 protest, right?

15 A. Yes, sir. I believe it was 15,000 people.

16 Q. Do you remember seeing anyone get arrested or receiving
17 citations?

18 A. No, sir.

19 Q. You were on a Signal chat group that was called
20 Discussion and News; is that right?

21 A. Yes, sir. That's correct.

22 Q. There was discussion on there about the July 4th
23 protest; is that correct?

24 A. Yes, sir.

25 Q. And the discussion included talking about protecting

1 your rights, parking, and that sort of thing?

2 A. Yes, sir.

3 Q. There -- there was a lot of talk about trying to remain
4 safe there at the protest?

5 A. Yes, sir.

6 Q. But there wasn't anything about shooting anybody, was
7 there?

8 A. No, sir.

9 Q. There wasn't any discussion about destroying property
10 or committing acts of violence?

11 A. No, sir.

12 Q. Now, you -- you got on that Discussion and News chat
13 group with some girl you met at the No Kings protest; is that
14 right?

15 A. Yes, sir.

16 Q. And she was kind of a cute girl?

17 A. Yes, sir.

18 Q. That was -- that was kind of your hope in joining the
19 July 4th protest, or at least one of them, was to maybe --

20 A. Yeah, maybe -- maybe reconnect.

21 Q. Now, you don't remember, in that Discussion and News
22 chat, ever interacting with the handle Not Beating the Little
23 Creature Allegations?

24 A. No, sir.

25 Q. But you did end up -- you did say on -- I think it's on

1 page 114, of Government's 154, for people not to trust the
2 police, right?

3 A. Yes, sir. To be aware.

4 Q. And you mention that ICE was just grabbing folks off
5 the street?

6 A. Yes, sir.

7 Q. Are your parents immigrants?

8 A. No, sir.

9 Q. But you did say in that -- in that chat that you were
10 concerned about your parents being deported?

11 A. I know a friend whose parents could have been deported.

12 Q. That's not what you said in the chat, right? You said
13 about your parents getting deported?

14 A. Possibly, sir.

15 Q. When you went out for July 4th, for the nighttime
16 protest, you never had any agreement, explicit or implied,
17 that you were going to shoot any police, or anyone else was,
18 right?

19 A. Absolutely, not.

20 Q. No agreement, explicit or implied, to shoot corrections
21 officers or anybody, right?

22 A. No, sir.

23 Q. And there was no agreement, explicit or implied, to
24 destroy property?

25 A. No, sir.

1 Q. And you're not Antifa, are you?

2 A. No, sir.

3 Q. You're not a Marxist?

4 A. No, sir.

5 Q. Not an anarchist?

6 A. No, sir.

7 Q. You're not a terrorist?

8 A. I committed an act of terrorism, sir.

9 Q. Okay. You looked down just then. Are you looking down
10 at the factual resume?

11 A. Yes, sir.

12 Q. Did you prepare those facts? Did you write those facts
13 out?

14 A. The facts myself, no, but I agreed to the facts.

15 Q. Okay. And so, did you plan on July 3rd with people to
16 commit an act of terrorism?

17 A. I didn't -- I didn't talk to them online about planning
18 to commit acts of terrorism. No.

19 Q. You didn't know any of these people before July 4th, as
20 far as you know?

21 A. Yes, sir. I didn't know any of them.

22 Q. Now, the acts that you performed -- you said that
23 you're not Antifa, but what you did that night, did you
24 perform in line with your Antifa ideology?

25 A. Yes, sir. And I'm not a member of Antifa, but it means

1 anti-fascist.

2 Q. Okay. Now, whenever you agreed to those facts in the
3 factual resume, you came -- after you signed it, you came to
4 this courthouse, right?

5 A. Yes, sir.

6 Q. And you were put under oath, right?

7 A. Yes, sir.

8 Q. And you agreed, under oath, that those facts were true?

9 A. Yes, sir. They are.

10 Q. And that was in front -- not in front of this Judge,
11 but in front of a different judge, right?

12 A. Yes, sir.

13 Q. And you had two attorneys. One, Mr. Florey, that was
14 standing next to you, right?

15 A. Yes, sir.

16 Q. The day you came to court wasn't the day you signed it.
17 You actually signed it and reviewed it with your lawyer about
18 a week before; is that right?

19 A. Yes, sir. I did.

20 Q. Now, you knew that you were required to agree to those
21 facts as given to you, in order to get the deal, right?

22 A. Yes, sir. That's also what I did.

23 Q. Okay. I want to talk to you about your state of mind,
24 sort of motivation about that time, okay?

25 A. Uh-huh.

1 Q. Do you remember July 4th, getting arrested?

2 A. Yes, sir. I do.

3 Q. Do you remember being taken back to the Johnson County
4 Jail?

5 A. Yes, sir.

6 Q. Did they put you in a little room there in the Johnson
7 County Jail, small room?

8 A. The -- the book- -- the booking, like the holding.

9 Q. There was like a little room where they came and they
10 tried to talk to you, right?

11 A. I believe that was at the Alvarado Police Department,
12 sir.

13 Q. That was at Alvarado?

14 A. Yes, sir.

15 Q. Okay. And so that little room, they tried to talk to
16 you, you sat in a chair and there's a table there. And it's
17 about, I don't know, eight-by-ten room, like a small room?

18 A. Oh, yeah. Really small.

19 Q. And there was an Officer Poston that came in and talked
20 to you that night, right?

21 A. Yes, sir.

22 Q. And you told Officer Poston that maybe you needed to
23 get your lawyer; is that correct?

24 A. Yes, sir.

25 Q. And he became very agitated by that, right?

1 A. Yes, sir.

2 Q. And he -- he got in your face a little bit, and was
3 like pointing at you?

4 A. Not pointing at me. But he -- he said to -- all right,
5 take him down and book him for attempted murder in Johnson
6 County.

7 Q. That's right. He said that you're going to be booked
8 for aggravated assault of a public servant; is that right?

9 A. Yes, sir.

10 Q. And he yelled at you, that if the officer dies you're
11 going to be charged -- he's going to be charging you "with
12 fucking capital murder"; is that right?

13 A. I believe so, sir.

14 Q. And then he also told -- you protested, though,
15 correct? You said, No, no, no, I didn't touch anybody?

16 A. Yeah. I said, I didn't hurt anybody, I didn't touch
17 anybody. And at one time I asked to forfeit my Fifth
18 Amendment rights so that I could speak with him.

19 Q. But he said everybody that was there was getting
20 charged with the same thing, didn't he --

21 A. Yes, sir.

22 Q. -- that's what he told you?

23 And he said, You participated, so you're getting
24 charged?

25 A. Yes, sir.

1 Q. That's pretty scary?

2 A. Absolutely. Terrifying.

3 Q. Now, that was July. I want you to think back to last
4 fall, when you were negotiating this plea deal, okay?

5 A. Yes, sir.

6 Q. And so, the plea agreement was signed November 12th,
7 2025. Does that seem about right?

8 A. Yes, sir.

9 Q. Now, before that, you had come to learn that the
10 Government intended to prosecute this case very aggressively?

11 A. Yes, sir.

12 Q. And a separate time when you were in the courtroom,
13 September 30th, you sat and listened to some testimony, didn't
14 you?

15 A. Yes, sir.

16 Q. And you sat and listened to the testimony of this agent
17 right here; is that correct?

18 A. That's correct.

19 Q. And in that testimony, he testified that everybody
20 involved were terrorists; is that right?

21 A. I believe so. Yes, sir.

22 Q. And that was some scary testimony?

23 A. Yes, sir.

24 Q. Now, after you heard that testimony, you described it
25 as "fucking terrifying"; is that right?

1 A. Yes, sir.

2 Q. And you talked about the probable cause hearing, and
3 you said, "it scared you shitless", right?

4 A. Yes, sir.

5 Q. And then, you talked about the probable cause hearing,
6 and at that time you said, "the Government pretty much sat me
7 here to fucking rot;" is that right?

8 A. Yes, sir.

9 Q. Now before the investigation was complete, you -- you
10 were in jail, sitting in jail, right?

11 A. Yes, sir.

12 Q. And in jail you watched television?

13 A. Yeah. A little bit here and there. I tried to avoid
14 it, though.

15 Q. Well, specifically, you talked to your family about
16 watching Fox News, didn't you?

17 A. Yes, sir. Yeah. A couple of things here and there on
18 Fox.

19 Q. And before your agreement with the Government, you told
20 them that you were scared because everyone wants you to spend
21 life in prison at the age of 20; is that right?

22 A. Yes, sir.

23 Q. And you complained that, specifically, it was Fox News
24 that was perpetuating this; is that right?

25 A. Yes, sir. I believe so.

1 Q. What did you think was probably going to happen to you
2 if you didn't reach an agreement with the Government?

3 A. That I would be charged and possibly found guilty of a
4 crime I didn't commit.

5 Q. You'd be looking at a minimum prison sentence of 40
6 years?

7 A. Yes, sir.

8 Q. Now, the recommended sentence under your guidelines, if
9 you went that route, would probably be life; is that right?

10 A. Yes, sir.

11 Q. But you knew the Government was interested in talking
12 to cooperators, correct?

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. And so you offered your testimony as a bargaining chip?

15 A. Yes, sir.

16 Q. Now, your deal, you have no minimum sentence; is that
17 right? You can get zero -- zero jail sentence; is that
18 correct?

19 A. Yes, sir.

20 Q. It's not likely, but you could get that, legally?

21 A. Correct.

22 Q. And up to 15 years, right?

23 A. Uh-huh. Yes, sir.

24 Q. And before you got the PSR, but after you reached the
25 agreement with the Government, you were joking with a friend

1 about your release date; do you remember that call?

2 A. I believe it was to my brother when I was in Johnson
3 County.

4 Q. Your brother, you're right.

5 A. Yes, sir.

6 Q. And saying that on release date you're just going to
7 turn right back around and ask them if they had a job for you
8 because you liked the place so much?

9 A. Yes, sir. Yes, sir.

10 Q. But then you got the PSR. Do you remember reviewing
11 that?

12 A. Yes, sir. The PSI?

13 Q. Yes. That's right.

14 A. Uh-huh.

15 Q. And you saw that some time in January; is that correct?

16 A. Yes, sir. January 14th, I believe, 15th, somewhere
17 around there.

18 Q. Around there, middle of January?

19 A. *(Nods head)*

20 Q. And that report gives a lot of information about you,
21 and charges, and things like that, correct?

22 A. Yes, sir.

23 Q. Do you know where the information comes from that goes
24 into that report about the charges?

25 A. Probation office, I believe, sir.

1 Q. And how do they get it?

2 A. How do they do it?

3 Q. How do they get the information; do you know?

4 A. I believe from -- from the Government.

5 Q. So they provide the information that's going to be used
6 against you in that report?

7 A. From my knowledge.

8 Q. And at this point, though, you'd already agreed to
9 cooperate with them, correct?

10 A. Yes, sir. I already signed guilty.

11 Q. All right. Part of that report, the guidelines, the
12 sentencing guidelines. You know what these are?

13 A. Yes, sir.

14 Q. It's a recommended sentence, correct?

15 A. Yes, sir.

16 Q. And your recommended sentence, based on your
17 presentence report, is about 15 years, correct?

18 A. Yes, sir. Twelve and a half to fifteen.

19 Q. Okay. And you know there are other defendants in this
20 case whose guidelines -- the recommendation is life? Do you
21 know anything about that?

22 A. Not from my knowledge. No.

23 Q. So you saw your recommended sentence was twelve and a
24 half to fifteen years in January, and so then you put out word
25 you wanted to meet with the Government again, right?

1 A. Yes, sir.

2 Q. And so, the Government came to meet with you February
3 4th?

4 A. Yes, sir. To prepare me for cross-examination.

5 Q. For me?

6 A. For -- for every attorney, just prepare me to be a
7 witness.

8 Q. So, when you talked about those conversations that you
9 had with Autumn, Mr. Sanchez, and Mr. Song, and Mr. Evetts,
10 you talked about all of that on February 4th; is that right?

11 A. Yes, sir. I did.

12 Q. And the people you met with were these three gentlemen
13 right here, they were included, correct?

14 A. Yes, sir. That's correct.

15 Q. And, of course, your lawyer was there?

16 A. Yes, sir.

17 Q. All right. Now, at this point in February, you've
18 already pled -- and you've already met with the Government
19 once in December; is that right?

20 A. Yes, sir.

21 Q. So you know it's public record that you have an
22 agreement with the Government, and you've already met with
23 them one time in a report?

24 A. Yes, sir.

25 Q. Okay. So, just a little bit ago, Mr. Smith asked you,

1 Well, did you have these conversations before all that
2 happened; do you remember that question?

3 A. Yes, sir. The questions that happened at FMC Fort
4 Worth?

5 Q. Yeah.

6 A. Yeah. Yeah.

7 Q. But you didn't mention any of those conversations when
8 you met with these folks in December, did you?

9 A. No, sir.

10 Q. You didn't say anything about these conversations until
11 after you saw that presentence report?

12 A. Yes, sir.

13 Q. So despite everyone knowing that you were going to
14 testify, you're saying that Autumn Hill, Zachary Evetts,
15 Meagan Morris, Daniel Sanchez, and Benjamin Song, they all
16 came in to you and started confessing things to you?

17 A. Not -- not all of them. Mainly just Autumn Hill and
18 Danny Sanchez, sir.

19 Q. Well, in preparation for your testimony, did you review
20 the report that was prepared from that February 4th meeting?

21 A. Yes, sir.

22 Q. And would the report be correct if it indicated that
23 Ben Song had said that he had shot --

24 **MR. SMITH:** Objection, Your Honor. This is going
25 into a matter we've talked about already.

1 *THE COURT:* Yeah. It is. Move on. Sustained.
2 Strike the question.

3 *MR. COFER:* Well --

4 *THE COURT:* I made my ruling, you need to move on,
5 okay?

6 *Q.* *(By Mr. Cofer)* So, the -- all of these confessions
7 that come rolling in at this point, the timing of you
8 reporting these confessions, at that time you're looking at
9 about 15 years, and at that time it's about two weeks before
10 trial; is that right?

11 *A.* Most likely. My lawyer asked me what do you know about
12 these people's clients.

13 *Q.* Well, you met with them -- these folks in December
14 before, you didn't get asked that same question?

15 *A.* No, sir. They did not ask me, and neither did my
16 lawyer.

17 *Q.* But they came and talked to you and you talked about
18 all this stuff, right?

19 *A.* Yes, sir. I talked about what -- what I did. They
20 asked what my involvement was specifically that night, and I
21 answered those questions for them.

22 *Q.* So -- but even still, February 4th, at that time you
23 knew that the evidence -- well, you had reviewed discovery in
24 this case, correct?

25 *A.* Yes, sir. I have.

1 Q. Tell us what discovery is.

2 A. Discovery is, essentially, just, you know, evidence,
3 videos, anything that the Government has discovered to bring
4 forth in prosecution.

5 Q. So like reports, statements, videos, pictures, that
6 sort of thing?

7 A. Yes, sir.

8 Q. Things that may be used as evidence in the case?

9 A. Yes, sir.

10 Q. And so, at this point, you've reviewed discovery, and
11 as of February 4th, you know that Autumn Hill left before any
12 shooting happened, and that she didn't carry a gun to
13 Prairieland; you know that?

14 A. Yes, sir. I know that.

15 Q. All right. But you knew that the discovery you had
16 reviewed would limit what you'd be able to say in that
17 February meeting, correct?

18 A. It's nothing that I thought of, sir.

19 Q. Not only do you have the agreement with the 15-year
20 cap, but you also expect that the Government's going to file a
21 motion to give you a lower sentence; is that right?

22 A. It's not my expectation. I'm sure the Government will
23 act accordingly.

24 Q. You don't have an expectation that they will file a
25 motion?

1 A. I hope they do. I honestly do hope they do. But,
2 again, if the Government doesn't do anything, at least, you
3 know, I tried to do what's right.

4 Q. So you're just testifying here to do what's right?

5 A. Yes, sir.

6 Q. Okay. Now, you understand that if the Government does
7 not think that your testimony here today is helpful in their
8 prosecution, that they may choose not to file a motion?

9 A. Yes, sir. I understand that.

10 Q. And so, if you were to offer testimony that was
11 damaging or contrary to their case, well, you wouldn't expect
12 a motion then, would you?

13 A. No, sir.

14 Q. And so, any of these other lawyers in here, did you
15 ever meet with any of them?

16 A. No, sir. Just my legal team and the prosecution.

17 Q. And as far as you understand, none of these lawyers can
18 offer you freedom in exchange for testimony, can they?

19 A. No, sir.

20 Q. The only -- the only people that can reward you for
21 testimony, if they believe it's true, are these lawyers?

22 A. Yes, sir. The Government.

23 Q. Now, I want to talk to you about being at the
24 Prairieland Detention Center. You smashed cars and spray
25 painted some stuff; is that right?

1 A. Yes, sir. That's correct.

2 Q. But that was not a part of the plan with anybody else;
3 is that right?

4 A. Yeah. No, I didn't come to an agreement with anyone
5 else. I just did it on my own fruition.

6 Q. Okay. And after all that, you were captured or
7 arrested by Alvarado Police Department; is that right?

8 A. Yes, sir.

9 Q. And without them even asking you, you started to tell
10 them what happened?

11 A. Yes, sir.

12 Q. And you told the officer that it was just a peaceful
13 protest?

14 A. Yes, sir. That was discussed in the Signal.

15 Q. All right.

16 *MR. COFER:* Your Honor -- well, let me ask a few
17 more questions.

18 Q. *(By Mr. Cofer)* And so, you were arrested by Alvarado
19 Police, there close to the scene; is that correct?

20 A. Yes, sir. In the middle of, like, the neighborhood.

21 *MR. COFER:* Your Honor, I'm going to ask to publish
22 a portion of Government's Exhibit 19, that has already been
23 admitted, if I may.

24 *THE COURT:* That's fine.

25 *MR. COFER:* I see my co-counsel is working on it.

1 *(Video played)*

2 Q. *(By Mr. Cofer)* Is that your voice that we hear?

3 A. Yes, sir.

4 Q. Go ahead.

5 *(Video played)*

6 Q. All right. And so, in that portion of the video, you
7 identify a person named Wise; is that correct?

8 A. Yes, sir.

9 Q. At that time, that was the only name that you knew; is
10 that right?

11 A. Yeah. Just Wise and ValJon, but Wise is the one I -- I
12 interacted with the most.

13 Q. So you did know the name ValJon?

14 A. Yes, sir. I did.

15 Q. All right. Go ahead and publish the next clip.

16 *(Video played)*

17 Q. All right. So in that clip, you specifically tell them
18 that you were not doing the spray painting or the vandalism,
19 that it was a guy named Wise?

20 A. Yes, sir. That was incorrect. Oh, what I said was
21 incorrect, at that moment.

22 Q. You characterize that as incorrect?

23 A. Yes, sir.

24 Q. And you did know the name ValJon at that point,
25 correct?

1 A. Yes, sir. I just couldn't tell who -- who was who. It
2 was difficult until later.

3 Q. But you specifically said Wise was the only person --
4 he was the only person you said anything about. And then you
5 also told them that you -- you protested and you said, What
6 the fuck are you doing?

7 A. Yes, sir.

8 Q. Not only did you say it was someone else doing the
9 vandalism, but that you protested and tried to stop them; is
10 that right?

11 A. Yes, sir.

12 *MR. COFER:* Your Honor, may I publish previously
13 admitted Government's 17, Zapata's dashcam at 35:29?

14 *THE COURT:* Sure.

15 *(Video played)*

16 Q. *(By Mr. Cofer)* And so, in -- after the arrest there on
17 the road, you were pulled into or placed into a police car; is
18 that right?

19 A. Yes, sir.

20 Q. By a different officer than the lady officer; is that
21 right?

22 A. Yes, sir.

23 Q. Okay. In -- so in the police car you continue to talk,
24 don't you?

25 A. Yes, sir.

1 Q. And you say -- and this is after you have said Wise was
2 the one doing the vandalism and not you, and you ask, Is there
3 anything else you'd like to know, officer? You ask him that?

4 A. Yes, sir.

5 Q. And he actually has to tell you, Just be quiet for a
6 minute, let me get on down the road --

7 A. Uh-huh.

8 Q. -- is that right?

9 A. Yes, sir.

10 Q. And as you pull up to the other officers, you say, If
11 there is anything y'all need, if you want me to point out
12 people's vehicles to you or people doing dumb shit, I got you,
13 sir; is that right?

14 A. I believe so. Yes, sir.

15 Q. You were scared?

16 A. Yes, sir.

17 Q. That's why you said it was somebody else and not you,
18 right?

19 A. Yes, sir.

20 Q. Are you scared today?

21 A. No, sir.

22 Q. Now, you mentioned knee pads and boots, is how you
23 later identify the person that was there with you; is that
24 correct?

25 A. Yes, sir. That is correct.

1 Q. Now, you learned about the knee pads and boots in the
2 discovery; is that correct?

3 A. Yes, sir. I did.

4 Q. And so you're piecing all of this together, as you're
5 learning more about the case?

6 A. Yes, sir.

7 Q. So that you can sort of make it all fit for testimony?

8 A. Yes, sir. I was shown who had the knee pads and -- and
9 the boots.

10 Q. Okay. Now, originally -- and Wise is Seth Sikes?

11 A. Yes, sir.

12 Q. As far as you know, Seth Sikes is another person that
13 is cooperating with the Government, correct?

14 A. Yes, sir. I believe so.

15 Q. And you know your account of Seth Sikes going out and
16 vandalizing conflicts with his account?

17 A. Yes, sir. And it also wasn't -- wasn't correct, until
18 I saw later in discovery.

19 Q. And so, you met, that December 1st meeting, and that
20 was the first time. So after you had been arrested and you
21 said it was Wise and not you, and then December 1st, that was
22 the first time you said it was Zachary Evetts, I suppose?

23 A. Yes, sir.

24 Q. And at that point you had seen the video and you
25 realized, uh-oh, they have seen my straps in the video, right?

1 A. Yes, sir.

2 Q. And so, you knew at that point that you were no longer
3 going to be able to stick with the story that it was Seth
4 Sikes?

5 A. Not at that point; prior, sir.

6 Q. Okay. So before you had seen --

7 A. I figured, when I was locked up in Johnson County, that
8 I had spray paint in my bag, sir, and that I was going to get
9 pinned for -- for what I did, which was the vandalism.

10 Q. So, however it came to you, you realized that the
11 story, the incorrect story that you had told originally, was
12 not going to work?

13 A. Yes, sir. That I better just tell the truth.

14 Q. Now, you also, on December 1st, you told them that you
15 were -- you were just going to turn yourself in and take
16 responsibility, but that Evetts started running away, and so
17 you followed him?

18 A. Yes, sir. That's why I went -- started going over
19 towards the police lights.

20 Q. So you were going to stop whoever was doing the
21 vandalism, you were also going to turn yourself in and just
22 take responsibility, but --

23 A. At that meeting, I believe I said, I stopped with the
24 vandalism. I turned around when the other person in the
25 parking lot started running, and I saw the cop lights, and

1 then shortly after looking at where the cop was at I heard
2 gunshots.

3 Q. Now, Autumn Hill and Zachary Evetts, they were in the
4 discovery, the reports, the videos and things that you
5 reviewed, correct?

6 A. Yes, sir.

7 Q. And you knew the defendants that were going to be going
8 to trial at the time you spoke with the Government in
9 February, correct?

10 A. I believe so. I don't -- I didn't know who all was
11 exactly going to trial, sir.

12 Q. And you knew that there were videos that people could
13 view and compare your story to those videos; is that right?

14 A. Yes, sir.

15 Q. And you had already gotten caught once in that trap,
16 hadn't you?

17 A. Yes, sir.

18 Q. And so, you couldn't really say anything about what
19 Autumn Hill did at Prairieland Detention Center in that
20 February meeting, could you?

21 A. No. I didn't even know who Autumn Hill was.

22 Q. And so -- in February, you didn't know who she was?

23 A. Well, I knew who she was because of FMC, but not during
24 that night or prior.

25 Q. So telling the Government about some conversations, you

1 knew that that would be a situation where no one would have
2 video or anything to confront you with, right?

3 A. Yeah. No -- no video, sir.

4 Q. Now, you testified about some of those conversations
5 with Autumn Hill with Mr. Smith. But you also -- like, you
6 said she was a cult leader; is that right?

7 A. Yes, sir. Those are her own words.

8 Q. You also said that she -- she sympathized with the
9 Taliban, and ICE, and a bunch of other stuff, too, right?

10 A. I said that she believed they fought for freedom.

11 Q. Now, your sentencing is scheduled at the end of the
12 week?

13 A. Yes, sir.

14 *THE COURT:* No. It's not.

15 *MR. COFER:* Your sentencing has just been
16 rescheduled, sir.

17 *THE COURT:* I don't know where you're going, but
18 just be careful, okay?

19 Q. *(By Mr. Cofer)* Now, you know at Fort Worth FMC, the jail
20 where you've been housed, there's an inmate there named
21 Randall Wagner, correct?

22 A. Randall Wagner, he might have had a nickname that he
23 went by.

24 Q. Uh-huh. And you told Randall Wagner that you would do
25 or say anything to get out of prison, didn't you?

1 A. No, sir.

2 Q. How many years of freedom do you hope you get in
3 exchange for your performance here today?

4 A. As much as the Government sees fit.

5 *MR. SMITH:* That's argumentative, Your Honor.

6 *MR. COFER:* I pass the witness.

7 *THE COURT:* Yeah. That is argumentative. Strike
8 the question.

9 Next?

10 CROSS-EXAMINATION

11 *BY MR. MCLAIN:*

12 Q. Mr. Baumann --

13 A. Yes, sir.

14 Q. -- the first couple of questions I want to ask you are
15 about your first interaction with law enforcement after you
16 had run away from the demonstration --

17 A. Yes, sir.

18 Q. -- having heard the shots. And a couple of questions
19 just to clarify your responses to both the prosecutor and
20 Mr. Cofer.

21 Before I do that, just basic data --

22 A. Uh-huh. Yes, sir.

23 Q. -- could be important later. Your date of birth is 28,
24 June, 2005?

25 A. Yes, sir. That's correct.

1 Q. So on this day, the 4th of July last year, you had just
2 turned 20 years old?

3 A. Yes, sir.

4 Q. Okay. And whether you're in detention or you're
5 sentenced, you will turn 21 in prison?

6 A. Yes, sir.

7 Q. You are 5-foot 9-inches tall?

8 A. Yes, sir.

9 Q. And your weight is listed as 136. Is that accurate?

10 A. Not anymore, sir. About 160, 165 now.

11 Q. Okay. So whatever they're feeding you, you put on some
12 weight?

13 A. Yes, sir.

14 Q. But you were about 136 back then?

15 A. I was 118 pounds the day I got arrested.

16 Q. Oh, okay. All right. While we're at it, I want to
17 know if you can confirm this from your own observation. We
18 have heard that Mr. Sikes is 5'11", the person you call Wise.
19 Does that seem about right when you've seen him, about two
20 inches over you?

21 A. Yeah. I figured he was probably about, you, know
22 5'10".

23 Q. Okay. And you had not met the guy you call Jon ValJon
24 before the 4th of July of '25, right?

25 A. Yes, sir. That's correct.

1 Q. But you have seen him about in -- maybe it's through
2 detention processing or something like that, right?

3 A. Yes, sir.

4 Q. You've seen him walking around, at least, a little bit?

5 A. Yes, sir.

6 Q. And he's got a good four inches on you, he's about
7 6'1"; is that fair to say?

8 A. Oh, yeah. He's pretty tall.

9 Q. Okay. Excuse me a minute, I'm just going to skip
10 through my questions that have already been asked. Give me
11 just a moment, please.

12 Okay. I'm going to turn to that part where you're
13 interacting with Officer Solis and Zapata. We just saw in the
14 video Officer Solis has his weapon pointed in front of his
15 bodycam, and you're speaking to Officer Zapata as you're
16 seated on the ground with your hands handcuffed behind your
17 back?

18 A. Yes, sir.

19 Q. Do you have that image?

20 A. Yes, sir.

21 Q. And is it accurate to say that you repeatedly told
22 them, you thought it was going to be a peaceful protest?

23 A. Yes, sir. That's correct.

24 Q. And the reason why, is because that's the way it was
25 conveyed to you in the chat leading up to showing up, right?

1 A. Yes, sir.

2 Q. Because, even though you had come up earlier from where
3 you live in College Station to stay with your brother in
4 Dallas, these weren't people you had ever hung out with,
5 right?

6 A. No, sir.

7 Q. And you knew at the time it was important to be
8 truthful when talking to police officers?

9 A. At that moment, that night, July 4th?

10 Q. Yes. Or anytime, really, but certainly at that time as
11 well.

12 A. I didn't -- I didn't think about it that night up until
13 later in Johnson, and when I was in a seg cell in Johnson
14 County.

15 Q. Just to get clarity, so you weren't thinking about
16 being truthful or not?

17 A. Obviously, not, sir. I -- I told a lie when I was --
18 when I was sitting down in cuffs.

19 Q. Well, you anticipated my next question. Because when
20 you were asked just moments ago about saying it was Wise that
21 did the spray painting, your response was that was incorrect;
22 do you remember saying that?

23 A. Yes, sir. That was incorrect of me. What I said was
24 incorrect, is what I meant to say.

25 Q. Another way to say it, it was a truthful -- it was an

1 untruthful statement that you knew was untruthful?

2 A. Yes, sir.

3 Q. Meaning, you lied to them?

4 A. Yes, sir. I did.

5 Q. And that was because they found the black spray paint
6 or spray paint in your backpack?

7 A. Yes, sir.

8 Q. And you were the one who did the spray painting in the
9 Prairieland Detention Center parking lot?

10 A. Yes, sir. That's correct.

11 Q. And only you, Nate Baumann, did that?

12 A. Yes, sir. I was the only one who spray painted that
13 night.

14 Q. And you didn't mention anybody else but a guy named
15 Wise?

16 A. Yes, sir.

17 Q. And you had first met Wise walking from where y'all
18 parked on the boulevard, down 500 yards, walking down to the
19 Prairieland Detention Center, right?

20 A. That's correct. And I recognized his name from the
21 Signal chat.

22 Q. And when you said in that video, It went to shit,
23 people were smashing shit, spray painting shit; actually the
24 people was you, you were spray painting, right?

25 A. Yes, sir.

1 Q. And only you?

2 A. Yes, sir.

3 Q. It was you that we saw kicking the sign?

4 A. Yes, sir.

5 Q. It was you we saw kicking a vehicle?

6 A. Yes, sir.

7 Q. It was you we saw approaching the van before the camera
8 went out?

9 A. Yes, sir. With a -- with another gentleman.

10 Q. No. That wasn't my question.

11 It was you who we saw walking towards that
12 Government van before the camera went out of commission?

13 A. Yes, sir. I stepped back, away from the camera.

14 Q. Is that a yes?

15 A. I stepped back --

16 *THE COURT:* He's answered it twice. He said, yes,
17 sir, with another gentleman; and he just said, yes, sir,
18 again.

19 Ask your next question.

20 *MR. MCLAIN:* I'm sorry, I did not hear the word yes,
21 sir.

22 *THE COURT:* I'm reading it. I'm telling you, he
23 answered it twice.

24 Q. (By Mr. McLain) And then, when describing it to the
25 officers, Solis and Zapata, as we saw in the video, you

1 doubled down on Wise by -- by saying, you approached Wise and
2 said, Hey, what the fuck are you doing?

3 A. Yes, sir. That was someone else who approached us, in
4 truthfulness. But, yes, sir, I did say that.

5 Q. No. You said in the video, do you remember, you told
6 Wise, What the fuck are you doing?

7 A. Yes, sir. Yes, sir. That's the lie that I told. But
8 the truth is someone else --

9 Q. Well, excuse me --

10 A. -- came up to us.

11 Q. I'm sorry. But just --

12 *THE COURT:* We need to let him finish.

13 *THE WITNESS:* Yes, sir.

14 What I'm saying is, I did lie and say that. But the
15 truth is that somebody else that night did come up to me, and
16 someone else in the parking lot saying, "What the F are you
17 doing."

18 Q. *(By Mr. McLain)* Mr. Baumann, you instead said, right
19 after that, what's the game plan, what are we doing over here,
20 are we trespassing? That's what you claimed you said to Wise.

21 A. Yes, sir. And that was incorrect of me. That was a
22 lie.

23 Q. And you said Wise responded, Probably not, it's public
24 property?

25 A. That was also a lie, sir.

1 Q. Right. But you did say it?

2 A. I did say it. Yes, sir.

3 Q. And to be clear, Wise wasn't there, as far as you know?

4 A. No, sir. I thought the other person in the parking lot
5 at first was Wise, until I realized Wise wasn't wearing any
6 knee pads or anything like that.

7 Q. Or it might have been, because we don't know when you
8 might be telling the truth or lying, right?

9 A. No, sir.

10 Q. At no time in this interaction did you mention anybody
11 named Jon ValJon or Zachary Evetts?

12 A. No, sir. I didn't know who Zachary Evetts was. Wise
13 is the number one I interacted with.

14 Q. Right. But I didn't ask you if you knew who he was.
15 The question was, You didn't mention him at this time at all,
16 did you?

17 A. No, sir.

18 Q. Excuse me. I want to skip some questions here and get
19 to the next point.

20 A. Yes, sir.

21 Q. This goes on to touch on a couple of questions asked by
22 Mr. Cofer, seeking a little more clarity from you.

23 A. Yes, sir.

24 Q. You did not get up on the 4th of July of last year
25 intending to support any organization that was doing

1 terrorism?

2 A. No, sir.

3 Q. That was not your plan at all?

4 A. No, sir.

5 Q. Nor was that your perception of that -- that that was
6 the intent of the chat that led you eventually to the
7 Prairieland Detention Center?

8 *MR. SMITH:* Your Honor, we can't testify about
9 anyone else's intent.

10 *THE COURT:* No. He can't. And we've also went
11 through this.

12 *THE WITNESS:* No, I can't.

13 *THE COURT:* Move on.

14 *MR. MCLAIN:* No, sir. I'm talking about what was in
15 the chat.

16 *THE COURT:* We went through this, didn't we? I
17 thought Mr. Cofer did a great job going through this. So if
18 you're plowing the same ground, you need to move on.

19 Do you have an original question, one that hadn't
20 been asked?

21 *MR. MCLAIN:* I thought it was original, but I'll ask
22 the next one, sir.

23 *THE COURT:* Okay. Thank you.

24 Q. *(By Mr. McLain)* And you've never been a member of any
25 organization that calls itself Antifa?

1 *THE COURT:* That's been asked and answered, too.

2 Mr. Cofer asked that same question. Move on.

3 If you ask the same question again, I'll have to ask
4 you to be seated. That's in my rules, that was in the
5 pretrial order.

6 *MR. MCLAIN:* Your Honor, I will, of course, abide by
7 all your rulings, but --

8 *THE COURT:* I know you will.

9 *MR. MCLAIN:* -- I'm going to go to the next
10 question.

11 *THE COURT:* Okay.

12 *Q.* *(By Mr. McLain)* And I believe you're still facing
13 charges in state court in Johnson County; is that accurate?

14 *A.* Yes, sir. That's correct.

15 *Q.* Has anyone apprised you that in this courtroom today
16 that the Johnson County prosecutor is also observing your
17 testimony?

18 *A.* Yes, sir. I believe so. I believe the state was
19 present at my agreements with the Federal Government as well.

20 *Q.* And so, would it be fair to say, that you are also
21 working to negotiate some result in that case as well?

22 *A.* I don't know really what's going on with the state
23 case. My -- my head lawyer has said that we're focused on the
24 Federal case right now.

25 *Q.* But you'd also like to see a good result in that,

1 obviously?

2 A. Oh, yes, sir.

3 Q. One of the things was -- that you read in your factual
4 resume was the agreement in -- as the factual resume wrote,
5 was to support terrorism, specifically citing 18 U.S.C. 1361?

6 A. Yes, sir.

7 Q. It didn't describe 18 U.S.C. 1361. Under your
8 understanding, what is 18 U.S.C. 1361?

9 A. Destruction of Government property.

10 Q. Okay. So, in fact, to the extent that there was a
11 Government vehicle, not a private vehicle, you were admitting
12 to participating in that?

13 A. Yes, sir.

14 *MR. MCLAIN:* Your Honor, I'll pass the witness.

15 *THE COURT:* Anyone else?

16 Mr. Davis, you look like you had some questions.

17 No?

18 *MR. DAVIS:* I do, Your Honor. But I think I'm
19 batting last.

20 *THE COURT:* Okay.

21 *MR. TOLBERT:* Just a few questions, Your Honor.

22 *THE COURT:* Okay. Let's try to keep it to new
23 questions, please.

24 *MR. TOLBERT:* Certainly.

25

CROSS-EXAMINATION

1
2 BY MR. TOLBERT:

3 Q. Good morning, Mr. Baumann.

4 A. Good morning, sir.

5 Q. I just have a few questions for you. I represent
6 Ms. Savanna Batten.

7 I don't believe you had any interactions with
8 Ms. Savanna Batten on that night?

9 A. No, sir.

10 Q. And part of your testimony was that you participated in
11 a No Kings protest, I believe, in May of last year?

12 A. Yes, sir.

13 *THE COURT:* We've been through this.

14 *MR. TOLBERT:* I know, Judge --

15 *THE COURT:* Let's move it along.

16 *MR. TOLBERT:* -- if I could.

17 Q. *(By Mr. Tolbert)* And there were about 15,000 people at
18 that protest; is that your testimony?

19 A. Yes, sir. That's correct.

20 Q. And I -- I believe that you -- you mentioned that your
21 political ideology that you ascribe to is what you just called
22 anti-fascism?

23 A. Yes, sir.

24 Q. Can you just tell the jury what that means to you?

25 A. Anti-fascist is, essentially, you're against fascism,

1 you're against overreach of Government.

2 Q. Specifically an authoritarian government?

3 A. Yes, sir.

4 Q. And that same political philosophy is what caused you
5 to participate in the No Kings protest?

6 A. Yes, sir.

7 Q. And that same philosophy against authoritarian forms of
8 government is what brought you out to the Prairieland
9 Detention Center on that night of July 4th; is that correct?

10 A. Yes, sir.

11 Q. And was that -- it was your understanding that the
12 other people that were there, were there for that same cause;
13 is that correct?

14 A. I can't say for other people. But, I mean, it's an
15 anti-immigration protest, so it's safe to say people are
16 probably there not liking the immigration policy.

17 Q. That was the expectation?

18 A. Yeah. That's what I was expecting.

19 Q. And the -- the vandalism was a bad idea?

20 A. Yes, sir. It was.

21 Q. But you didn't think of the vandalism as an act of
22 terror at the time?

23 A. No, sir. I didn't know it was terrorism in that
24 moment, until my lawyer sat down with me and said, What you
25 did was destroy Government property in retribution for

1 Government policy, that's terrorism.

2 Q. But at the time you thought of it as you were just
3 vandalizing cars; is that correct?

4 A. Yes, sir.

5 Q. So the terms of it being an act of terror, is something
6 that kind of got introduced through the legal process; is that
7 accurate?

8 A. Sorry, can you say that one more time, sir?

9 Q. Sure. You didn't think of the vandalism in terms of an
10 act of terror at the time --

11 A. Correct.

12 Q. -- is that correct?

13 And specifically, when we -- we were watching
14 that -- the video, the Government Exhibit 10, that video
15 footage, there was a point where you're in the parking lot and
16 the correctional officers are also out there; do you recall
17 that?

18 A. Yes, sir. I do.

19 Q. Okay. And -- and when you actually see the
20 correctional officers, what -- what do you do at that point?

21 A. I remember somebody coming out saying, What the F are
22 you doing. In that moment, I thought it was somebody from the
23 protest. But looking back, that was most likely a
24 corrections -- corrections officer that I probably interacted
25 with.

1 Mr. Baumann, in that Discussion and News chat, you
2 had several -- you made several comments in there; is that
3 correct?

4 A. Yes, ma'am.

5 Q. And on that early afternoon when you had went down to
6 Prairieland, after the fact you started putting in the chat
7 that you had mapped the area and you can assist folks getting
8 out there; is that correct?

9 A. Mapped the -- mapped the area? I'd need to see the
10 direct quote on that.

11 Q. Okay.

12 A. Because I was -- I was out there earlier for a day
13 protest, and then I left after I didn't see anybody was there.
14 And I just kind of saw it was like, you know one -- like two
15 ways in and out.

16 Q. Okay. Did you warn the group of that as well?

17 A. Yes, ma'am. I did.

18 Q. Did you also recommend to them of not parking close?

19 A. Yes, ma'am.

20 Q. Okay. Did you give those -- those -- did you give the
21 folks those warnings because you had planned to ambush police
22 officers?

23 A. No, ma'am.

24 Q. Did you give them warnings because you planned to
25 incite a riot?

1 A. No, ma'am.

2 Q. You were asked earlier if your parents were immigrants.

3 Page 164, sorry.

4 You were asked earlier if your parents were
5 immigrants, you said they were not. I want to ask you about
6 this message. If you can zoom in -- yeah, where it starts
7 with, Both.

8 A. Yes, ma'am. I believe that message was brought up or
9 one like it when I was talking with the Government.

10 Q. Okay. Did you write this message trying to boost
11 yourself in the group, or what reason would you have to tell
12 the group that your parents are at risk of deportation?

13 A. Yeah. I was trying to boost myself into the group. I
14 also said that I had been protesting for years, that I did
15 2020 protests, in the group. And that's -- that's just not
16 accurate. I was trying to fit in and make myself seem, you
17 know, bigger than I actually am.

18 Q. Okay. So that's not true?

19 A. That's not true, ma'am.

20 Q. All right. There's another message in here where you
21 said you've been arrested many times; is that statement true?

22 A. That is not true.

23 Q. Thank you. We can take this down.

24 Now, throughout here you were kind of going back and
25 forth with the moniker Mal Crieda; do you remember that?

1 A. Somewhat. I believe I was talking about safety, be
2 careful, and they're kind of saying something about not incite
3 more fear, or something like that, I believe.

4 Q. Do you recall her being more like, this is low risk, we
5 don't need to worry about that?

6 A. Yes, ma'am. I remember -- I remember that message.

7 Q. And you kept pushing the point that we need to protect
8 ourself against ICE and against the police, and that we don't
9 need to trust them; is that true?

10 A. Yes, ma'am. That is true.

11 Q. She kind of got frustrated with you, didn't she?

12 A. I believe so. Yeah.

13 Q. And she actually told you to wear a yellow jacket so
14 you can make your role clear, didn't she?

15 A. Yes, ma'am.

16 Q. Okay. And then it turns out, you get out there and you
17 actually do go about your own unplanned agenda, right?

18 A. Yes, ma'am.

19 Q. And what you did, vandalizing and spray painting cars,
20 now that would be a reason that you would feel a need to
21 protect yourself or be prepared for police, correct?

22 A. Possibly.

23 Q. Do I have this correct, was there body armor or some
24 type of bulletproof vest found on you or in your car?

25 A. No, ma'am. I had no firearms or body armor.

1 *MS. CLAYTON:* Thank you.

2 CROSS-EXAMINATION

3 *BY MR. WEINBEL:*

4 Q. Mr. Baumann --

5 A. Yes, sir.

6 Q. -- you have -- had never met Mr. Sanchez before FMC
7 correct, in jail?

8 A. Yes, sir. That is correct.

9 Q. And you claimed on February 4th that he told you that
10 he made zines, right?

11 A. Yeah. That he had moved zines and documents.

12 Q. Not moved, made?

13 A. Made? Yes, sir. Yeah.

14 Q. But there was no printer found at his house, correct,
15 or do you know?

16 A. Not -- not from my knowledge. No, sir. I'm sorry, I
17 don't know, is what I mean to say. I have no knowledge.

18 Q. And then, today you testified that he confessed to you,
19 correct?

20 A. Yes, sir. That he -- that he talked to me about his
21 situation.

22 Q. Well, that's different. Did he confess -- he came up
23 to you and said, Hey, I did a crime?

24 A. He just told me that he was arrested afterwards, and
25 that it was for moving zines and documents.

1 Q. Okay. So that's what I want to clear up. So the
2 question the prosecutor asked you was, Did he confess to you
3 about moving it? And you said, Yes.

4 But I want to understand, that's a mistake; he said,
5 I've been charged with moving a box of books, correct?

6 A. He said he -- he did move -- move a box of books.

7 Q. Why wouldn't you tell that to them on February 4th?
8 Because on February 4th, you said, He told me he was charged
9 with moving a box of books?

10 A. He told me he moved a box of books. I told them that
11 he was charged with tampering evidence, that's what he told me
12 his charge was.

13 Q. Right. And so there's -- do you understand the
14 difference between being charged with and confessing?

15 A. Yes, sir. Saying what your charge is, you may not be
16 guilty of that. But he told me that he moved the documents.

17 Q. The first time you've ever said that is today, correct?

18 A. No, sir. I told that to -- to the Government.

19 Q. No. You told the Government, on February 4th, he told
20 me he was charged with moving a box of books. That's the
21 words that they quote you in that report.

22 A. That quote is -- I mean, a summary, really.

23 Q. The quote is not a summary, a quote is a quote. So
24 you're saying they got it wrong?

25 A. I'm saying that -- I'm saying -- I'm saying what I

1 said, sir.

2 Q. Okay. So they wrote it down wrong, that you said, I
3 got a confession, and they did not find that important enough
4 to write correctly?

5 A. I'm not aware. I just told them what -- I just told
6 you the way I'm saying it -- what I said to the Government,
7 sir.

8 Q. And so then, I guess, you don't remember in that
9 conversation with Mr. Sanchez, talking about the deal that
10 you've been offered, or did you talk about that?

11 A. No, sir. I don't -- I don't remember talking about
12 that deal. I might have mentioned it later down on the line,
13 when everybody knew that I was going to be taking a plea deal,
14 because everybody's names was on it.

15 Q. Right. And so, you told Daniel, Here's the deal that
16 I'm getting, and my lawyer said I have to snitch, even if I
17 have to make shit up?

18 A. No, sir. I never said that.

19 *MR. WEINBEL:* Pass the witness.

20 *MR. DAVIS:* May it please the Court?

21 *THE COURT:* Go ahead, sir.

22 **CROSS-EXAMINATION**

23 *BY MR. DAVIS:*

24 Q. Mr. Baumann, good morning, sir.

25 A. Good morning, sir.

1 Q. Do you recall when you first began testifying,
2 Mr. Smith asked you the handles of some of the folks in the
3 Discussion and News chat?

4 A. Yes, sir.

5 Q. And do you recall that you remembered off the top of
6 your head only Wise and Herald of the Mad God?

7 A. Yes, sir.

8 Q. And then, when Mr. Smith prompted you, you remembered
9 N and Jon ValJon?

10 A. Yes, sir.

11 Q. Did you ever meet N?

12 A. Not -- not from my knowledge.

13 Q. Did you know who N was?

14 A. No, sir.

15 Q. Tell me about the messages you exchanged with N.

16 A. I don't -- I honestly don't remember much about the
17 messages I exchanged with N, sir.

18 Q. But you did exchange messages with N?

19 A. I believe so, on the news and discussion.

20 Q. And what, in general, was the topic of those messages?

21 A. I remember talking about the, you know, the event
22 coming up for July 4th. You know, it was mainly just talking
23 around stuff like that. I remember talking about safety,
24 talking about rights, and such like that.

25 Q. And these are messages you specifically had with N?

1 A. Possibly. I remember mainly talking to other people,
2 though.

3 Q. Okay. So you really can't tell me that you had message
4 exchanges specifically with N, can you?

5 A. No, sir.

6 Q. Okay.

7 *MR. DAVIS:* Thank you, Your Honor. Pass the
8 witness.

9 *THE COURT:* Anyone else? *(No response)*

10 Mr. Baumann, you understand that you took an oath
11 today to tell the truth?

12 *THE WITNESS:* Yes, sir.

13 *THE COURT:* Was it explained to you, if you lie
14 under oath, that's called perjury, and that's a separate crime
15 that you can be charged with?

16 *THE WITNESS:* Yes, sir. I understand.

17 *THE COURT:* So you understand if you don't tell the
18 truth, it could also affect your plea agreement with the
19 Government?

20 *THE WITNESS:* Yes, sir. I understand.

21 *THE COURT:* Are you telling the truth today?

22 *THE WITNESS:* Yes, Your Honor. I am.

23 *THE COURT:* Do you understand the consequences of
24 not telling the truth?

25 *THE WITNESS:* Yes, sir. I understand that I could

1 be hit with a different charge.

2 *THE COURT:* At this time, we're going to take about
3 a 15-minute break. We'll come back at 10:30.

4 Don't discuss the case or form any opinions until I
5 tell you to do so. So 10:30, 10:35. Thank you.

6 *(Jury leaves courtroom and short recess taken)*

7 *(Jury enters courtroom)*

8 *THE COURT:* You can begin your redirect when you're
9 ready.

10 *MR. SMITH:* Thank you, Your Honor.

11 **REDIRECT EXAMINATION**

12 **BY MR. SMITH:**

13 Q. Would you please mute the jury monitor, please? Will
14 you please pull up Exhibit Number 131, and go to the next to
15 the last page, please, of the exhibit.

16 So do you recognize this right here? Just read that
17 first sentence.

18 A. Yes, sir.

19 Q. Okay. All right. Let's go to the second page of this
20 document. So now we're on page 8 of the exhibit.

21 And please read this first sentence right here.
22 This is the one that you were just asked about.

23 *THE COURT:* Is there going to be an objection to
24 this? You-all asked about it on cross. Let's go ahead and
25 admit it, rather than having to lay the foundation.

1 *MR. SMITH:* I didn't want to admit the whole
2 document, Judge, just this one sentence. Because there's a
3 bunch of other extraneous things.

4 *THE COURT:* All right. You're not going to admit?

5 *MR. SMITH:* No. No, Judge.

6 *THE COURT:* Okay.

7 *MR. SMITH:* I just want him to read that one
8 sentence into the record.

9 *THE WITNESS:* Daniel Sanchez --

10 *Q.* *(By Mr. Smith)* Go ahead and pull that mic to you, so it
11 captures what you're saying.

12 *A.* Yes, sir.

13 *Q.* First of all, this is the report -- first of all, this
14 is not your statement, but this is the report of your
15 statement, right?

16 *A.* Yes, sir. This is the report of my statement.

17 *Q.* Just read that one sentence into the record for us.

18 *A.* Daniel Sanchez, who is also housed at the Federal
19 Prison, told Baumann that he was charged with tampering with
20 evidence and that he did move documents around, but described
21 them as zines and political-type documents.

22 *Q.* Okay. And that's consistent with your testimony and
23 your memory; is that right?

24 *A.* Yes, sir.

25 *Q.* All right. Okay.

1 Now, let's put up Exhibit Number 154, page 179.
2 Let's focus in on these. This is the Discussion and News.

3 And I just want to read a couple of things into the
4 record. This is N -- we've dealt with this time discrepancy,
5 so you don't have to worry about that.

6 This is N and Herald of the Mad God. Do you
7 recognize those handles from the Discussion and News chat that
8 you were part of?

9 A. Yes, sir.

10 Q. Go ahead and read into the record what N posts.

11 A. Use of fireworks are prohibited in Alvarado city
12 limits, facility is within city limits. Obvi do what you
13 want, but just FYI. Street parking is legal, as long as it
14 does not exceed 24 hours. Pretty vague noise ordinance. No
15 amplified sound for commercial purposes.

16 Q. And then Mal Crieda kind of responds to that; is that
17 right?

18 A. Yes, sir.

19 Q. Let's go to the next page. And let's just kind of zoom
20 in on these bubbles, if you will. Let's do the first one,
21 since it's kind of hard to read. Let's just do Bible.

22 And you're Bible; is that right?

23 A. Yes, sir.

24 Q. And so, you're kind of responding to something Mal
25 Crieda says; is that right?

1 A. Yes, sir.

2 Q. Let's go to the next -- next bubble, if you will.

3 And then N is doing what?

4 A. Looks likes a --

5 Q. I'm sorry, I thought this was published. This is not
6 published. I'm sorry. I mean, I'm sorry, I thought it was on
7 the jury feed; it's not.

8 Okay. This is already published, so let's back up
9 and do that again, I'm sorry.

10 Okay. Let's go ahead and read that. I mean, just
11 go ahead -- you already read that into the record, right,
12 that's from N?

13 A. Yes, sir.

14 Q. Use of fireworks are prohibited in Alvarado?

15 A. Yes, sir.

16 Q. Next page, please.

17 And then you kind of are responding to something Mal
18 Crieda had just said in reference to N; is that right?

19 A. Yes, sir.

20 Q. And next -- next bubble, if you will.

21 And then N kind of sends out a map about 4th of July
22 celebrations in Alvarado?

23 A. Yes, sir.

24 Q. Okay. And next slide.

25 And then N starts sending out various maps of police

1 stations; is that right?

2 A. Yes, sir. That looks like it.

3 Q. Okay. Okay. So these are the kind of interactions you
4 had with these handles in the Discussion and News chat; is
5 that right?

6 A. Yes, sir.

7 Q. All right. And it would be -- these are typical
8 examples of the conversations and your interactions with these
9 individuals?

10 A. Yes, sir.

11 Q. And was this the only chat that you were a part of?

12 A. Yes, sir.

13 Q. You weren't in the 4th of July Party chat?

14 A. No, sir.

15 Q. In that chat, there was talk -- discussion about
16 bringing rifles; were you aware of that?

17 A. No, sir. Not until discovery.

18 Q. Not until later, right?

19 A. Yes, sir.

20 Q. Would you have gone if you knew people were bringing
21 rifles?

22 A. No, sir.

23 Q. What about body armor?

24 A. No.

25 Q. Do you know what an IFAK is?

1 A. I've heard they're used to stop like gunshot wounds.

2 Q. Would you -- would that have caused you pause, if you
3 had heard about such a thing?

4 A. Yes, sir.

5 Q. And why? Why do these things cause you pause?

6 A. Because it sounds like somebody is there to commit
7 violence, if they're being prepared.

8 Q. All right. Now, a lot was made of you lying to
9 officers in the beginning, right? Like when you were
10 arrested, you lied to them, right?

11 A. Yes, sir. I did.

12 Q. And you lied because you were scared?

13 A. Yes, sir.

14 Q. And you also lied about being involved in a peaceful
15 protest, because this was not peaceful?

16 A. Yes, sir. It was not peaceful.

17 Q. All right.

18 *MR. SMITH:* No further questions, Your Honor.

19 *THE COURT:* Any recross?

20 **CROSS-EXAMINATION**

21 **BY MR. MCLAIN:**

22 Q. Mr. Baumann, we just took a break, just moments ago,
23 right?

24 A. Yes, sir.

25 Q. And you were brought back to the stand before the end

1 of the break where you're at now?

2 A. Yes, sir.

3 Q. That was before the jury came here, right?

4 A. Yes, sir.

5 Q. And before the Judge got here?

6 A. Yes, sir.

7 Q. And you were talking with somebody at the witness stand
8 before the jury and the Judge came back, right?

9 A. Yes, sir.

10 Q. And who was that person?

11 A. My attorney, sir.

12 *MR. MCLAIN:* Thank you. I'll pass the witness.

13 *THE COURT:* Any other recross? *(No response)*

14 All right. May this witness be excused?

15 *MR. SMITH:* Yes, Your Honor.

16 *MR. TOLBERT:* No objection.

17 *THE COURT:* All right. You're excused.

18 Call your next witness.

19 *MR. GATTO:* Your Honor, the Government calls

20 Forensic Scientist Stout to the stand.

21 *THE COURT:* What is this witness's title? A doctor?

22 *MR. GATTO:* Forensic scientist.

23 *THE COURT:* Forensic scientist.

24 *(Witness enters courtroom, approaches the stand)*

25 *THE COURT:* What's your name?

1 **THE WITNESS:** Phillip Stout.

2 **THE COURT:** All right. Raise your right hand. Is
3 it Doctor or Mister?

4 **THE WITNESS:** Mister.

5 *(Witness sworn)*

6 **THE COURT:** All right. You need to speak into this
7 microphone, okay?

8 **PHILLIP STOUT,**
9 having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:

10 **DIRECT EXAMINATION**

11 **BY MR. GATTO:**

12 Q. And when they say speak, like really close. Almost
13 eating the mic.

14 A. Yes, sir.

15 Q. All right. Could you state your full name?

16 A. My name is Phillip Stout.

17 Q. Can you spell that?

18 A. It's P-H-I-L-L-I-P, Stout S-T-O-U-T.

19 Q. As in Guinness?

20 A. Yes, sir.

21 Q. How are you employed, sir?

22 A. I work for the Texas Department of Public Safety Crime
23 Laboratory in Garland. I'm a forensic scientist in the
24 firearms section.

25 Q. And what are your main duties?

1 A. We receive evidence from agencies that's collected at
2 crime scenes. We primarily compare that evidence to determine
3 if it could have been fired from a particular firearm.

4 If those components -- if we don't have a firearm
5 that's submitted in a given case, we can also compare them to
6 each other to determine if they could have been fired from the
7 same firearm. We generate notes relating to our findings. We
8 also draft reports and we testify to those findings in court.

9 Q. And so, is that sometimes referred to as a toolmark
10 examiner?

11 A. Toolmark -- a firearms identification kind of falls
12 under toolmark identification. Yes, sir.

13 Q. Okay. So, do you recall examining any firearms in this
14 case?

15 A. Yes, sir.

16 Q. And so, in particular, I want to draw your attention,
17 do you recall examining a Franklin Arms AR-15 Platform that
18 had a magazine in it that couldn't come out?

19 A. Yes, sir.

20 Q. Can you -- can you describe that, what you remember.

21 A. So these -- this particular rifle was submitted. There
22 was a dent in the frame of the firearm, and that prevented the
23 magazine from being released. So the magazine was actually
24 trapped in the firearm itself.

25 In order to render this safe, the firearm was

1 submitted with the bolt and bolt carrier removed. So at that
2 point, with the bolt carrier removed, it's incapable of
3 firing, even though it's got a loaded magazine.

4 Q. Okay. And did you-all take steps to try and remove the
5 magazine?

6 A. We did. But it was -- it was unable to be freed. Yes,
7 sir.

8 Q. Okay. Can you look in front of you, there's -- right
9 over to your -- it's to my left. Yes, that three-ring binder.
10 You'll see some pictures there, that's Government Exhibit 181.
11 If you could look at pages 1, 2, and 3, and page 6 for me.

12 Do you recognize those pictures?

13 A. Yes, sir.

14 Q. Okay. Now, with this magazine loaded in the gun, in
15 the AR-15 rifle, that can't be removed, what steps did y'all
16 take?

17 A. So this particular firearm was being sent to our Waco
18 laboratory for DNA analysis. And our policy is, that in order
19 to -- for a firearm to be submitted for in-sourcing, it has to
20 be cleared and it has to be safe.

21 So just as a safety precaution, the bottom of the
22 magazine was removed, so that the cartridges could be taken
23 out of the magazine body itself. And so, at that point, the
24 bolt was still free of the firearm and the magazine was also
25 clear. The cartridges were then packaged with the firearm

1 itself.

2 Q. Okay. And so, those pictures, do they accurately
3 reflect kind of the disassembly of that magazine, the contents
4 that was, you know, the -- the ammunition that was inside that
5 magazine, as well as a picture of the damage done to the
6 firearm?

7 A. Yes, sir.

8 **MR. GATTO:** I move to admit Government Exhibit 181,
9 just pages 1 through 3, and 6, page 6.

10 **THE COURT:** Any objection?

11 **MR. BRISSETTE:** No objections, Judge.

12 **THE COURT:** All right. Exhibit 183 -- I'm sorry.
13 181, pages 1, 2, 3, and 6 will be admitted.

14 **MR. GATTO:** Can we publish to the jury, please?

15 **THE COURT:** Yes, sir.

16 Q. *(By Mr. Gatto)* Okay. We'll start with page 1.

17 Okay. What are we seeing there in page 1?

18 A. So those are the cartridges that were removed from the
19 magazine itself. You can see on the plastic bag, it's also
20 labeled, Cartridges removed from magazine.

21 Q. Okay. And so, those are your lab's marks?

22 A. Yes, sir.

23 Q. Okay. And it looks like there's 48 removed?

24 A. Yes, sir.

25 Q. On the top row there, though, what is -- what do you

1 see on this top row of these cartridges?

2 A. So, I put the damaged cartridges in the top row, there
3 were 13 cartridges; one of which was a cartridge case that had
4 a dent in them, so they were damaged.

5 Q. Okay. And so, that's that top row there. And you're
6 showing even one of the ammunition, the actual bullet was out?

7 A. Yes, sir. It came loose. But the primer of the
8 cartridge was intact, so it was an unfired cartridge case.

9 Q. Okay. But as you see it here, is how it was found
10 being removed from the magazine?

11 A. Yes, sir.

12 Q. Okay. If we can go to page 2.

13 And what are we seeing there, in page 2?

14 A. So the photo on the left are the magazine components
15 that were removed. And the photo on the right is the base
16 plate that shows the markings, indicating the manufacturer of
17 the magazine.

18 Q. And so, this was removed how?

19 A. The magazine base plate was slid out of place, so that
20 would free it, and then the springs were taken out. And above
21 the springs would have been the cartridges, and those
22 cartridges were also removed through the bottom of the
23 magazine body.

24 Q. Okay. So all of it through the bottom, not through the
25 top or going through the bolt?

1 A. Correct. Yes, sir.

2 Q. Okay. And if we can go to the final page, page -- now,
3 what are we seeing there on page 3?

4 A. That's the model and serial number area of the firearm,
5 and that's what I was documenting in the photo. But you can
6 also see the damage to the frame itself, and that damage is
7 what prevented the magazine from being removed.

8 Q. Okay. But that there is Model FA something 15?

9 A. FA -- dash. FAI, I believe, 15.

10 Q. For the Franklin Arms?

11 A. Yes, sir.

12 Q. Okay. Now, before we move to page 6, on page 6, page 6
13 doesn't have to do with the magazine. What does page 6 have
14 to do with?

15 A. That's the lower receiver of the firearm, the Franklin
16 Armory rifle.

17 Q. No, no, no, page 6.

18 A. Page 6.

19 Q. If you look at the bottom. It should be pictures of
20 vests.

21 A. Yes, sir.

22 Q. Okay. And so, what else were you tasked or asked to do
23 when it comes to this vest and what you see on page 6?

24 A. There was a bulletproof vest that was submitted, and we
25 were asked to screen the vest for the presence of a bullet.

1 Q. Okay. Can we publish page 6, please?

2 Okay. And this -- this, obviously, fairly and
3 accurately represents what you were examining?

4 A. Yes, sir.

5 Q. And so, tell the jury what we're seeing here and what
6 you found.

7 A. So the top slide, or the top pictures, that's the rear
8 insert for the bulletproof vest, so that would be the area --
9 that would be the insert that's behind the person located up
10 against the back.

11 And the picture on the left shows the front of that
12 rear insert. And the picture on the right shows the rear of
13 that rear insert. And you can see in the picture on the
14 right, there is cotton -- or, I'm sorry, there's fibers that
15 are protruding from the rear of the vest, and that's where the
16 bullet was recovered.

17 Q. Okay. If we can go to the bottom two pictures.

18 And what are we seeing down there?

19 A. The picture on the left shows the entry point. So that
20 would be the front of the rear part of the vest. And the
21 picture on the right shows an enlarged portion of the front
22 rear of the vest. There's also a picture of the projectile
23 that was recovered that's present in that photo.

24 Q. And so, that's -- what -- what do you see about that
25 projectile? Is that kind of how a projectile normally looks

1 when it's unfired?

2 A. So that would -- it's characteristic of a fired
3 projectile. And based on the damage that's present, we
4 commonly see that when we fire a lot of rifles into the
5 ballistics water tank. So part of our analysis is that we
6 fire guns into a ballistics water tank, and it slows down the
7 velocity of the bullet enough until it falls to the bottom.

8 What happens is, when you're dealing with
9 higher-velocity bullets, they slow down very quickly so it
10 kind of gets that curved -- I refer to it as a banana shape,
11 but it's more of a semicircle shape. So what that tells me is
12 that bullet struck something and slowed down very quickly.

13 Q. Okay. And if you can zoom back out. And just quickly
14 going to the left-hand side picture.

15 You had mentioned before that, on the left side,
16 that's the -- that's the entry point. That is the entry point
17 of where the bullet entered the vest?

18 A. Correct. Yes, sir.

19 Q. And that's on the back side of the vest, not the front
20 side of the vest?

21 A. Correct. Yes, sir.

22 Q. Okay.

23 *MR. GATTO:* Pass the witness, Your Honor.

24 *THE COURT:* Any cross?

25 *MR. BRISSETTE:* May it please the Court?

1 *THE COURT:* Yes, sir.

2 CROSS-EXAMINATION

3 *BY MR. BRISSETTE:*

4 Q. Good morning, Mr. Stout.

5 A. Good morning.

6 Q. Your lab's over -- is it at Garland?

7 A. Yes, sir.

8 Q. So how many people work in your firearms section over
9 at DPS Garland?

10 A. We've got three examiners and a supervisor.

11 Q. So the weapon that we talk about that had the
12 indentation where the name was, how did that come to you? Was
13 it packaged in a gun box, like here in front of us?

14 A. Yes, sir.

15 Q. Do you get a -- I think DPS Garland uses blue evidence
16 labels?

17 A. I'm not quite sure I've seen red evidence tape around.
18 You mean the evidence sticker itself?

19 Q. Yes, sir.

20 A. I've seen blue stickers on it. Yes, sir.

21 Q. And for DPS, you use the acronym GAR for the Garland
22 lab, correct?

23 A. That would indicate the laboratory that opened the new
24 case. Yes, sir.

25 Q. The cartridges that were damaged, in the top row of

1 your photos on that exhibit, do you recall those?

2 A. Yes, sir.

3 Q. How many were damaged?

4 A. There were a total of 13.

5 Q. And for our jury's benefit, because they may have never
6 held -- it's a .556 cartridge?

7 A. Yes, sir.

8 Q. If we were to stack up 13 cartridges, approximately how
9 tall would that be in a magazine, where all of those received
10 damage?

11 A. Laying horizontally, I would say three or four inches,
12 I would suppose.

13 Q. Is -- was their damage -- because part of your training
14 is you're trained in trace evidence, correct?

15 A. Originally, when I started with DPS, this was over 12
16 years ago, I was in the trace evidence section. Yes, sir.
17 But that's no longer part of my responsibilities.

18 Q. Certainly. But is part of the foundation for your
19 education on the firearms side, you have to know a little bit
20 about trace, correct?

21 A. The collection and recovery. Yes, sir.

22 Q. All right. And crime scene technology itself, when two
23 items come in contact, there's always something that's left
24 behind; you would agree with that?

25 A. Yes, sir. That's Locard's exchange principle.

1 Q. And Locard's the father of crime scene, correct?

2 A. I would say so. Yes, sir.

3 Q. Okay. So, do we have any exterior markings, assuming
4 that somebody is not going to load 13 cartridges that have
5 defects on them into a weapon, is there anything on the
6 exterior that would be indicative of how those 13 cartridges
7 were damaged in that stack?

8 A. No, sir. I did not see anything to indicate the source
9 of the damage.

10 Q. The -- is it SureFire, is that the name of the
11 magazine?

12 A. That was what was written on the base plate. Yes, sir.

13 Q. And that's a nationwide brand, is it not?

14 A. I suppose. Yes, sir.

15 Q. Okay. They make the lights that go on the rails of
16 handguns, as well, you've examined?

17 A. Yes, sir.

18 Q. Did you make any internal observations of the inside
19 of that magazine, to see if there was any defects on the
20 magazine itself that would have caused those impressions on
21 those 13 cartridge casings?

22 A. That's not something we routinely do in casework. So,
23 no, sir. I did not.

24 **MR. BRISSETTE:** Thank you.

25 **THE COURT:** Any further cross? (No response)

1 Any redirect?

2 *MR. GATTO:* Briefly, Your Honor.

3 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

4 *BY MR. GATTO:*

5 Q. So what was the capacity of that magazine?

6 A. Based on the literature research I was able to do, I
7 saw that SureFire has both a 60-round and 100-round magazine,
8 and based on their website information, it indicated the
9 length of the magazine body itself. So using that
10 information, it was consistent with a 60-round magazine.

11 Q. And can you pull up page 3 of Government Exhibit 181,
12 please?

13 Now, again, that's a close-up of where we're seeing
14 the Franklin firearm, where it was damaged, right?

15 A. Yes, sir.

16 Q. But that's the portion where a few inches or so of the
17 magazine inserts into?

18 A. There are a couple of inches above it. Yes, sir.

19 Q. Okay. And so, when the magazine -- I mean, that's why
20 it's kind of jammed, because of this damage there, you can't
21 pull the magazine back out?

22 A. Correct. Yes, sir.

23 Q. And where that magazine is in there, there would be
24 ammunition there as well?

25 A. Yes, sir. If it's loaded.

1 Q. And this one was?

2 A. Yes, sir.

3 MR. GATTO: No further questions, Your Honor.

4 THE COURT: Recross?

5 MR. BRISSETTE: No, Your Honor.

6 THE COURT: May this witness be excused?

7 MR. GATTO: Yes, Your Honor.

8 MR. BRISSETTE: Yes, sir.

9 THE COURT: All right. Thank you, sir.

10 Call your next witness.

11 MR. GATTO: Your Honor, we call Fingerprint Expert
12 Edwards.

13 *(Witness approaches the stand)*

14 THE COURT: Ms. Edwards, before you take a seat,
15 raise your right hand -- or is it Dr. Edwards?

16 THE WITNESS: No. Just Miss.

17 *(Witness sworn)*

18 THE COURT: Okay. Why don't you close those
19 notebooks in front of you, as well.

20 THE WITNESS: Okay.

21 THE COURT: Thanks.

22 SARAH EDWARDS,

23 having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:

24 DIRECT EXAMINATION

25 BY MR. GATTO:

1 Q. Okay. Please state your name, full name, for the
2 record?

3 A. Sure. My name is Sarah Edwards, S-A-R-A-H,
4 E-D-W-A-R-D-S.

5 Q. And what's your title?

6 A. I'm a forensic scientist.

7 Q. With who?

8 A. The Texas Department of Public Safety Crime Lab in
9 Garland, Texas.

10 Q. And as a forensic scientist, what is your particular
11 scientific duties?

12 A. I work in the friction ridge section.

13 Q. What is friction ridge?

14 A. So friction refers to the skin on our fingers, our
15 palms, and the soles of our feet. It may also be referred to
16 as fingerprints or latent prints.

17 Q. That's a fancy way of saying a fingerprint expert?

18 A. Yeah.

19 Q. A print expert. Okay.

20 And so, what -- what are your normal duties as a
21 friction ridge expert?

22 A. So we receive items of evidence that have been
23 submitted to the lab for friction ridge processing. We use a
24 variety of physical, visual, and chemical development
25 techniques.

1 And if any ridge detail becomes visible during that
2 process, I will preserve it with digital photography or
3 scanning. I will then use the preserved ridge detail to
4 perform comparisons against any known individuals who are
5 submitted with the case. I will render conclusions based on
6 those comparisons, and then issue a report.

7 And I also participate in verifications and reviews
8 of the work of my peers.

9 Q. And how long have you been doing this?

10 A. I've been doing it just over four years.

11 Q. And only for DPS? Have you done it before DPS?

12 A. Just DPS.

13 Q. Okay. What's your education?

14 A. So I have a Bachelor of Science degree in biology with
15 a minor in chemistry, and a forensic science certification
16 from the University of North Texas. Prior to that, I also
17 received a Bachelor of Arts degree in English with a minor in
18 linguistics from Baylor.

19 Q. And what kind of specialized or what kind of training
20 do you have to go through before you can start doing friction
21 ridge analysis?

22 A. So DPS has an extensive modular training program. I go
23 through modules on the history of fingerprinting, the
24 physiology of friction ridge skin, chemical processing,
25 photography, digital image processing. There's a module on

1 court and testimony.

2 Each module has associated exercises, as well as
3 competencies that I have to take and pass before moving on to
4 subsequent areas of training. The entire program takes about
5 two years, and it concludes with mock cases, mock trials, and
6 then supervised casework.

7 Q. Okay. And how long is this training before you can
8 finally do work as friction ridge?

9 A. So it's about a year and a half for the training
10 program itself, and then about six months of supervised
11 casework before I'm independent.

12 Q. So about two years?

13 A. Yes, sir.

14 Q. Okay. So you've been independent for about two years?

15 A. Yes, sir.

16 Q. But even though you're independent now, when you --
17 when you do an analysis, you said that's peer reviewed?

18 A. Yes. So there is several stages throughout the entire
19 process where a second qualified examiner is coming behind me
20 and reviewing my work and making sure we're on the same page
21 about things.

22 Q. And that's true if you've been doing it independently
23 for two years or 20 years?

24 A. Correct.

25 Q. Okay. Now, can you kind of give us an overview about

1 kind of what these friction ridges are, what these prints are?

2 A. Yes. So, as I stated, our friction ridge skin is going
3 to be on your fingers, our palms, and the soles of our feet.
4 And that skin is different from the skin on the rest of our
5 body, because it consists of raised ridges and recessed
6 grooves.

7 And all along the surface of those ridges we have
8 sweat pores that are constantly sweating, so that sweat will
9 accumulate on the surface of the ridges, in addition to maybe
10 oil that we pick up when we touch our hair or our face, for
11 example. And all of that kind of accumulates on those ridges
12 forming a latent print residue. So that when we touch another
13 surface, we can leave behind an impression in the same pattern
14 as our friction ridge skin.

15 Q. And what are kind of these ridge characteristics?

16 A. So one of the things that we look for in friction ridge
17 patterns are ridge events, we may call them points or minutia.
18 And these are just things that occur within the ridges. So as
19 a ridge runs along, it may come to a stopping point; we'd
20 refer to that as an ending ridge. A single ridge can split
21 into two; that would be a bifurcation. There may just be a
22 short segment in the middle of our ridges; which would be a
23 short ridge or a dot.

24 Q. Now, even though you've gone through all of this
25 extensive training before getting here, do you still

1 continually go through training or review research in the
2 field?

3 A. Yes. So DPS requires us to continually read relevant
4 scientific articles, we do literature reviews on an annual
5 basis, and also take external training classes as well.

6 Q. Okay. Are fingerprints unique?

7 A. So the -- the common way that we go about seeing this
8 now is that fingerprints are able to be used for
9 individualization, because they show incredible variation from
10 one person to the next. We can't necessarily prove that
11 they're unique, because I cannot compare every fingerprint
12 that has ever or will ever exist.

13 Q. But today, are you aware of any study or anything that
14 has shown two different people have had identical
15 fingerprints?

16 A. No. In 150 years of fingerprinting, there have never
17 been two people with the same fingerprint.

18 Q. So talk to me about -- or explain to the jury the
19 different comparison methods that are used in this -- in this
20 line of science.

21 A. So the methodology that we use for our comparison
22 process we refer to by an acronym known as ACEV, so that's
23 A-C-E-V, and those letters stand for analysis, comparison,
24 evaluation and verification.

25 So when I have in the lab, maybe process an item of

1 evidence, I see a ridge detail, I take a picture of that
2 detail, I'm going to create an enlargement of that detail and
3 start an analysis.

4 So this is going to be looking at the impression for
5 any data that I can assess on the front end. So, overall
6 ridge flow, I'm looking for those points that I mentioned
7 earlier. I want to see if I can identify what the anatomical
8 source is; is it a fingerprint, or maybe a piece of a palm.
9 Can I determine orientation, which way is up. I'm also
10 looking for distortion, movement, anything that can help me as
11 I move into the comparison.

12 So then, once I have done all of my analysis, I will
13 use all the information gathered to make a decision as to
14 whether that print is going to be suitable for comparison. If
15 it is suitable, I will move into comparison. And this will
16 involve me looking at the submission form, I'm going to see if
17 there are any known individuals submitted with the case.

18 In that instance, I will look at the state database
19 to see if the person has any prints on file, this could be
20 from a background check, a job application, any number of
21 reasons. I will obtain the known prints. And then, from my
22 analysis, the points that I've already marked, I will select a
23 small group of maybe three to four points that are easily
24 committed to memory, and search for that cluster of points in
25 the known print.

1 I go back and forth between the known and the latent
2 print. And if I continue to see additional correspondence, I
3 will kind of expand out my search, and I go on that way
4 between the known and the latent until all latents have been
5 addressed and all knowns have been addressed.

6 Once I've gathered information at that stage, I can
7 move to evaluation and render conclusions for each of the
8 latent prints, that would be an identification an exclusion or
9 an inconclusive.

10 Once all conclusions have been rendered, then I can
11 issue a report -- sorry, excuse me. Once all conclusions have
12 been rendered, then my work goes through verification, that
13 second qualified examiner who will either agree or disagree
14 with the conclusion. Once we're in agreement, I can issue a
15 report.

16 Q. Now, when that person is reviewing your work, does that
17 person know what conclusions you have reached?

18 A. Yes. They do.

19 Q. Okay. And so, they're verifying that they agree with
20 your conclusions or not?

21 A. Correct.

22 Q. Have you testified in court before?

23 A. One time.

24 Q. Just one.

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. So, how -- what kind of standard or -- do you use
2 before you finally determine that you have a suitable print
3 for comparison?

4 A. So DPS has a policy for suitability, in terms of making
5 the decision as to whether or not that impression will be
6 suitable for comparison. So it requires that I have at least
7 eight points in that initial analysis, and then I have to have
8 at least two of the following, so either: An anatomical
9 source, an orientation, a focal point, or a target group.

10 Q. Okay. Now, you did, obviously, a fingerprint
11 comparison here in this case?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Can we pull up Government Exhibit 181, the first page.
14 And do you recognize that page?

15 A. I don't -- that's cartridges -- oh, yeah. I didn't
16 take that photo, but I recognize the evidence.

17 Q. Right. Because is this -- are these the cartridges
18 that you reviewed looking for fingerprints?

19 A. Yes, sir.

20 Q. Okay. And you recall seeing them even kind of damaged?

21 A. Yes, sir. One of them was damaged. Yes.

22 Q. Okay. If you can pull the binders to my right, to your
23 left, the big one sitting on top of the white ones, and turn
24 to Government Exhibit 182.

25 And if you could look at that, pages 4 through 14.

1 A. Okay.

2 Q. Okay. Do you recognize pages 4 through 14?

3 A. I do.

4 Q. And what, in a general sense, what are pages 4 through
5 14?

6 A. So I have some exemplars or known prints that I
7 performed comparisons with. I have my --

8 Q. I'm talking about page 4 --

9 A. Oh, 4 --

10 Q. -- starting with 4.

11 A. -- only.

12 *(Court Reporter interrupts)*

13 A. Page 4, a page of exemplars that I used to perform
14 comparisons.

15 Q. Okay. And if we could look at -- what is page 5?

16 A. Page 5 is the first page of four pages of my contact
17 sheet. This includes all images that I took in the lab as I
18 was reviewing the evidence and seeing visible ridge detail.

19 Q. Okay. And so, did you find visible and suitable ridge
20 detail on the ammunition?

21 A. Yes, sir.

22 Q. How often do you find that on ammunition?

23 A. I would say any evidence firearms-related, it's not
24 uncommon to not see ridge detail, just due to the nature of
25 those items. There's a lot of friction and heat involved in

1 the mechanisms, as well as a lot of grease and oils, so that's
2 often not very conducive to recovering ridge detail.

3 Q. In fact, were you kind of surprised at the ridge detail
4 you found here?

5 A. I was. Yes.

6 Q. Were you even able to see it with your naked eye?

7 A. I was. So we perform a visual examine before any
8 chemicals are ever applied to the evidence. And upon my
9 initial visual examine, I did see ridge detail that I went
10 ahead and photographed before ever applying chemicals.

11 Q. Okay. And so, up through page 8, is kind of those
12 contact sheet pictures showing the different friction ridges
13 that you found on the ammo?

14 A. Yes, sir.

15 Q. Do you recall about how many pieces you found it on?

16 A. There were three cartridges, and each of the three had
17 a single print on each one.

18 Q. And then page 9, what are we looking at?

19 A. So page 9, this is the -- just kind of like an exhibit
20 of the first identification that I made.

21 Q. Okay. And the same with page 10?

22 A. Yes, sir.

23 Q. And 11?

24 A. Yes, sir.

25 Q. As well as 12 and through -- well, page 12?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And then page 13?

3 A. Same.

4 Q. Okay. And then finally, page 14?

5 A. Yes, sir.

6 Q. Okay.

7 *MR. GATTO:* Your Honor, at this point, I'd like to
8 move into -- well, let me double-check something.

9 So I want to move into evidence pages 5 through 14,
10 not 4, and publish from page 5 on.

11 *THE COURT:* Is there any objection?

12 *MR. BRISSETTE:* No, sir.

13 Q. *(By Mr. Gatto)* And actually, before we publish on
14 page 5, if we can pull up Government Exhibit 208.

15 And do you see Government's Exhibit 208? It should
16 be on the screen, and it might be on the screen in front of
17 you.

18 A. Yes, sir.

19 Q. And that's one of the kinds of cards that you
20 mentioned?

21 A. Yes, sir.

22 Q. And it's the same as the one in the book you saw there,
23 with the exception, the one in the book there's a marking
24 called SE1, that's on the -- looks like the right thumbprint?

25 A. Yes, sir.

1 Q. And what is that SE1?

2 A. So the SE1 just indicates that I used this right
3 thumbprint to perform a comparison to another set of exemplars
4 to show that they were the same source.

5 Q. Okay. So let's go on to page -- publish page 5 of
6 Government Exhibit 182.

7 *THE COURT:* Let me move it in, please.

8 *MR. GATTO:* Oh, sorry.

9 *THE COURT:* Government's Exhibit 182, pages 5
10 through 14, will be admitted at this time. You can publish.

11 *MR. GATTO:* Thank you, Your Honor. Sorry for
12 jumping the gun there.

13 *THE COURT:* That's all right.

14 Q. *(By Mr. Gatto)* All right. So, on page 5, what is this?

15 A. So this is the first page of my contact sheet. You'll
16 see two images for each photo that I took in the lab. The one
17 on the left is going to be just the raw image that I
18 photographed. And then the one on the right is in black and
19 white, I put it through Photoshop and adjusted contrast a
20 little bit just to make my comparison easier.

21 Q. Okay. And go to the next page.

22 And the same thing?

23 A. Yes, sir.

24 Q. Okay. And we'll move on to the next page.

25 Is that more of the same?

1 A. Yes, sir.

2 Q. Okay. And we'll go on to the next page.

3 Again, more of the same?

4 A. Yes, sir.

5 Q. All right. We'll go on to the next page there.

6 Okay. What are we seeing on this page?

7 A. So this page, the right-hand side is going to be what I
8 saw when I photographed the item in the lab. So on this one,
9 specifically, this is one of those cartridge cases, this is
10 after it has been fully processed, and this is a photo under
11 our laser in the lab.

12 So I've taken the photo, I've put it into Photoshop,
13 made it grayscale, adjusted the contrast. And then the red
14 dots that you see are the points that I used to make my
15 identification against the known print that's on the left
16 side.

17 So that's going to be the right thumb. And then
18 each of those red spots are going to correlate to one of those
19 points within the ridge detail, and those were used to make
20 the identification.

21 Q. And what are you using to make this identification?

22 A. So, as I mentioned earlier, when I'm looking at the
23 print, upon initial analysis, I'm looking for those points
24 within the ridge detail. Those are what provide
25 individualization to our fingerprints. Those are what make

1 your prints yours and not someone else's.

2 So as I see correspondence between the latent print
3 that I processed in the lab and the known print that's been
4 captured, that is what allows me to make the identification.

5 Q. And forgive me, what I meant by what are you using, are
6 you just using your naked eye?

7 A. Yes. In this case the comparisons were performed on
8 paper. So I printed out the image of the fingerprint that I
9 photographed in the lab, and then I had a paper copy of the
10 known prints. And I, literally, with a magnifying glass, go
11 back and forth between the two looking for correspondence.

12 Q. And that's what I'm saying, you did use a tool, like a
13 magnifying glass, to make it bigger?

14 A. Yes, sir.

15 Q. It's not purely just looking at it like we are?

16 A. Correct.

17 Q. Now, how many points did you mark here?

18 A. Let's see, I'm counting nine. I can reference my
19 worksheet, if you'd like me to get an exact number.

20 Q. Well, would there be more points than what you see on
21 the red dots?

22 A. No. These were the ones that were used to make the
23 identification.

24 Q. Okay. So on this one it was nine points?

25 A. Yes, sir.

1 Q. And is there any kind of standard number of points?

2 A. No. Industry-wide there's not like a minimum point
3 requirement. However, DPS does require that I have those
4 eight to even compare in the first place. So we kind of use
5 eight as a threshold.

6 Q. Okay. And so here you have nine?

7 A. Yes, sir.

8 Q. All right. So the next page.

9 And what is this?

10 A. So this is a similar setup here. The only difference
11 being, on the right, because the cartridge is curved, I took
12 two photographs in order to kind of capture the impression
13 around that curve. There is one red circle with kind of a
14 darker border around it, and that's my connecting point. So
15 you can kind of see where the ridges connect between one image
16 to the next.

17 Q. And how many points do we have here?

18 A. I'm counting twelve.

19 Q. That's on the thumbprint?

20 A. Yes, sir.

21 Q. All right. And so, on the cartridge on the right, like
22 one looks like there's two pictures. One has five, and then
23 the other has six, it looks like, red dots -- or seven, sorry.
24 So is that the 12?

25 A. Yes. So that's just -- it's one impression, it's just

1 been photographed around that curve, so I needed to take two
2 photos in order to kind of stitch them together.

3 Q. Okay. So on the left-hand side we've got twelve, and
4 it corresponds to the twelve you have in the two pictures?

5 A. Correct.

6 Q. All right. Go to the next page.

7 Now, in each time -- you had mentioned you found
8 three cartridges with this print on it --

9 A. Yes, sir.

10 Q. -- right?

11 So are we looking at different cartridges here?

12 A. Yes. So each one of these has been a separate
13 cartridge.

14 Q. Okay. And same thing, you did the -- you marked the
15 comparisons that you were able to find?

16 A. Yes, sir.

17 Q. And -- and how many points did you get here?

18 A. I'm counting fifteen on this one.

19 Q. Okay. So that one was significantly more than even
20 some of the others?

21 A. Yes, sir.

22 Q. Okay. And if we can go to the next page.

23 And what are we seeing here?

24 A. So this is just the not-as-nice version of what we just
25 looked at. This is what's actually used in casework for me.

1 So this is going to include my documentation of my
2 initial analysis. That was done in the green and blue, so
3 that's where I'm just observing what data is present in that
4 latent print, I mark it up.

5 You'll see my coworker's initials are also
6 documented on here. She came behind me to do suitability
7 review. So I made the decision that this was suitable, she
8 agreed.

9 So then I moved to comparison. And you'll see my
10 points are also marked for comparison, in addition to those
11 analysis markings. And then the verification documentation is
12 also on here as well.

13 Q. So interesting, you have mentioned a peer review. So
14 you have a peer review for, one, suitability for comparison,
15 and then peer review for a conclusion?

16 A. Correct.

17 Q. You're peer reviewed twice?

18 A. Yes. In addition to also reviews of my report at the
19 end of everything as well.

20 Q. Okay. Now, if we can go to the next page.

21 And what are we seeing here?

22 A. So this is, again, just the casework version of those
23 markups showing each level of review during the process. And
24 this is, again, the two images of the one impression across
25 that cartridge, just to capture the impression around that

1 curve.

2 Q. Okay. Now, you see a date on here, it's August 8th,
3 2025, that's the date that you're performing all of this?

4 A. August 8th would be -- that's the day that I created my
5 enlargement here. So that would have been the day that I did
6 any analysis initially.

7 Q. Okay. If we can go to the next page.

8 And what are we seeing here?

9 A. This is just that last cartridge. Again, with all of
10 the documentation, from analysis through verification.

11 Q. And then, finally, the last page, page 14.

12 A. You said 14?

13 Q. Yeah. That should be the last.

14 A. Yeah. The last one was 14.

15 Q. Okay. Oh, I didn't move mine on my screen, sorry.

16 Okay. So after all this, what -- what conclusion
17 did you draw?

18 A. So as reported out, I identified all three of these
19 prints to the right thumb of the exemplar's bearing the name
20 Benjamin Hanil Song.

21 Q. And that was your conclusion?

22 A. Yes, sir.

23 Q. His right thumb?

24 A. Right thumb.

25 Q. Okay. Have you any experience with firearms?

1 A. No. Not other than just processing them in the lab.

2 Q. Okay. All right.

3 *MR. GATTO:* Pass the witness.

4 *THE COURT:* Miles -- I'm sorry. Mr. Brissette?

5 Sorry about that.

6 *MR. BRISSETTE:* May it please the Court?

7 CROSS-EXAMINATION

8 *BY MR. BRISSETTE:*

9 Q. Is it Ms. Edwards?

10 A. Yes, sir.

11 Q. Good morning.

12 A. Good morning.

13 Q. You're at DPS Garland?

14 A. Yes, sir.

15 Q. You talked about your analysis, the ACEV method --

16 A. Yes, sir.

17 Q. -- correct?

18 Is that based on the scientific method?

19 A. It is -- it's analogous to the scientific method.

20 Q. The jury hasn't heard what the scientific method is

21 yet. Can you tell them briefly what that is?

22 A. So the scientific method is just a process that's
23 applied in sciences. It starts with a hypothesis. You have
24 kind of have theory that you're looking into, you go through,
25 you know, a testing phase, and, you know, see what information

1 you can gather, ultimately you reach a conclusion. Ideally,
2 you leave it open to a peer review, which in this case would
3 be that verification.

4 Q. You have both inductive and deductive analysis, don't
5 you?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Okay. So when we're looking -- may we pull up the
8 exhibit to page 5; Government 182, page 5?

9 While that's coming up, Mr. Gatto went through your
10 CV, your curriculum vitae. It's very detailed, is it not?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Because attention to detail on a CV is highly important
13 for people in your field of science, correct?

14 A. Yes, sir.

15 Q. Okay. Because details matter; you'd agree with that?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. The jury is looking at page 5 of 182. On the left
18 side, there's a greenish tint, would you agree with that?

19 A. Yes, sir.

20 Q. Is there a term of technology in your business called
21 an alternate light source?

22 A. There is.

23 Q. Is this a result of ALS in this?

24 A. It's -- really these photos are just a visual examine
25 photo in the lab. So I think that tint is just fluorescent

1 lighting that you're seeing.

2 Q. Did you use any alternative light sources when you were
3 looking at this?

4 A. I did at the end. After all of my chemical processing,
5 the forensic laser I used.

6 Q. What kind of chemical processing did you do?

7 A. So our chemical processing is based on the nature of
8 the item that I'm processing. In this case, these cartridges
9 specifically fall under the nonporous or nonabsorbent
10 category. So the standard processing for that is going to
11 start with superglue fuming.

12 *(Court Reporter interrupts)*

13 A. So the evidence is placed in an enclosed chamber. A
14 small amount of superglue is heated, and those fumes will
15 adhere to any moisture and latent print residue on the surface
16 of an item.

17 So after superglue fuming, that adhering to the
18 moisture creates kind of a crystalized 3D structure on the
19 surface of the evidence, it stabilizes that residue. And then
20 I apply a fluorescent dye stain which adheres to that
21 superglue. And then I'm able to visualize with a laser that
22 fluoresces the dye, so I can see a better contrast.

23 Q. If one wanted to do any biology work on anything, in
24 the trace evidence workflow it has to go to biology before it
25 goes to the fingerprints, correct?

1 A. Yes. Generally speaking, we want any biology or DNA
2 processing to occur before I ever get it.

3 Q. Before you superglue it?

4 A. Yes. Absolutely. Yes.

5 *MR. BRISSETTE:* Thank you, Your Honor. Pass the
6 witness.

7 *THE COURT:* Any redirect?

8 *MR. GATTO:* No, Your Honor.

9 *THE COURT:* Ladies and gentlemen, I think you're
10 lunch is back there, at least I told them to get it back
11 there. So let's take our lunch break. We'll -- we're going
12 pretty well today, why don't we take an hour lunch break.
13 We'll go back at 12:30.

14 You're reminded on your lunch break not to talk
15 amongst yourselves or with anyone else on any subject
16 connected with the trial, or to form or express any opinion
17 until the very end of trial.

18 One second. May this witness be excused?

19 *MR. GATTO:* Yes, Your Honor.

20 *MR. BRISSETTE:* Yes, Your Honor.

21 *THE COURT:* Thank you, ma'am.

22 *THE WITNESS:* Thank you.

23 *(Jury leaves courtroom and lunch recess taken)*

24 *(Jury enters courtroom)*

25 *THE COURT:* All right. Thank you guys for your

1 patience and coming back on time. I'm running a little bit
2 late.

3 Anything y'all want me to put on the record that I
4 said earlier?

5 **MR. BRISSETTE:** No, sir.

6 **THE COURT:** Okay. Like I said, we'll work with you
7 and do whatever we need.

8 Mr. Gatto, I think the ball is in your court.

9 **MR. GATTO:** Thank you, Your Honor.

10 We call Forensic Scientist Lopez.

11 *(Witness approaches the stand)*

12 **THE COURT:** Mr. Lopez, is it Mister or Doctor?

13 **THE WITNESS:** Mister.

14 **THE COURT:** Okay. Put your right hand up, please.

15 *(Witness sworn)*

16 **THE COURT:** Have a seat.

17 **JOSEF ANDREW LOPEZ,**

18 having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:

19 **DIRECT EXAMINATION**

20 **BY MR. GATTO:**

21 Q. Okay. If you can talk really close to the microphone
22 for it to pick up. It's got to be almost in the mouth.

23 Can you state your full name?

24 A. Josef Andrew Lopez.

25 Q. And how is it spelled?

1 A. Joseph is with an F.

2 Q. So J-O-S-E-F?

3 A. Correct.

4 Q. And then Lopez is Lopez?

5 A. With a Z.

6 Q. Okay. And how are you employed?

7 A. I am a forensic scientist with the Texas Department of
8 Public Safety in Waco.

9 Q. And how long have you been with them?

10 A. Thirteen years.

11 Q. And what do you do for them?

12 A. I am a forensic scientist and my specialty is DNA.

13 Q. And so, what -- what is your background? Let's start
14 with your education.

15 A. I have a Bachelor of Science in biology from Texas A&M
16 University-Kingsville. And I did a couple of years of
17 graduate school at the University of Texas Medical Branch in
18 Galveston.

19 Q. Okay. And what did you do after you graduated?

20 A. I applied to -- well, after I graduated from my
21 Bachelor's, I went to UTMB, and I didn't finish my schooling
22 there. That was a PhD program that I didn't like, so I left.
23 And when I left there, I got employed by the Texas Department
24 of Public Safety.

25 Q. Do you have a Master's in between.

1 A. No. It was an all or nothing PhD program.

2 Q. Okay. And when you started working for DPS, did you
3 start in the DNA lab?

4 A. Right. So I started as a forensic biologist, and after
5 a few years I graduated to a DNA analyst.

6 Q. Okay. So how does that process work?

7 A. When you start with DPS you start off as a forensic
8 biologist. What you'll be doing is you'll be screening
9 evidence. What that means is, you'll be accepting evidence
10 and looking for biological fluids or samples that might be
11 good candidates for DNA analysis.

12 You'll handle the evidence, the macro evidence, so
13 you'll actually handle the items of evidence, and then get
14 those prepared for DNA analysis.

15 Q. Is there a special way that you're supposed to handle
16 it?

17 A. Yes. So you're only supposed to have one item of
18 evidence out at a time. You have to decontaminate between
19 items of evidence, and you're going to be constantly changing
20 your gloves, wearing all the correct PPE, personal protective
21 equipment, and following a certain procedure.

22 Q. And why -- why is that?

23 A. That's to prevent contamination or to mitigate
24 contamination, and to make sure that you don't, you know, get
25 exposed to any chemicals or don't get any of your DNA onto the

1 item.

2 Q. Okay. Because you handle, as a biologist, a lot of
3 evidence throughout the day from different cases?

4 A. Correct.

5 Q. And is there a term called a DNA transfer?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And what is that?

8 A. So DNA transfer is getting DNA on an item, that can
9 either be primary -- or, I'm sorry, it can be either direct or
10 indirect. Direct would be like for me to a notebook. And
11 then indirect would be I shake somebody's hand; and it goes
12 from them, to my hand, to the notebook. That will be an
13 example of indirect.

14 Q. And that transfer could actually occur if you don't
15 take the mitigating steps in the lab as well?

16 A. Correct.

17 Q. And that's to prevent that as well?

18 A. Correct.

19 Q. All right. And so, how did you move from biologist to
20 DNA analyst?

21 A. After an amount of time at the lab, and after you've
22 shown that you can do the work, you'll start with your DNA
23 training. And after that, you'll get signed off. And then
24 you'll get supervised casework, and then after that you'll be
25 completely signed off, and you'll be good to go as far as DNA

1 analysis goes.

2 Q. How long is that?

3 A. It depends on the trainer and the trainee. For me, I
4 worked about two or three years as a forensic biologist before
5 I started DNA training. My DNA training took about maybe a
6 year and a half.

7 Q. Okay. And that training, though, what does it involve?
8 Is it just hands-on, is there classrooms, exams?

9 A. There's a lot of readings involved, shadowing senior
10 analysts. There is hands-on training. There are what's
11 called competency exams, making sure that you can get the
12 correct answer whenever you're doing the hands-on stuff. And
13 then after you're signed off, we still do proficiency tests
14 twice a year. That's just a test to make sure that we still
15 know what we're doing.

16 Q. And how long have you been now on your own doing the
17 DNA analysis?

18 A. I believe I was signed off as a DNA analyst in 2016.

19 Q. Okay. Now, even though you can do this, is your work
20 still peer reviewed?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Can you describe the peer review process of any of your
23 work?

24 A. So, as we go along with our workflow, at certain stages
25 it's going to be checked by another analyst, who signs off and

1 there's procedures. And that's just to double-check to make
2 sure everything was done right, if there's any inconsistencies
3 or anything -- things that are wrong, we can go back and
4 correct them.

5 Q. And is this review, some have used the term like a
6 blind review, or do they know what your analysis was?

7 A. They'll check our analysis and make sure that the
8 standard operating procedures were followed as you go about
9 the analysis.

10 Q. Okay. Have you gotten any certifications?

11 A. No. I am licensed by the Texas Department of Public
12 Safety -- I mean, I'm sorry, by the Texas Forensic Science
13 Commission.

14 Q. Okay. To do this work?

15 A. Correct.

16 Q. What about the lab that you work at? Does it have any
17 kind of certifications?

18 A. It is accredited.

19 Q. And how is that process?

20 A. In order to be accredited, we're accredited by ANAB,
21 which is the American National Science -- Standards Institute
22 National Accreditation Board. And in order to be accredited,
23 you go through a series of audits to make sure that all your
24 procedures are in line with the guidelines that they set
25 forth.

1 Q. Now, you also mentioned, that even though you're on
2 your own, you still have to do proficiency reviews, periodic
3 ones, or twice a year. Is there any kind of additional
4 research that you read or continue your own education?

5 A. So, in order to maintain our license, we have to have
6 32 hours of continuing education credit every two years.

7 Q. Okay. And what does that involve?

8 A. A lot of that involves journal readings or going to
9 conferences, learning about new technologies that are coming
10 down the pipeline.

11 Q. Okay. So let's talk about what is DNA. What is DNA?

12 A. DNA is a molecule that's found in every nucleated cell
13 in your body. And it's basically a blueprint on how to make
14 proteins.

15 Q. Okay. And what is kind of the role of DNA in the
16 forensic science world?

17 A. The role of DNA is considered kind of like a genetic
18 fingerprint. So no two people, except for -- except for
19 identical twins, have the same DNA profile. And so we can use
20 it as a kind of marker.

21 Q. And you said identical twins could have the same, but
22 fraternal twins would not?

23 A. Right. They would be as different as any other set of
24 siblings.

25 Q. Okay. And what kind of different DNA profiles do you

1 come across? Full versus partial?

2 A. Okay. So we come across profiles that vary from like
3 something would have no profile, to a mixture of profiles, and
4 everything in between. Sometimes we'll have a full profile,
5 meaning that we got data at every location that we look at; or
6 a partial profile, meaning that some of that data, there
7 wasn't enough DNA to develop a full profile.

8 Q. And what kinds of -- I don't think the right term is
9 comparison method, do you use when you have DNA that you found
10 from an item and comparing it to DNA submitted to you from
11 individuals?

12 A. So what we would do in that case is, if we get DNA from
13 items found like, let's say, at a crime scene, we can develop
14 a profile from that, and then compare that to a profile
15 developed from a reference sample, which is usually a buccal
16 swab, which is a swab from inside of somebody's cheek, and
17 that's used as a -- as an exemplar.

18 Q. Okay. And in your report you use something like a
19 likelihood ratio?

20 A. Correct.

21 Q. And there's likelihood ratio, and then there's like a
22 -- I don't know if it's a proper term -- but probability or
23 probability ratio?

24 A. Yes. So probability kind of speaks to what are the
25 chances we get something like this in the future, it's kind of

1 trying to predict something.

2 And a likelihood ratio compares the evidence that we
3 found to what scenario best fits that evidence. And then a
4 likelihood ratio compares two scenarios, and then we'll say
5 which one is more likely and by how much.

6 Q. Okay. And why would likelihood ratio be preferred over
7 probability?

8 A. Like I said, probability is trying to predict
9 something, like in the future. Like when you say something
10 like, the power ball is 1 in 300 million, whatever it is; and
11 that's the chances that you might win the lottery. Whereas a
12 likelihood ratio takes evidence, and then compares which
13 outcome is more -- or which scenario is more likely to lead to
14 that -- that evidence.

15 Q. And in this scientific community that you're involved
16 in here, is likelihood ratio more the generally accepted way?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Okay. Now, did you do a DNA analysis in this case?

19 A. I did.

20 Q. And what was the first part that you did?

21 A. The first part, like I said, was screening. So we
22 received items of evidence, and then I went ahead and swab
23 areas of those items that might be conducive to DNA analysis.
24 And after that was done, we develop DNA profiles, and then we
25 characterize those profiles.

1 Q. Okay. And so, did you do the first part, the biologist
2 part?

3 A. Yes. I did every part.

4 Q. Okay. And so, why did you do every part, when you
5 mentioned earlier sometimes there's people that do that first
6 part?

7 A. Since there was a hefty amount of items submitted in
8 this case, my supervisor figured it might be better to have
9 just one analyst on the case rather than split this one up.

10 Q. Okay. And so, do you see the two bags marked in front
11 of you?

12 A. Yes, sir.

13 Q. Okay. Can you do the one that's on -- it would be on
14 my left, your right. Yes.

15 Okay. Do you recognize that?

16 A. I do.

17 Q. And that should be Government Exhibit 47.

18 How is it that you recognize Government Exhibit 47?

19 A. It has my case number, the item number, and then it has
20 my initials from where I resealed the bag after I was done
21 with any examinations.

22 Q. Okay. And so, when you get it, do you examine the bag,
23 make sure that there's no type of anomalies or anything?

24 A. Right. So we're going to be looking for what's called
25 the proper seal, making sure that it's taped shut and there

1 doesn't seem to be any tampering with it.

2 Q. Okay. And can you look inside that bag and pull out
3 the item that's in there?

4 Do you recognize that item?

5 A. I do.

6 Q. And what is that?

7 A. This is a neck gaiter.

8 Q. And that's one of the items -- one of the many items
9 that you screened to see if there's any DNA on there?

10 A. Correct.

11 Q. All right. And what was the process you used to do
12 that?

13 A. So the first process is to look at it physically, and
14 then see if there's any kinds of staining that could be a body
15 fluid.

16 In this case there was some brown staining, so I
17 went ahead and did what's called a presumptive test for blood.
18 Those were negative. It just had, you know, red -- red and
19 brownish staining. So when we see that on an item, we
20 generally do a presumptive test for blood.

21 I did two of those tests, they were both negative.
22 And I went ahead and I swabbed the interior side of it for
23 potential DNA.

24 Q. And how do you know that's the gaiter that you did?
25 Were there markings on it?

1 A. Yes. So whenever I look at an item, I write my case
2 number, the item number, my initials, and the day I looked at
3 it.

4 Q. Okay. And what day was that?

5 A. This was looked at July 16th of 2025.

6 Q. Okay. And so, after you did all those swabs, what
7 happened next?

8 A. After those swabs are taken, they were put in tubes,
9 and then they went ahead and got processed for DNA.

10 Q. And what did you find out? What was your conclusions?

11 A. For this one?

12 Q. Yes.

13 A. For this one, this was found to be a partial two-person
14 mixture, meaning we -- the DNA on it, we didn't get DNA at
15 every location that we're looking at, we only got it at
16 certain locations. But from those locations we did get, we
17 were able to say that this profile came from two people.

18 Q. Okay. And when you say, partial, was it a full DNA
19 then?

20 A. Right. So what we talk about, we're referring to the
21 profile. So a full profile would have information at every
22 location that we're looking at. And a partial will have some
23 locations that did not provide any information.

24 Q. Now, is there any circumstance where you get a partial
25 that you think is not suitable to use for any kind of

1 comparison?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And what circumstance would that be?

4 A. It would depend on the item. Like, if there wasn't
5 enough DNA transfer, or if it's been sitting outside in the
6 sun for like over the summer or something. Those kinds of
7 things decrease the chances that you will get a suitable
8 profile.

9 Q. Okay. But in this case were the two partials suitable
10 profiles?

11 A. Yes. The DNA profile we got from this item was
12 suitable for comparison.

13 Q. Okay. And then from that -- can you look at the next
14 bag. Do you recognize what that is inside?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And that next bag --

17 A. Yes. The bag has my case number, item number, and then
18 where I initial and date the reseal.

19 Q. And that's Government Exhibit 204. And what are those
20 on there?

21 A. These are -- these are yellow envelopes that contain
22 buccal swabs.

23 Q. Is the swabs in there now?

24 A. No. We retain swabs at our laboratory for long-term
25 storage.

1 Q. Okay. But you return the envelopes back to the agency?

2 A. Right. We return the packaging.

3 Q. All right. And what's the top envelope?

4 A. The top one are -- is a buccal swab collection kit from
5 Benjamin Song.

6 Q. Okay. And how do you know that's the swab you used for
7 his, you know, to get his DNA profile?

8 A. It has our item number, along with the case number, and
9 then my initial and date.

10 Q. Okay. Now, you've looked through all of those
11 envelopes before you got here. And that same information is
12 on all of those envelopes for all the DNA swabs for all the
13 individuals there?

14 A. Correct.

15 Q. And when you used your analysis with the partial DNA
16 that you found with the green gaiter, did you use all of those
17 DNA profiles in doing that likelihood ratio?

18 A. Yes. I compared each one to that profile.

19 Q. Okay. You can go ahead and put it back.

20 Now, after you did that, what did you do next?

21 A. So, after I did the -- after we retain those swabs,
22 what we do is we develop DNA profiles from the reference
23 samples. And then once that's done, then we can compare the
24 profile from the -- from the first round to the referenced
25 sample.

1 Q. Okay. And you did that for the gaiter?

2 A. I did.

3 Q. And what -- what were the conclusions for that?

4 A. For the gaiter, it was a, like I said, a partial
5 mixture of two. And when we compared it to Mr. Song -- may I
6 refer to my notes?

7 Q. Well, if you turn -- I think it's in your book. It
8 might be in your book, Government Exhibit 180.

9 *THE COURT:* Are you going to put any of this
10 physical evidence in?

11 *MR. GATTO:* It's already in, Your Honor.

12 *THE COURT:* Okay.

13 *MR. GATTO:* Those two are already in.

14 *THE COURT:* I wasn't sure. I thought I would check.

15 *THE WITNESS:* Got it.

16 Q. *(By Mr. Gatto)* Okay. All right. And this -- this is
17 your report that covers the gaiter?

18 A. Correct.

19 Q. And you made this report how close in time to when you
20 analyzed it and came up with your conclusions?

21 A. About a couple of weeks later, and then it takes time
22 to get reviewed again.

23 Q. Okay. But it was fresh in your memory --

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. -- and it's accurate of what your conclusions were?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. I know you can't memorize everything that's in there.
3 So for purposes of your -- for your recorded recollection
4 there, what was the conclusions you came to regarding just the
5 gaiter?

6 A. Just the gaiter, when compared to the referenced sample
7 from Benjamin Song, the probability of obtaining the profile
8 if the DNA came from Benjamin Song and an unrelated unknown
9 individual is 68.4 trillion times greater than the probability
10 of obtaining the profile if the DNA came from two --

11 *(Court Reporter interrupts)*

12 **THE COURT:** Slow down a bit.

13 Q. *(By Mr. Gatto)* Start over --

14 A. Will do.

15 Q. -- and go very, very slow.

16 A. The probability of obtaining the DNA profile if it came
17 from Benjamin Song and an unrelated unknown individual is 68.4
18 trillion times greater than the probability of obtaining the
19 profile if it came from two unrelated, unknown individuals.
20 This likelihood ratio indicates very strong support for the
21 proposition that Benjamin Song is a contributor to the
22 profile.

23 Q. Okay. And what about the others?

24 A. The others had varying other likelihood ratios. And
25 then some were just outright excluded.

1 Q. So who were you able to exclude?

2 A. So everybody else was on that -- remember how I said, a
3 likelihood ratio is kind of like a teeter-totter, so you're
4 going to have included on this side, and then excluded on this
5 side.

6 There was one from Ines Soto, which both scenarios
7 were equally as likely. And then there was one from Savanna
8 Batten, which exclusion was favored 12 times greater than
9 inclusion. There was Nathan Baumann, which was 44 times
10 greater to exclude than include. For Joy Gibson, that number
11 was three times greater to exclude. For Rebecca Morgan, it
12 was 12 times greater to exclude.

13 For Meagan Morris, it was 4 times greater to
14 exclude. For Lynette Sharp, it was 31 times greater to
15 exclude. For Seth Sikes, it was 48 times greater for
16 exclusion. For Elizabeth Soto, it was 52 times greater for
17 exclusion.

18 And then for John Thomas, it was 47 times greater to
19 exclude. And then Zachary Evetts, Autumn Hill, and Maricela
20 Rueda are all excluded.

21 Q. All right. So they're flat-out excluded, those last
22 three?

23 A. Correct.

24 Q. The others you went through those times -- and just
25 to -- just to repeat one last time, what was the likelihood

1 that Song was one of the contributors?

2 A. That was 68.4 trillion.

3 Q. Okay

4 *MR. GATTO:* Pass the witness, Your Honor.

5 *MR. BRISSETTE:* May it please the Court?

6 *THE COURT:* Yes, sir.

7 CROSS-EXAMINATION

8 *BY MR. BRISSETTE:*

9 Q. Hi, Mr. Lopez.

10 A. Hello.

11 Q. The Waco DNA lab had jurisdiction over this, as opposed
12 to Garland, because Johnson County goes to Waco, does it not?

13 A. Correct. It's in our area.

14 Q. Is there a reason why all your submissions have DPS
15 Garland on them first from the FBI?

16 A. Yes. So the way we assign our case numbers is the lab
17 that takes that first initial submission is going to be the
18 starting initials. So if it was first received in Waco, it
19 will be a WAC. Since this was first submitted to Garland,
20 it's going to be GAR. And that's -- usually just depends on
21 where that agency is and what lab is the closest for
22 submission.

23 Q. Does DPS have a statewide LIMS, L-I-M-S, system?

24 A. They do.

25 Q. Can you explain what a LIMS system is to the jury?

1 A. A LIMS system is a way that we track our evidence and
2 keep track of our requests.

3 Q. It's your database, it's your case management system?

4 A. Correct.

5 Q. You mentioned to Mr. Gatto on direct the importance of
6 not having any cross-contamination. Did I understand some of
7 those questions about only one item out at a time?

8 A. Correct.

9 Q. It would be improper, then, to have a bunch of items
10 laid out in a room, say the size of the jury box, in open air,
11 if one were ever going to test biologics from them?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. All right. Because if it's bad at the beginning, it's
14 bad at the end, if there's cross-contamination, you don't have
15 a way to take it out, do you?

16 A. It depends on what the contamination is, and how -- how
17 bad it would be.

18 Q. Were you told -- as part of your stuff, there's a form
19 that has to be filled out to be submitted to the lab, correct?

20 A. Right. There's a submission form.

21 Q. In the submission form, did any law enforcement agency
22 tell you that they laid out most of this evidence to dry in
23 one room where it was subject to cross-contamination
24 possibilities?

25 A. No, sir.

1 Q. When you're talking about the different locations,
2 that's called loci, correct?

3 A. Correct.

4 Q. How many loci are we looking at?

5 A. We generally look at 21 locations.

6 Q. Okay. And out of the 21 loci, when you're looking at
7 this -- and thank you for giving us your litigation packet.

8 A. Correct.

9 Q. You interpret, as part of your stuff, a bunch of charts
10 or graphs, correct?

11 A. They're called profiles. But they appear to be graphs,
12 but they're actually profiles, those are peaks.

13 Q. For somebody that didn't do good in biology at TCU,
14 they look like a bunch of squiggly lines that you have to make
15 a decision on, yes?

16 A. That's correct.

17 Q. Is there a term of art in your business called stutter?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. What is stutter?

20 A. Stutter is an artifact that's developed in a profile,
21 and it's generally represented as a smaller peak right before
22 the parent peak.

23 Q. Was there any stutter in the analysis for what
24 Mr. Gatto was asking you about?

25 A. I don't recall off the top of my head, but it wouldn't

1 be uncommon if there was.

2 Q. Okay. How do you, in the lab, besides the process you
3 talked about, keep stutter or cross-contamination type
4 activities out of your machine?

5 If -- stutter can come from contamination from a
6 previous sample, can it not?

7 A. Stutter is generally known to be an artifact of the
8 polymerase chain reaction, which is the amplification we use
9 to look at the spots on your DNA. We know it's going to be
10 inherent to the process and we can identify it.

11 Q. What kits did you use for amplification in this case?

12 A. We used the QIAGEN 24plex kits.

13 Q. Now you get to spell that for her.

14 A. Oh, man. Q-I-A-G-E-N, 24, P-L-E-X.

15 Q. Is part of your lab -- the items we're talking about,
16 this gaiter, is that item 12-01-AA?

17 A. Yes. Those were the swabs taken from the gaiter.

18 Q. And you said it was a mixture sample?

19 A. Yes, sir.

20 Q. Is there a majority profile and a minor profile?

21 A. We don't use that classification anymore, but there was
22 definitely a bigger contributor and a smaller contributor.
23 Major and minor have very specific connotations to them.

24 Q. All right. Well, help a guy out that's been doing this
25 about as long as you have. What do we use -- what's the

1 proper terms nowadays for DPS?

2 A. For DPS, we would just say contributors. We wouldn't
3 say major or minor.

4 Q. Well, one, you've got a higher number on, correct?

5 A. Right. So to be considered a major, it would have to
6 be above a certain threshold. The ratios have to be above a
7 certain threshold.

8 Q. What was the ratio in this case?

9 A. I do not recall off the top of my head.

10 Q. Were you able to develop and figure out if the minor
11 profile or the lesser was a male or female?

12 A. No.

13 Q. And that's something you can do in your lab, can't you?

14 A. We can say if there's a male contributor. We cannot
15 say, you know, how much is male and how much is female. As
16 far as looking at the profile, that's something we might be
17 able to do when we're doing our qualification aspect. But as
18 far as looking at the profile once it's generated, that's not
19 something we usually do.

20 Q. If I understand the process then for this case, given
21 the nature of it and a lot of examples coming in, it's easier
22 to run it all with one person. You were the one doing the
23 original collection, yes?

24 A. Correct.

25 Q. You were the one doing the amplification, correct?

1 A. Correct.

2 Q. So the area you just talked about, to be able to figure
3 out the larger versus the smaller, that would have been
4 something you could have done at that time, correct?

5 A. That would normally be done when we do our statistics.
6 On that sheet of paper, sometimes there are -- once it's run
7 through the -- through the computer, it can break it down into
8 contributor one is this much percentage, and contributor two
9 is this much percentage. That's something I did do, I just
10 don't recall what the ratio is off the top of my head.

11 Q. Would you have put that in your report?

12 A. No. That doesn't usually go into a report. That's
13 part of our casework package.

14 Q. All right. In DPS speak, is there what's called a QAP,
15 Q-A-P?

16 A. There is a QI process and there is also a QAP. They're
17 two separate things but they fall under a quality incident.

18 Q. Was there any quality assurance issues in the Waco lab
19 while this -- these items were down there?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Okay. Can you explain to the members of the jury what
22 a quality assurance issue is for the Texas Forensic Science
23 Commission that regulates your lab and you?

24 A. Yeah. So what a quality incident is, that means that
25 something occurred during the process that was outside of the

1 SOPs. It could be something minor, or it could be something
2 major. But it's something that happens, and then we report
3 that out.

4 Q. Okay. Has that been ruled on by the Forensic Science
5 Commission yet?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And was this a major or a minor, if we can use those
8 terms for this?

9 A. This would have been a minor incident.

10 Q. Okay.

11 *MR. BRISSETTE:* Thank you. Pass the witness, Judge.

12 *THE COURT:* Any other cross? *(No response)*

13 Mr. Gatto?

14 *MR. GATTO:* Yes, briefly, Your Honor.

15 **REDIRECT EXAMINATION**

16 *BY MR. GATTO:*

17 Q. Could you pull up Government Exhibit 57, and we'll go
18 to like page 11.

19 Do you see that?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. So you were asked earlier on cross-examination about
22 laying it out to dry and contamination. If it was laid out
23 separately on tables, but on -- each one had a sterile paper
24 like that that it was laid on, would you expect to see
25 contamination happen under those circumstances?

1 A. No. Not like that. No.

2 MR. GATTO: No further.

3 THE COURT: Any recross?

4 MR. BRISSETTE: No, Your Honor.

5 THE COURT: May this witness be excused?

6 MR. GATTO: Yes, Your Honor.

7 MR. BRISSETTE: Yes, sir.

8 THE COURT: Thank you, sir. You may step down.

9 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

10 THE COURT: Call your next witness.

11 MR. GATTO: We call Agent Brenneman to the stand.

12 THE COURT: While we're waiting, we do have some
13 seats that are open here in the courtroom, but not many. But
14 I've confirmed, we have about 80 available in Dallas.

15 *(Witness enters courtroom)*

16 THE COURT: Tell me this agent's name once more.

17 MR. GATTO: Brenneman, Agent Brenneman.

18 THE COURT: Okay. Step up, sir.

19 *(Witness approaches the stand)*

20 THE COURT: Before you take a seat, raise your right
21 hand.

22 *(Witness sworn)*

23 THE COURT: Just please speak into the mic.

24 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

25 THE COURT: Thank you.

1 Security, and then another three-month add-on of
2 ATF-specific-only training.

3 Q. And what does that involve?

4 A. It involves firearms training, defensive tactics,
5 tactical training. It involves numerous hours of legal
6 training on all the different laws that ATF has jurisdiction
7 over investigating, interviewing techniques, numerous other
8 things.

9 Q. And what kind of training do you get with respect to
10 firearms?

11 A. With firearms, we spend, I don't know, we shoot
12 thousands and thousands of range -- of rounds of ammunition on
13 the firing range, including marksmanship, speed, different
14 things of that nature. And then also we have lots of training
15 on firearms identification, how to manipulate them, because
16 throughout our job we come in contact with numerous different
17 kinds of firearms, and the firearms we carry ourselves. So we
18 have to know how to clear them, and function them, and things
19 of that nature.

20 Q. And do you have firearms yourself?

21 A. I do.

22 Q. Okay. I don't know if you were in here earlier when
23 the fingerprint expert was testifying, but she had testified
24 that in the 60-round magazine, they had to take it apart, that
25 was in the Franklin firearm, she found about three pieces of

1 ammunition, 5.56 ammunition, that had the right thumbprint of
2 Benjamin Song. What does that kind of tell you?

3 A. If a round of ammunition found in a magazine had a
4 thumbprint, then that, to me, that would mean that the person
5 that loaded the magazine -- so the way that you would load a
6 magazine, is you have it in one hand and you have a round of
7 ammunition in the other, and you place your thumb -- typically
8 your thumb on that round of ammunition and put it into the
9 magazine and that's how you would load a magazine, numerous
10 rounds.

11 Q. And depending upon the strength of the spring that's in
12 there, could it --

13 A. Correct. So --

14 Q. -- require a lot of force?

15 A. -- there's a spring in there, that's what allows the
16 rounds of ammunition after one is shot to load another one.
17 And so, the more you put in there, the more pressure you have
18 to put on those rounds of ammunition.

19 Q. Okay. So after your -- your training, how long were
20 you just a regular agent. Well, you're a regular agent, but
21 how long were you an agent not doing kind of the explosive
22 stuff?

23 A. Eight years. But I still do regular agent stuff as
24 well.

25 Q. Right. No, I understand.

1 When did you start moving, getting qualified to do
2 the explosives?

3 A. 2015.

4 Q. And how is that process? Describe that process.

5 A. So to become an explosive specialist, it's a two-year
6 training program that has over 12 weeks in-person training,
7 different courses, such as post-blast investigative
8 techniques, which is when a bomb goes off, how do you try to
9 recreate the bomb and eventually figure out what happened or
10 potentially who made it. Homemade explosives, advanced
11 explosives, disposal techniques, military ordnance
12 recognition, chemistry of explosives, and other classes.

13 Q. Okay. And that's just the classwork?

14 A. Yes. That's -- that's just the in-person classwork.
15 There's also academic work.

16 Q. And what's the --

17 A. Go ahead.

18 Q. What's the academic work?

19 A. So part of mine was, I got a graduate certificate in
20 explosives engineering from Missouri University of Science and
21 Technology. And then after that, there's an optional program,
22 where I also got a Master's of Forensic Science with an
23 emphasis in explosives from Oklahoma State University.

24 Q. And where did you get your Bachelor's from?

25 A. Texas Tech University.

1 Q. And what was that?

2 A. That was a Bachelor's of Business Administration.

3 Q. Okay. And that was before you entered the ATF?

4 A. That's correct.

5 Q. All right. So once you started going through this
6 process, how do you -- how do you graduate, how do you get
7 qualified?

8 A. So you have to go through all these -- these trainings
9 and all of these courses. Every course is tested. Most of
10 them are pretested, and then posttested, you have to pass
11 those courses. You have to do the academic work. You have to
12 maintain an average, I think, of a B, at least. And then once
13 you've completed all of the requirements, then it goes before
14 ATF's kind of governing board that's over this, and then they
15 have to approve your certification.

16 Q. And once that happens, are you just right out there
17 doing explosive investigations?

18 A. For the most part. They -- they typically pair you up
19 with some kind of a mentor, but you're also out going on your
20 own. The two-year process, that entire time, you are
21 responding to explosives incidents and investigations, and
22 you're currently working that entire two-year process.

23 Q. And do you do any kind of continuing education,
24 research in this field?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. And what is that?

2 A. I'm pretty much constantly trying to review literature
3 and different articles regarding things that are going on in
4 the explosives world, whether criminal or industrial in
5 nature. To be a CES, certified explosives specialist, we have
6 a recertification process that we go through every three
7 years, and then we have mandatory trainings that we have to do
8 on an annual basis.

9 Q. Now, you had mentioned, too, that part of this
10 involves -- I don't know, was it disarming explosives,
11 something along those lines?

12 A. Disposing of them. Yeah.

13 Q. Disposing of them. What does that entail?

14 A. So, if -- to give you an example, let's say that a case
15 of dynamite is found in a barn or something like that, whether
16 it's criminal or not, it's something that needs to be dealt
17 with. Typically, a public safety personnel is going to be the
18 one to do that. So myself and other trained individuals, such
19 as bomb technicians, are going to respond to that, and then
20 dispose of it in an appropriate way. Many times means counter
21 charging it with other good explosives.

22 Q. Have you been part of that process? Actually going out
23 to like an IED or explosives to collect them and dispose of
24 them?

25 A. Yes, sir. Many times.

1 Q. And what occasions would you potentially suit up for
2 that?

3 A. So, I'm not a bomb technician. So I typically don't
4 don an actual bomb suit. But I would be there helping the
5 actual bomb technicians. They go through a slightly different
6 school than mine. But, essentially, if you're working with an
7 IED, an improvised explosive device, there's a lot of unknowns
8 there.

9 Typically this is going to be some kind of weapon
10 that is made to harm somebody in some way. It could have
11 different booby traps, or remote control devices that are
12 going to set it off. And again those unknowns make it a very
13 dangerous situation. So you are going to treat that
14 differently than you would if you're dealing with known
15 commercially manufactured explosives.

16 So if you're dealing with an IED, you're typically
17 going to have a bomb suit or some kind body armor on. You're
18 going to do as little as you can with your hands. You're
19 going to try to do a lot of things remotely, either with
20 robots, or other tools that we have to try to deal with that.
21 You're going to shoot X-rays of it, to try to understand and
22 diagnose exactly what is this and how does it function.

23 Versus if you're dealing with other kinds of
24 commercially made products, and even potentially homemade
25 explosive products, but you've been able to identify what they

1 are. Those two things are treated differently, just because
2 of the manner of what they are.

3 Q. Okay. So, for example, does ATF have an explosive
4 range here?

5 A. Yes. We share with the Fort Worth Bomb Squad.

6 Q. And where is that located generally?

7 A. Lake Worth.

8 Q. Over by the conservatory?

9 A. That's correct.

10 Q. Azle area?

11 A. Yes. That is correct.

12 Q. And then out there you have explosives?

13 A. Yes. That is correct.

14 Q. Like dynamite, TNT?

15 A. Yes. C4, all of the above.

16 Q. Commercially made?

17 A. Commercially made.

18 Q. Have you handled those without a bomb suit on?

19 A. Many, many times.

20 Q. Okay. Now, you were asked to do work on this case as
21 well; is that right?

22 A. That is correct.

23 Q. Can you find in front of you what is marked as
24 Government Exhibit 183? It should be in one of those binders.

25 *THE COURT:* Is this in evidence?

1 **MR. GATTO:** No. Not yet.

2 And I'll be working on putting in pages 1 through 8
3 of 183 into evidence.

4 Q. *(By Mr. Gatto)* Mr. Smith is going to help you.

5 A. 183?

6 Q. Yes.

7 A. Okay. Yes, sir.

8 Q. All right. And do you see -- if you could just thumb
9 through pages 1 through 8 of 183.

10 A. Okay.

11 Q. Do you recognize those pages 1 through 8?

12 A. Yes, sir. I do.

13 Q. And how is it that you recognize those pages?

14 A. These are photographs that I took myself.

15 Q. Okay. And you went and actually examined the fireworks
16 that are involved in this case?

17 A. That is correct.

18 Q. All right. They were in a cooler, do you remember
19 that?

20 A. They were in a red cooler in the FBI's property.

21 Q. Did you actually take the red cooler or just some of
22 the fireworks?

23 A. I just took some of the fireworks.

24 Q. Right. From out of the cooler?

25 A. That is correct.

1 Q. And then you got them, and these are pictures of your
2 examination?

3 A. That is correct.

4 Q. Now, did you wear a bomb suit?

5 A. No. I do not.

6 Q. Would you wear a bomb suit?

7 A. No. I would not.

8 Q. There's also been much ado earlier on about this Igloo
9 that had the fireworks in it was kind of left at the scene for
10 a little bit. It wasn't initially collected, because there
11 was confusion, the Alvarado Police Department didn't want to
12 take this and store it in their evidence room.

13 Are you familiar with that, a police department not
14 wanting to store fireworks in their evidence room?

15 A. That's -- that's pretty common.

16 Q. Why is that? Can you explain?

17 A. So fireworks, in and of themselves, are an explosive,
18 and they are dangerous, they have fireworks, they have
19 explosives risk. And most police departments, that I'm aware
20 of, in our area, will not take fireworks, even small Black
21 Cats, which you might be thinking of, into their actual
22 property rooms and store it with evidence. Almost always
23 somebody, like myself, or a bomb squad in the local area will
24 have to take that and take it out to our explosives range
25 where we have explosives magazines where we will store that

1 evidence.

2 Q. Or a fire marshal might take it?

3 A. Yes. Somebody of that nature as well. So fire
4 marshals, especially when you get further outside of larger
5 cities, fire marshals typically are going to respond to some
6 explosives callouts as well.

7 Q. Now, you're familiar with the term magazine?

8 A. Yes, sir.

9 Q. All right. The word, magazine, can mean something you
10 read, it could mean the ammunition that goes into like the
11 Franklin Armory AR-15, it's a magazine. But there's also the
12 term magazine for explosives; is that right?

13 A. That is correct.

14 Q. Can you explain that term in the explosive context?

15 A. So, in the explosive realm, a magazine is simply a safe
16 place to store explosives. There are different types of
17 explosives, based on what kind of explosives you are dealing
18 with, whether it's high explosives, low explosives, blasting
19 caps or detonators, is it a temporary storage, is it a
20 permanent storage.

21 But anyway, these are all things that the explosive
22 industry, meaning somebody involved in the business of
23 handling, dealing, and using explosives, along with law
24 enforcement and even military as well, they need to store
25 their explosives in these magazines, which are going to be

1 constructed in such a way as to where if they were to detonate
2 or explode, it's going to try to minimize some of the problem.
3 It's also going to have -- it has different security
4 requirements, certain kind of locks, how many locks, and just
5 different things of that nature.

6 Q. Okay. Now, are these fireworks, these -- I guess, is
7 the proper way to refer to them, the consumer-grade fireworks?

8 A. Yes. These are consumer-grade fireworks.

9 Q. What other grade fireworks are there?

10 A. There are commercial fireworks.

11 Q. What's kind of the difference between the two?

12 A. The main difference is the size. So a commercial
13 firework, which I may also call a 1.3, which is the Department
14 of Transportation's verbiage that they use regarding
15 explosives.

16 So commercial fireworks are larger. They're going
17 to be the ones that typically, if the City of Fort Worth or
18 Dallas, or something, is going to put on a 4th of July
19 fireworks show, they're very large, very, very big. Those
20 are -- have certain regulations through ATF, along with states
21 and counties. They also don't have other regulations
22 regarding how much quantity of explosive powder can be put
23 inside of them.

24 Versus consumer fireworks, or 1.4 fireworks, those
25 are the kind of fireworks that all of us could go to the

1 fireworks stand and purchase. The difference, again, is the
2 size. And the consumer fireworks, the kind that you and I can
3 purchase, we don't have to have a license to purchase. But
4 those also have -- cannot have more than -- especially ones
5 that go into the air, cannot have more than 130 milligrams of
6 flash powder, which is a very sensitive and powerful type of
7 explosive that makes them explode. Versus your commercial
8 fireworks, they can have as much of that as they want to
9 achieve whatever their purpose is.

10 Q. Okay. Now, you mentioned this 1.4, what is 1.4?

11 A. 1.4 is the Department of Transportation, the U.S.
12 Department of Transportation, they have a hazard class for
13 numerous different kinds of hazardous materials, one of which
14 is explosives.

15 So there's a -- it starts with 1.1, which is --
16 think -- think of your dynamites, your TNT, things like that.
17 Things that have the capability of detonating. And if one
18 detonates, it can cause all of the rest of them, say, if
19 they're on a truck, to detonate. So that's 1.1, which would
20 be the -- I guess maybe the largest hazard, if you want to
21 call it that.

22 And it goes all the way down to 1.6, which would be
23 the least explosive type hazard. 1.4, consumer grade
24 fireworks, the fireworks that we're all allowed to buy are
25 considered 1.4. So they're between that 1.1 and 1.6.

1 Q. And these are in regulations?

2 A. These are -- yes. Regulations, that's correct.

3 Q. And even though you and I and anybody else can buy a
4 consumer firework from a stand, it's still regulated?

5 A. Yes. These fireworks -- these fireworks, Congress and
6 ATF and others have, you know, deemed -- these have a
7 redeeming value, a public value for entertainment. And so
8 these types of fireworks have been excluded from a lot of the
9 other explosive type laws regarding possession, meaning
10 needing a license to possess them and things of that nature.

11 But they are still regulated, how they're
12 manufactured, who can manufacture them, how they're shipped,
13 and that's just Federally. And then they're also regulated on
14 a state level. Like there's some states where I believe you
15 can't even purchase these kinds of fireworks in that state.
16 And then obviously counties and cities have their own
17 regulations they place on fireworks.

18 *THE COURT:* Let me interrupt. Did you move in 183?

19 *MR. GATTO:* Not yet. I'm getting there, sir.

20 *THE COURT:* Okay.

21 Q. *(By Mr. Gatto)* So even though you can buy them and
22 they're for entertainment purposes, are they dangerous?

23 A. Yes. They are dangerous.

24 Q. Okay. And, in fact, we went back, Government Exhibit
25 183, pages 1 through 8, those pictures fairly and accurately

1 represent what it is you examined?

2 A. Yes, sir. That's correct.

3 *MR. GATTO:* So, at this point, I'd like to move into
4 evidence Government Exhibit 183, just pages 1 through 8?

5 *THE COURT:* Any objection?

6 *MR. BRISSETTE:* No, sir.

7 *THE COURT:* 183, pages 1 through 8 is admitted, 1
8 through 8 only.

9 *MR. GATTO:* Okay. And I'd like to publish to the
10 jury, with your permission, sir.

11 *THE COURT:* Sure.

12 *Q. (By Mr. Gatto)* All right. So in that -- in that kind
13 of -- that Igloo, there is a variety of fireworks, wasn't
14 there?

15 A. In the Igloo cooler?

16 *Q.* Yes.

17 A. Yes, sir. There were.

18 *Q.* Okay. Did you examine all of them?

19 A. I looked at all of them, but I did not take all of them
20 and physically disassemble all of them.

21 *Q.* So, on page 1 here, is this the -- kind of the picture
22 of ones you did take to look at?

23 A. Yes. These are -- these are a sampling, three
24 individual samples that I took from a larger collection.

25 *Q.* All right. And what kinds are these that you examined?

1 A. So these would be your consumer fireworks, the kinds
2 that we can all buy. And these specifically would be called
3 aerial shells or sometimes people refer to them as mortars.

4 Q. Okay. And explain how they work.

5 A. So, essentially, if you'll look, you've got the green
6 fuse that's kind of wrapped around those. There's also going
7 to be a tube that is of a stronger substance than PVC.

8 You're going to place this with the ball part on
9 top, with the -- like where the white part is, that's called
10 the lift charge, that's going to go down the tube first. That
11 fuse, you're going to unwrap it and it's actually going to
12 hang outside of the mortar tube.

13 You're going to light that fuse. That fuse is going
14 to burn into the bottom where that white part is, that's the
15 lift charge. Inside of there is what's called black powder.
16 That black powder is going to deflagrate, which means a very
17 quick particle-to-particle burning, that's going to create a
18 lot of gas in a very quick amount of time. That gas has
19 nowhere to go, so it forces the rest of the firework up out of
20 the mortar tube and into the air.

21 As that shell is now going up in the air, that black
22 powder lift charge also lights an internal fuse inside of
23 these fireworks. So as it's traveling up in the air, there's
24 an internal fuse that is burning.

25 Once that internal fuse reaches the middle of the

1 firework, it's going to reach what's called a burst charge,
2 which is going to have some chlorate-type explosive mixture,
3 either a small amount of flash powder, it may have black
4 powder.

5 That burst charge is literally going to make the
6 firework explode up in the air. And then -- I think there's
7 an X-ray of it, which we can --

8 Q. All right. So we can go to page 2.

9 A. Yes. So if you'll see in the ball part there, there's
10 all those little round dots, okay? Those are called
11 pyrotechnic stars. And those are actually what you see in the
12 air, those different colors, right? So when that burst charge
13 causes the firework to explode, it also lights these
14 pyrotechnic stars on fire.

15 And so, they're actually burning in the air, and as
16 they're burning they're creating different colors.
17 Different -- different chemical -- explosive chemical
18 compositions make different colors. If you use barium,
19 they'll have a green color. Strontium will have a red color.
20 Copper's blue and so on and so forth.

21 But essentially what happens is, as it's in the air,
22 those are burning, creating that colorful display. And then
23 the way it's designed and intended, normally, is before it
24 reaches the ground, those pyrotechnic stars have completely
25 burned out, so that these flaming balls of fire aren't landing

1 on the ground.

2 Q. How hot do they burn?

3 A. So pyrotechnic star burns at somewhere in the
4 neighborhood of 1500 degrees Fahrenheit.

5 Q. That's pretty hot?

6 A. That's pretty darn hot.

7 Q. All right. So, you also mentioned, too, that it bursts
8 up in the air?

9 A. That is correct.

10 Q. Now, you and I have had an IED case in the past before,
11 right?

12 A. Yes, sir.

13 Q. And I remembered, when I was talking to you, I
14 understood the danger of explosives, when it explodes that's
15 a bunch of pieces that come out, maybe the container that
16 contained it come out, and that's what hurts you. But you
17 explained to me, there's something else called blast pressure.

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Can you explain blast pressure?

20 A. Okay. So in -- what he's referring to, think of like a
21 pipe bomb, which is an IED. And where it has a hard metal or
22 hard plastic casing of some kind, where when that explodes
23 it's going to send fragmentations or sometimes you can have a
24 different kind of device where they will add pieces of metal,
25 BBs, screws, something of that nature. So that when the

1 explosive explodes, it sends these pieces of metal fragments
2 and shrapnel in all directions that can puncture you and hurt
3 you.

4 What's also happening with either an explosive
5 weapon, as he's talking about, or any explosion, is blast
6 pressure is generated, a shock wave, you might have heard of
7 something similar to that nature. And that also can harm you.

8 It's PSI, right, pounds per square inch of pressure
9 that's moving through the ambient atmosphere, and as it hits
10 you it can also cause damage. Now, this is all dependent upon
11 the size of the explosion, how much PSI is hitting you,
12 your -- how close you are to the explosion. A lot of
13 variables go into play regarding blast injuries from
14 explosions.

15 Q. But this particular one, this mortar, has a
16 significant, could be kind of irrelevant, but has a blast
17 pressure to it?

18 A. Yes. It definitely has blast pressure.

19 Q. In fact, does it have enough that it could blow -- if
20 it's close enough, blow out a regular window?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Okay. And if it's close enough to your body and it
23 explodes, what could it do?

24 A. It could -- it could severely injure you; again,
25 depending on how close you are. For instance, if it's in your

1 hand -- again, there's a lot of variables when it comes to
2 blast injuries. If it's in your hand, it can cause severe
3 damage to your hand. But if your hand is closed around it,
4 you're potentially going to lose your entire hand.

5 So there's just -- there's always variables. But,
6 yes, these -- these are explosives, they do explode, and they
7 can cause severe injury. There's -- there's injuries every
8 year from these types of fireworks, and there's also deaths
9 every year from these types of fireworks.

10 **MR. BRISSETTE:** Objection. Nonresponsive.

11 **THE COURT:** Yes. Can you answer the question,
12 please?

13 Objection sustained. The question was, If it's
14 close enough to your body and it explodes, what could it do?

15 **THE WITNESS:** You could get hurt.

16 **THE COURT:** Go ahead.

17 **Q.** (By Mr. Gatto) From the blast pressure?

18 **A.** Yes. That's correct.

19 **Q.** Okay. And so, if we can pull up page 6 of Government
20 Exhibit 183.

21 What do we see here?

22 **A.** This is the box of the -- some of the aerial shells
23 that I took out and disassembled.

24 **Q.** Okay. But what is -- and this box, what is this kind
25 of -- what is it telling you here?

1 A. Regarding the warnings?

2 Q. Yes. And the instructions on both sides.

3 A. So, here you've got warnings in big letters, it says,
4 Warning, shoots flaming balls.

5 It talks about how you should actually use this
6 properly, where you need to place the shell into the tube with
7 a -- on the flat end down with the fuse extended out of the
8 tube. It says, Do not hold in your hand. It says, Light fuse
9 and get away.

10 And then on the right side, if you're looking at it,
11 is actually some diagrams showing you what you should and
12 should not do. For instance, it's showing that you should
13 have it level, and that you should place it -- place the
14 actual firework in the mortar tube, and then light it, kind of
15 almost remotely or from a distance. And then it shows that
16 you shouldn't angle it, you shouldn't have your hand over it,
17 and you shouldn't light it while on top of it, essentially, or
18 looking down at it.

19 Q. If you can go ahead to the next page, and blow that up.

20 And when it says, kind of down towards the middle
21 end, After lighting the fuse, what does it recommend about how
22 far away you should be?

23 A. Yes. It says, Make sure that obstructions and that no
24 spectators or flammable materials are within a 40-foot circle.

25 Q. All right. But even before that, After lighting the

1 fuse. So you're up right next to it, you have to be right
2 next to it to light the fuse, what is it telling you to do
3 right after that?

4 A. Help me where you're at.

5 Q. So in the thing it'll say -- you'll see, Never. And
6 below, never, it says, After lighting the fuse. It's kind of,
7 oh, about three lines up from the bottom.

8 A. Oh, from the bottom. All right.

9 It says immediately move at least 20 feet away from
10 the launch, meaning the mortar tube.

11 Q. And, again, part of that is because this does have some
12 significant blast pressure to it?

13 A. That's correct.

14 Q. You don't want to be right next to it if it
15 malfunctions and blows up in that tube?

16 A. That is correct.

17 Q. And if it's used, as it's supposed to be designed to be
18 used, which is shoot straight up in the air, it's going to go
19 much more than probably 20 feet up in the air?

20 A. Yes, sir. That's correct.

21 Q. And it's going to blow up way up there?

22 A. That's correct.

23 Q. Far enough away, where if you're underneath it and
24 watching it, are you going to feel the blast pressure, or at
25 least feel the blast pressure where it could injure you?

1 A. No. You're not.

2 Q. And then it's also up high enough away, so that by the
3 time those pyrotechnic stars reach the ground, what has
4 happened?

5 A. They should have completely been consumed and burned
6 out.

7 Q. And at least at a temperature low enough that it won't
8 start a fire?

9 A. Correct.

10 Q. Have you had experience with that blowing up something
11 similar to this and it starting a fire?

12 A. I have done that on a few occasions.

13 Q. Can you explain that real quick?

14 A. So, part of my job is doing research and also giving
15 demonstrations to the public, to other law enforcement, and
16 also disposing of fireworks when they've -- if somebody had
17 them illegally or something like that, the police have to
18 collect them, and then we have to dispose of them.

19 Sometimes, inadvertently, when trying to dispose of
20 them or doing a demonstration, I, myself, have actually caught
21 bomb ranges and fields on fire from fireworks. We typically
22 try to have a fire truck or a small brush truck, like a small
23 fire truck, out there or some kind of mitigating factor in
24 case a fire starts. And, thankfully, we've always put them
25 out when we've started them on accident.

1 Q. But because of that temperature, it will start a fire?

2 A. Yes, sir.

3 Q. And I know much ado has been made throughout this case
4 that these are just fireworks, these are just fireworks. But
5 if I lit one of these and threw it right here in the center,
6 what would you do?

7 A. I would probably immediately duck under -- duck under
8 this protective wooden paneling.

9 Q. And if I did that, am I using it the way it was
10 designed to be used?

11 A. No. You are not.

12 Q. Okay. Now, can you look at -- you mentioned earlier,
13 too, PSI, did you say what PSI stands for?

14 A. Yes. I did.

15 Q. What was it?

16 A. It stands for pounds per square inch.

17 Q. All right. And do these have, roughly, about 100 PSI?

18 A. So, there hasn't been a lot of research on these
19 specific consumer-grade fireworks, commercial grade, yes, and
20 they're going to be up closer to that. These are going to be
21 a little bit smaller, because, obviously, they're smaller. I
22 can't tell you the exact PSI that's going to come off of these
23 type fireworks.

24 Q. But it is significant enough, that if it blew up next
25 to your body, that PSI itself is going to cause damage?

1 A. Yes. It can likely cause damage.

2 Q. Okay. Can you look at -- pull up page 4 of Government
3 Exhibit 183?

4 And what are we seeing here on page 4?

5 A. Okay. So that appears, like, I have removed the black
6 powder lift charge from the bottom of the aerial shell, and
7 I've placed it on a scale.

8 Q. Okay. And page 5.

9 What are we looking at here?

10 A. So that is going to be the burst charge, along with all
11 of the pyrotechnic stars, the little spheres. I've taken
12 those out of the ball part, and weighing those as well.

13 Q. Okay. And what was your conclusion as to what this is
14 kind of made out of?

15 A. So just looking at it -- so I already knew what -- how
16 a normal commercially made firework should be manufactured.
17 And this, essentially, showed me that -- that it is what it
18 was, without actually having the actual chemical testing done
19 on it, that I actually send it to our lab and they did that
20 and confirmed that it is what I suspected it was.

21 Q. Which is what?

22 **MR. BRISSETTE:** Excuse me. Your Honor, I'm going to
23 object under *Bullcoming*, and *Melendez-Diaz*, and *Smith vs.*
24 *Arizona* if he's going to get into any lab reports.

25 **THE COURT:** What's your response? I'm not familiar

1 with those cases.

2 **MR. GATTO:** So, Your Honor, those -- those cases
3 deal with confrontation clause. He is an expert in this
4 field. Experts are generally allowed to rely on hearsay as
5 well, as part of their testimony.

6 **THE COURT:** Out of abundance of caution, if y'all
7 would just step out. Thanks.

8 *(Jury leaves courtroom)*

9 **THE COURT:** So, Mr. Brissette, why don't you -- now
10 that the jury is out, why don't you state the basis of your
11 objection.

12 **MR. BRISSETTE:** Yes, Your Honor.

13 Under confrontation clause, under *Bullcoming* and
14 *Melendez-Diaz*, and I think more important here *Smith vs.*
15 *Arizona*, this agent is about ready to get into reports that
16 were not done by him, they were done by the chemistry section
17 of the ATF in Atlanta.

18 My understanding is that chemist is not on the
19 Government's witness list. And using something under *Smith*
20 *vs. Arizona* would deny our right to confrontation of the
21 chemist.

22 **THE COURT:** Mr. Gatto is going to say, Well, he's an
23 expert and he can testify his opinion based on hearsay.

24 **MR. GATTO:** He can. And he just said, it's just
25 confirming what he already knew, which is what the chemical

1 composition was and would expect it to be based on him being
2 an expert in this area.

3 *THE COURT:* Okay. Mr. Brissette, respond to that.

4 *MR. BRISSETTE:* *Smith vs. Arizona* speaks directly to
5 that, with individuals testifying to forensic work done by
6 somebody else. This is forensic work done by somebody else in
7 Atlanta that's not in their witness list. And that case was
8 another expert relying on another expert's work. And I can't
9 get into it, I can't cross him, so that's where the
10 confrontation clause comes in.

11 *THE COURT:* I haven't read -- I remember *Smith vs.*
12 *Arizona*, but it's probably been 30 years ago. I'm not the
13 criminal attorney you guys are.

14 *MR. BRISSETTE:* I apologize. This was in the last
15 couple of years.

16 *THE COURT:* Is it? Okay. I probably need to look
17 at it.

18 Let's just go ahead and take our break. Give me the
19 citation on it.

20 *MR. BOUFFARD:* Judge, I have a slip opinion. I
21 think it's 22-844.

22 *THE COURT:* And is that the U.S. Supreme Court?

23 *MR. BRISSETTE:* Yes, sir.

24 *THE COURT:* Okay. Let me just look at it out of
25 abundance of caution, make sure we don't do anything we're not

1 supposed to. We'll go ahead and take our 15-20 minute break.

2 **MR. BRISSETTE:** Judge, I apologize. My notes were
3 off, it's 22-899.

4 **THE COURT:** 22-899?

5 **MR. BRISSETTE:** Yes, sir.

6 **MR. DAVIS:** And, Your Honor, there is not a U.S.
7 report citation yet.

8 **THE COURT:** Okay. That's fine. Let me take a look.
9 Give me about 20 minutes. Y'all go ahead and take
10 your break, if you want to.

11 *(Short recess taken)*

12 **THE COURT:** All right. I did have time to read *U.S.*
13 *v. Arizona -- Smith v. Arizona*. And I'm in agreement with the
14 defense, I think that objection is valid. I think that it's
15 fine that he can state I relied on the conclusions of these
16 other tests as part of my opinion. But him stating the
17 conclusions of the other tests, I think that does violate
18 *Smith vs. Arizona* and the confrontation clause.

19 That's my ruling. Any questions?

20 **MR. GATTO:** No, Your Honor.

21 **MR. BRISSETTE:** Judge, if the agent is going to get
22 into his own opinion, then, for what the substances were,
23 since we weren't given that in advance, we would ask for a
24 *Daubert* hearing at this point on his qualifications on
25 chemistry.

1 *THE COURT:* Are you going to offer him as an expert?
2 Tell me how you want to do this. So Miles has
3 asked -- Mr. Brissette is asking to take him up on voir dire,
4 to the extent you offer him as an expert.

5 *MR. GATTO:* Well, I am offering him as an expert in
6 explosives. And as an explosives expert, he is familiar with
7 what the composition are of many explosives, including
8 fireworks.

9 He watched the video, saw them function and explode
10 like they are. So I think he can provide a sufficient basis
11 to say -- he took it apart and looked at it and say, this is
12 the chemical that it is, because I know that from my training
13 and experience in this field as an explosive expert.

14 We sent it off to the lab, but it came to the same
15 conclusion that he had already drawn before it went to the
16 lab, based on him watching the video, seeing it explode. And
17 him taking it apart and looking at it and saying, Yep, it's
18 got the pyrotechnic stars, it has all the things, I know what
19 they're made of, this is what they're made of because I've
20 gone through all this training on fireworks --

21 *THE COURT:* And then I guess I would stop you and
22 say, what's the point of all that, we've already heard it?

23 *MR. GATTO:* What do you mean?

24 *THE COURT:* He already testified to everything you
25 just said.

1 *MR. GATTO:* Yes. I mean -- okay.

2 *THE COURT:* So tell me what you're thinking,
3 Mr. Brissette.

4 *MR. BRISSETTE:* Judge, if he's going to reach the
5 ultimate conclusion --

6 *THE COURT:* Let's be sure -- they're having trouble
7 hearing us over in Dallas, and Monica is.

8 *MR. BRISSETTE:* Judge, if he's going to reach the
9 ultimate conclusion that it's black powder, I'd like to know
10 how he reaches that conclusion; that's where I'm at.

11 *THE COURT:* Go ahead, Mr. Gatto.

12 *MR. GATTO:* If he wants to ask him that question and
13 he wants to answer, I'm fine with that. I mean, on voir dire,
14 go ahead.

15 *THE COURT:* Do you want to voir dire the witness?

16 *MR. BRISSETTE:* Well, I -- if he's --

17 *THE COURT:* This is your chance to do it, I guess.

18 *MR. BRISSETTE:* Judge, if he's going to base it on
19 what's already in for this, then I guess -- you know, do I
20 want to use the sizzle now or use it in front of the jury? I
21 think I'll save it for the jury, if he wants to go there.

22 *THE COURT:* Okay. Well, I think that's fair.

23 *MR. BRISSETTE:* Okay.

24 *THE COURT:* But the objection presented is
25 sustained, though.

1 You understand, Mr. Gatto?

2 **MR. GATTO:** Yeah. I understand that he can't
3 testify as to what the other expert said it was, but he can
4 still come to his conclusion as to what it is based on his
5 training and experience.

6 **THE COURT:** Correct.

7 **MR. GATTO:** Okay. Thank you, Your Honor.

8 **THE COURT:** It's my understanding of that case.

9 Are we good to go to bring the jury back?

10 All right. Let's bring them in.

11 *(Jury enters courtroom)*

12 **THE COURT:** Mr. Gatto, go ahead.

13 **Q.** *(By Mr. Gatto)* Okay. So I think we left off -- if you
14 can put back up page 4, of Government Exhibit 183.

15 And while page 4 is coming up, if you remember,
16 page 4 was the picture of you showing the lift charge, and you
17 had explained that, that you took apart.

18 And then page 5 was the other part that had the part
19 that would burn to explode and the pyrotechnic stars, right?

20 **A.** Yes, sir.

21 **Q.** Okay. Now, you also -- and that was from you -- and
22 that was from you examining the particular mortar shells or
23 those -- I think they're called mortar shells or something,
24 but those shells, those balls, taking it apart and looking at
25 it, right?

1 A. Yes, sir.

2 Q. Now, you also watched the CCTV footage in this case?

3 A. Yes. I did.

4 Q. And what did you see when you watched it?

5 A. So while watching that, what looked like pretty
6 apparent to me was --

7 Q. Can you talk closer to the mic?

8 A. Watching that -- that specific footage regarding where
9 the fireworks were going off, it looked like -- you could see
10 some people in some dark clothing kind of on a tree line near
11 the detention facility. And then you could see what looked
12 like a spark or something of that nature.

13 And then after a short delay some -- another --
14 another flame event happens. And then you can see something
15 smoking in the air, and then it explodes in the air producing
16 a bunch of bright colors. So that was part of it.

17 Then there's another part where it looks like
18 somebody is lighting some of these aerial shells and throwing
19 them. In that particular case, they weren't -- they were no
20 longer using the mortar the way you should have used it,
21 they're throwing it.

22 And you can see them throw it, it lands in the
23 grass, and then you can -- you can actually see the lift
24 charge go, right, you can see it ignite, and there's a flame
25 event. And then after a short delay, then it actually

1 explodes, and all of those colorful stars fall onto the grass
2 and start smoldering all on the grass.

3 Q. So they were -- they were, essentially, working as
4 designed, right?

5 A. That is correct.

6 Q. So all of those chemical compounds in there, that you
7 identified from your training and experience and taking it
8 apart, were working, the lift charge and then the explosion
9 and the pyrotechnic stars?

10 A. That is correct.

11 Q. Now, the one that you mentioned was on the floor, you
12 said you see the lift charge. Did it lift? Did it go
13 anywhere?

14 A. It did not.

15 Q. Why not?

16 A. So, in order for this to work properly, it needs to
17 have some form of confinement. So when that lift charge, that
18 black powder charge that you're looking at there, when it
19 converts into a gas it's going to go in all directions.

20 So if it's not confined in that mortar tube, then it
21 just goes out, and essentially nothing happens. The actual
22 aerial shell, the round part may move a little bit, but it's
23 not going to go like you see when it's being shot out of a
24 mortar tube.

25 And the whole reason for that is the confinement of

1 the tube. That gas pressure when it's in the tube has nowhere
2 to go and it literally forces the firework out, and that's,
3 essentially, what happened.

4 Q. And you have that same kind of containment with the
5 ball, all that gas. Explain that.

6 A. Yes, sir. That is correct.

7 So, essentially, the same thing is happening. So
8 when the sphere, the shell is going up in the air, that burst
9 charge is getting lit inside there, and it's deflagrating and
10 turning from a solid into a gas very rapidly. And when enough
11 gas pressure exists inside of that ball, then the ball -- the
12 actual cardboard-tube ball can no longer handle that pressure,
13 it's going to burst and explode.

14 Q. Okay. And you said, when it does, those things are
15 burning at about 1500 degrees?

16 A. That's correct.

17 Q. And, in fact, when you watched the CCTV video, when you
18 saw the ones that were not shot way up in the air, like
19 they're supposed to be, what did you notice?

20 A. So I noticed once they exploded, you can see the stars
21 burning in the grass, kind of smoldering, some smoke going on.

22 Q. Now, you also watched the videos so you're aware of the
23 conditions that night?

24 A. Yes, sir.

25 Q. What were those conditions?

1 A. I believe it was either -- was currently raining or
2 misting, it had previously rained. And I actually did some
3 research, just regarding this on my own, looking at the
4 Cleburne Municipal Airport, which is close by, and it had
5 shown that it had rained that day and rained previous days.

6 Q. Okay. So, obviously, the wet conditions were a little
7 more favorable to it not necessarily catching on fire,
8 thankfully, that night.

9 But is 1500 degrees enough for most things to catch
10 on fire?

11 A. Yes, sir. I believe that is true.

12 Q. And would you say, even though it was damp or wet,
13 there was no risk of a fire?

14 A. I would not say that.

15 Q. Why not?

16 A. Well, it just -- so I'm not a fire expert, nor am I a
17 horticulturalist on grass, but you just don't know what --
18 what is in that grass, are there dead spots, is there thatch
19 underneath it that is dead, things of that nature. So I just
20 couldn't -- I could never make that statement, that it's 100%
21 possible it's not going to catch on fire.

22 Q. From a common-sense standpoint, under these conditions,
23 would you ever shoot one of these things at your own house?

24 A. Certainly not.

25 Q. Now, if we can pull down or mute for the jury for a

1 second. And if you can pull up the demonstrative aid, 182 or
2 183a.

3 Okay. Do you see what is marked as Government
4 Exhibit 183a, which is a demonstrative aid?

5 A. Yes, sir. I do.

6 Q. Okay. And what is that?

7 A. So this is the statute, 18 U.S.C., 844(j), which for
8 Section 844 and the Explosives Act is detailing what is
9 considered an explosive.

10 Q. All right. So in the Explosives Act, when it talks
11 about violations using explosives, it's this definition in the
12 statute?

13 A. Yes, sir. That's correct.

14 Q. Okay. And would showing this to the jury help you
15 explain how it is that fireworks are captured within this
16 definition?

17 A. Yes, sir. I believe it would.

18 *MR. GATTO:* Your Honor, for demonstrative aid
19 purposes, I request to publish 183a to the jury.

20 *THE COURT:* Do we have an objection?

21 *MR. BRISSETTE:* No, Your Honor.

22 *THE COURT:* Okay. That's fine.

23 Ladies and gentlemen, this is for demonstrative
24 purposes only. It will not -- this will not be made a part of
25 the record, okay?

1 Go ahead.

2 *Q.* (*By Mr. Gatto*) Okay. So, if you can, looking at the
3 definition there, can you explain how it is that fireworks do
4 fit into the definition of explosive?

5 *A.* Yes. So, this -- this paragraph --

6 *Q.* You've got to talk closer to the mic.

7 *A.* So this paragraph is essentially laying out most all
8 explosives by their common names, and some are -- is even kind
9 of nomenclature. One of which is, if you look at that -- that
10 first bolden letter where it says, Gunpowders. So the black
11 powder lift charge --

12 *MR. COFER:* Your Honor, I'm going to object. May we
13 have a running objection under 702 to chemical compound
14 testimony from this witness?

15 *THE COURT:* Sure. That's fine. Duly noted.

16 And do you want to respond to that?

17 This doesn't exactly encompass the earlier
18 objection, so I just want to make sure the record is clear.
19 How do you respond?

20 *MR. GATTO:* He's -- again, he's already testified to
21 what the compounds are based on his own examination and
22 watching the videos.

23 *THE COURT:* Okay. Well, the objection is duly
24 noted, and, again, I want to be sure that everybody has
25 whatever they need on the record so you can take this up with

1 the Fifth Circuit. I'll give you a running objection to this,
2 though.

3 Go ahead. Objection overruled.

4 Q. *(By Mr. Gatto)* Okay. So explain how it -- these
5 fireworks, these mortar shells that you examined, and in
6 particular the mortar shells that you examined. Because you
7 didn't examine the Roman candles, correct?

8 A. That's correct.

9 Q. All right. How do these mortar shells fit the
10 definition?

11 A. So the gunpowder part, they fit under that, because the
12 black powder lift charge, which is a -- the only lift charge
13 that's used in fireworks, that is a gunpowder. There's
14 different types of gunpowder, black powder would be the
15 original gunpowder, right? And it's still used today.

16 And then it -- then it discusses other forms of
17 explosives, high explosives, detonators, fuses, so on and so
18 forth. And then it kind of gets to a catch-all at the end.
19 At the bottom it has this catch-all, And any chemical
20 compounds, mechanical mixture, or device that contains any
21 oxidizing and combustible units, or other ingredients, in such
22 proportions, quantities, or packing, that ignition by fire, by
23 friction, by concussion, or percussion, or by detonation of
24 the compound, mixture, or device, or any part thereof, may
25 cause an explosion.

1 Q. So explain how that firework fits there.

2 A. So these meet that. So black powder, right, is
3 potassium nitrate, sulfer, and charcoal mixed in the correct
4 chemical -- the chemical compounds and the correct mixtures,
5 so that when you introduce fire to it it's going to burn and
6 deflagrate, right?

7 Same thing with the first charge in the firework.
8 It may be black powder, or it may be flash powder, or a
9 combination of both. Flash powder is potassium chlorate, some
10 kind of fine metal, like aluminum or magnesium, and then also
11 sulfer, which lowers that ignition temperature, makes it more
12 sensitive, makes it powerful. That's going to burst, and then
13 light those stars on fire.

14 Their chemical makeup is going to be potassium
15 perchlorate, instead of chlorate like the flash powder, it's a
16 little less sensitive, a little less dangerous, and then it's
17 going to also be some kind of metal, aluminum, magnalium,
18 magnesium, something like that, something similar to that, and
19 then another nitrate, which would be barium, or strontium, or
20 something similar to get whatever the desired effect is.

21 So if you'll look here in this definition, it talks
22 about oxidizing and combustible units. So for any explosive,
23 whether you're talking about powders, which are low
24 explosives, or you're talking about high explosives, such as
25 TNT, dynamite, and C4, at their very base, at the end of the

1 day what they are is an oxidizer and a fuel, or a combustible,
2 a combustible is a fuel.

3 When you put those two things together in the right
4 quantities, in the right proportions, whether you're using a
5 synthesis or just literal mixing, you're going to get an
6 explosive. And that's what, essentially, this -- the bottom
7 paragraph is talking about with our fireworks.

8 Q. Okay. And so it's an oxidizing and combustible unit
9 that is done by ignition of fire?

10 A. That is correct.

11 Q. All right. And this is also from your training and
12 experience that you know this?

13 A. Yes, sir. That's correct.

14 Q. And you're familiar with other cases where a mortar has
15 been charged as an explosive under 844?

16 A. That is correct.

17 Q. Such as a case out of Seattle, for example?

18 A. Yes. That is correct.

19 *MR. COFER:* Objection. Relevance.

20 *THE COURT:* What's the response?

21 *MR. GATTO:* I'm getting into his training and
22 experience. Since they're objecting to the other aspects of
23 702, this is part of his training and experience that these
24 have been --

25 *THE COURT:* I have another lawyer that wants to

1 respond.

2 I'm just going to sustain the objection. Move on.

3 Does that encompass what you were going to say,

4 Mr. Davis?

5 *MR. DAVIS:* Yes, sir. I was just going to add 403.

6 *THE COURT:* All right. I do think you need to move

7 on. Objection sustained.

8 *Q. (By Mr. Gatto)* Okay. Now, you had mentioned -- well,
9 you didn't mention, but you were in here earlier when one of
10 the cooperators indicated that this mortar had blown-up by his
11 leg?

12 *A.* Yes, sir. That's correct.

13 *Q.* What was -- what was your impressions when you heard
14 that?

15 *A.* I was actually kind of surprised that he wasn't hurt
16 worse than he was --

17 *Q.* And why is that?

18 *A.* -- was my initial thought. Just because these are
19 dangerous and they do explode, they have the blast pressure.
20 They also have these -- this incendiary thermal effect, along
21 with those stars burning 1500 degrees, if it's hitting you. I
22 was just surprised, based on my own training and experience,
23 dealing with fireworks myself, reading about fireworks-related
24 injuries, that he wasn't injured more than he was.

25 *Q.* In fact, are these mortars the most powerful

1 consumer-grade firework that you can buy before you need a
2 license at the commercial grade?

3 A. Yes, sir. That's correct.

4 Q. Okay.

5 *MR. GATTO:* Pass the witness, Your Honor.

6 *THE COURT:* Mr. Brissette, are you up first?

7 *MR. BRISSETTE:* Yes, sir.

8 *THE COURT:* Okay.

9 *MR. BRISSETTE:* May it please the Court?

10 *THE COURT:* Yes, sir.

11 **CROSS-EXAMINATION**

12 *BY MR. BRISSETTE:*

13 Q. Agent Brenneman, good afternoon.

14 A. Good afternoon, sir.

15 Q. I don't think our paths have ever crossed, have they?

16 A. I don't believe they have.

17 Q. I'd like to -- you would agree with me, and you've been
18 in here, you've been sitting back in the back, kind of on
19 agent row back there.

20 A. Yeah. For the last two days.

21 Q. The last two days. So you've heard some people testify
22 about the devil's in the details on some small stuff, correct?

23 A. Yes. I'm not exactly sure what you mean by that, but
24 I'd agree with you.

25 Q. I'm going to ask you a question about that.

1 Mr. Gatto asked you about your training and
2 experience as a certified explosives specialist, correct?

3 A. Yes, sir.

4 Q. You provided the Government with your CV for this case,
5 correct?

6 A. Yes, sir.

7 Q. And I have to rely on your CV to get ready for you,
8 correct?

9 A. Yes, sir.

10 Q. CVs for experts and how you put your training and
11 experience in there are very important, especially for the
12 Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms, correct?

13 A. Yes, sir.

14 Q. You failed in your CV to mention that you were a
15 candidate for two years, you claimed that you had the
16 certified explosives specialist in 2015 on your CV and that's
17 simply not correct, is it?

18 A. I don't know. If you could show it to me, I'll explain
19 it to you.

20 Q. It's in 183, the exhibit you've been talking about.
21 If you flip to the end, you can look at your CV. I'd invite
22 your attention to page 24, of Government's 183 -- excuse me,
23 page 23.

24 A. Okay. Yes, sir.

25 Q. Okay. You don't -- you claim that you got the

1 certification in 2015 on that, correct?

2 A. I believe that's when I started the process. Yes, the
3 two-year process.

4 Q. You have listed ATF Certified Explosives Specialist
5 2015 to present, correct?

6 A. That is correct.

7 Q. And that's not a candidate in your world, correct?

8 A. At 2015?

9 Q. Yes, sir.

10 A. No. It is.

11 Q. So you're saying that as a certified specialist, you
12 have the designation, that the powers to be at NCETR gave you
13 the specialist certification in 2015 at the start of the
14 program?

15 A. Once you complete the three-week course, then you can
16 continue to do the work.

17 Q. So are you saying you earned the certification in 2015?

18 A. No, sir. It was completed in 2017.

19 Q. Do you know who Hugh O'Connor is?

20 A. I did. Yes, sir.

21 Q. Okay. And you were part of the July 2015 class, were
22 you not?

23 A. That is correct.

24 Q. Do you know what a magazine called The Detonator is?

25 A. I do.

1 **MR. BRISSETTE:** May I approach the witness, Your
2 Honor?

3 **THE COURT:** Yes, sir.

4 *(Attorney approaches the witness)*

5 Q. *(By Mr. Brissette)* Is that your class photo from that
6 class?

7 A. Yes. I believe it is.

8 Q. Okay. Would it surprise you that even on ATF's
9 website, as of this afternoon, that the CES designation is
10 only given after a two-year completion of a number of courses?

11 A. I don't disagree with that.

12 Q. So in 2015, had you completed your advanced explosive
13 disposal techniques?

14 A. No, sir.

15 Q. Had you completed your advanced work on demolition in
16 Missouri?

17 A. No, sir.

18 Q. Okay. Had you completed your fireworks manufacturing?

19 A. No, sir.

20 Q. Because the demolition and fireworks require those
21 12 hours you had to have to get your designation, correct?

22 A. That's correct.

23 Q. How about your ATF homemade explosive identification
24 process and disposal? You didn't have that until 2017,
25 correct?

1 A. You're talking about -- on all of these classes, are
2 you talking about the year 2015, or during this picture?

3 Q. I'm talking about how somebody tells me, through their
4 exhibit, that they have a certification two years before they
5 could even earn it.

6 There's a CFI program that's akin to your CES
7 program, correct?

8 A. That is correct.

9 Q. And CFIs, or certified fire investigators, there's a
10 candidate program for that as well?

11 A. There is.

12 Q. There's a two-year apprentice program for both?

13 A. It's different. But, yes.

14 Q. It's different. They have an expert witness course,
15 where this type of stuff is addressed on resumes at the time?

16 A. Well, part of the Oklahoma State their -- an entire
17 class is on expert witnesses.

18 Q. So you've had a class on expert witnesses. So the
19 questions I'm giving you, in making an issue out about the
20 small things, small details in a case, they mean something,
21 don't they?

22 A. Depends on the details. Yes, sir.

23 Q. Well, on direct, you told Mr. Gatto that these
24 mortars -- I think you said the word, they had a plastic
25 container as part of them?

1 A. No.

2 Q. So, we were all just --

3 A. They could.

4 Q. We were all mistaken, if you said plastic?

5 A. Then I misspoke --

6 Q. Okay.

7 A. -- if that is what I said.

8 Q. So you'd agree with me, that up until the point you
9 completed everything that you needed to complete for your
10 class, you couldn't hold yourself out and get the patch that
11 says CES, correct?

12 A. I don't know if I would agree with that. But, yes, the
13 certification completion date was 2017.

14 Q. So do you hold yourself out for having certifications
15 you don't have on a regular basis?

16 A. No. I do not.

17 Q. There's also an FBI hazardous devices school. You
18 don't have that side of the certification, you talked to
19 Mr. Gatto about that?

20 A. That's correct.

21 Q. Those are the folks, men and women, that wear the bomb
22 suit themselves on a regular basis?

23 A. That's correct.

24 Q. And you pair up with them to go through stuff, correct?

25 A. Correct.

1 Q. Is there an ATF dog handler in your area of operation,
2 the Dallas area, called Scott Satcher?

3 A. There is.

4 Q. And Scott's partner is -- is it Calvin?

5 A. I don't know what his dog's name is. I think it is.

6 Q. The handlers used their partner's name. If I told you
7 it was Calvin, would that surprise you?

8 A. I don't think so. I think that sounds right.

9 Q. He has his own page on ATF's website, what he likes to
10 do in his spare time?

11 A. May be.

12 Q. Okay. Would it surprise you that there's been
13 testimony before this jury that Satcher and Calvin worked the
14 area that Mr. Gatto just talked about, that you just testified
15 to, that was simmering and smoldering, and the dog did not
16 alert at all in that area?

17 A. Would that surprise me?

18 Q. Yes, sir.

19 A. No.

20 Q. Because you're talking about these explosives that are
21 burning at 1500 degrees on this grassy field that had been
22 raining for three days, correct?

23 A. Correct.

24 Q. Because you pulled time, temp, and weather, yes?

25 A. The rain. Yes.

1 Q. Okay. 72 degrees, humidity means something when we're
2 dealing with the fire side of ATF, yes?

3 A. Correct.

4 Q. Because you spent time talking about what would be
5 classified under NFPA 921 for wildland fires, when you talk
6 about smoldering grass?

7 A. That's part of it.

8 Q. That's part of what you learned at FLETC, correct?

9 A. Not FLETC, but yes.

10 Q. Did you learn that at NCETR?

11 A. Either NCETR -- so NFPA is really more about fire, so
12 it's -- it's a book that's got 40 chapters in it, right? Two
13 chapters are related to explosives. I have read that book, we
14 were given that book to go in our library. But I've never
15 taken a class or training on NFPA, I don't believe.

16 Q. Okay. How about NFPA 495?

17 A. No, sir.

18 Q. NFPA 495 is explosives material code. It is the Bible
19 for explosives in the United States. Have you ever heard of
20 that?

21 A. I've never heard of that one.

22 Q. It's referenced in 27 CFR 555, that's ATF's designation
23 in the Congressional Federal Register for explosives, correct?

24 A. I'm not familiar with that. Unless you're referring to
25 the list of explosive materials, and the CFR there.

1 Q. Well, the CFR starts out and goes through a lot of
2 different things, for the jury's benefit, right?

3 A. For -- yes.

4 Q. If Congress does something, it gets published?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Bids for GSA might even get put in there one day for
7 lightbulbs in this building, yes.

8 A. I think that's possible.

9 Q. Okay. That's what we're talking about. But there's
10 sections you know, from your agency and your training, that
11 ATF has pages designated inside its agency for what is to be
12 used for explosives and how one looks at it, and it's in the
13 Congressional Federal Register under, I think, Chapter 27, and
14 it goes to 27 CFR 555. I think you were talking about 202 on
15 direct, where you get into terms and definitions of explosives
16 and fireworks.

17 *THE COURT:* That's an awfully long narrative there.

18 *MR. BRISSETTE:* I'll break it down.

19 *THE COURT:* Please.

20 *MR. BRISSETTE:* Yes, sir. I apologize.

21 *THE COURT:* That's okay.

22 Q. (By Mr. Brissette) So you talked on direct about
23 commercial fireworks, I think that's what you called them?

24 A. Yes, sir.

25 Q. Would you be surprised that ATF, through the CFR, gives

1 it an official designation of display fireworks, the word
2 commercial is not there in the definition?

3 A. So there's numerous names for each one of these.

4 Q. Okay. Would it surprise you that ATF's official
5 position is there's consumer, then there's display?

6 A. Would it surprise me that they use the word display
7 versus commercial? No. It would not.

8 Q. Your agency used the word display, would that surprise
9 you?

10 A. No. Because it means the same thing.

11 Q. Okay. And there's a UN designation to all of these,
12 correct?

13 A. That's correct.

14 Q. And the UN stands for United Nations, so everybody
15 knows how to handle stuff, correct?

16 A. That is correct.

17 Q. And so, what we're talking about is the fireworks that
18 we could buy at a stand in Alvarado off of 67 and 35, if it
19 were open right now, yes?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. So any talk about high ordnance explosives doesn't
22 pertain to this case, correct?

23 A. High ordnance explosives.

24 Q. High ordnance explosives?

25 A. Dynamite, something like that?

1 Q. Yes, sir.

2 A. No. It does not apply to this.

3 *THE COURT:* Everything we're talking about here you
4 can buy at a fireworks stand, pretty much?

5 *THE WITNESS:* Yes, sir. That's correct.

6 Q. *(By Mr. Brissette)* So when we're talking about the
7 definition that was up on the screen a little while ago, we're
8 talking about -- the first part has the word gunpowder. And
9 you would agree with me that Congress picked that term,
10 correct?

11 A. Congress picked that term?

12 Q. Well, they passed the law.

13 A. Yes, sir. I have a hearing aid, I don't always hear so
14 well. So if I reask, I apologize.

15 Q. Not a problem. I'll try to speak louder, okay.

16 If Congress has had four times to change this
17 definition, they've never put black powder in the definition,
18 they've only put gunpowders in, correct?

19 A. I don't know how many times they have or have not
20 changed it, but it is not in there. That is correct.

21 Q. And everything that went to the right of the word
22 gunpowders, that's high ordnance, detonation-type explosives
23 in that first part of that sentence, correct?

24 A. If we can pull it back up, just so I know exactly what
25 you're talking about. Because it also talked about fuses, and

1 I won't classify that as secondary high explosives.

2 Q. So when we look at this on the screen, for everybody's
3 benefit, gunpowders is something Congress chose, not black
4 powder, correct?

5 A. That is correct.

6 Q. Powders used for blasting. When we're talking about
7 blasting, we're talking about the stuff that's contained in
8 27 CFR 555, or the NFPA's 495 book on materials for
9 explosives. That's explosives -- or the way you look at this
10 -- let me ask this question. There's high ordnance, greater
11 than the speed of sound?

12 A. 3300 feet per second. But, yes.

13 Q. And lower ordnance, less than the speed of sound?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And that has to deal with blast pressures and
16 everything else, how the speeds are relative to what's going
17 on, correct?

18 A. It's how fast the energy is being consumed through the
19 product.

20 Q. Low ordnance uses deflagration --

21 A. That's correct.

22 Q. -- correct?

23 High ordnance uses detonation?

24 A. That is correct.

25 Q. So we're not talking about anything that detonates

1 here --

2 A. No.

3 Q. -- to cause the explosion, because we're dealing with
4 low ordnance explosives, correct?

5 A. Not detonation.

6 Q. Okay. And so, when we start talking about blast
7 pressure, blast pressure is at that cardboard tube, correct?

8 A. Can you -- can you ask it -- I don't understand exactly
9 what you're asking.

10 Q. Well, you made a big deal on direct, and I want to make
11 sure I understand where you're coming from, about blast
12 pressure. Blast pressure with low ordnance or high ordnance
13 has a different meaning, you would agree with that based on
14 your training at NCETR, correct?

15 A. I would not agree with that statement. No, sir.

16 Q. Just so the jury is clear, NCETR is the National Center
17 for Explosives Training and Research, correct?

18 A. Yes, sir.

19 Q. Okay. And are you saying the blast pressure is the
20 same for C4 explosives as it is for the fireworks in this
21 case?

22 A. So, I think you're confusing the term blast pressure
23 with -- so anytime there's an explosion, right, you have blast
24 pressure. And you're -- you're trying to make blast pressure
25 synonymous with detonation, and that is not true.

1 So a pipe bomb can have low explosives, which are
2 called low ordnance, it can have low explosives in there.
3 That pipe bomb can explode and have a large PSI, and there was
4 never a detonation that happened.

5 Q. And the PSI works from where the explosive is, in your
6 scenario with the pipe bomb, and works out, correct?

7 A. All -- all explosions. Yes, sir.

8 Q. And I think that's called -- and I don't want to get
9 the term wrong in your world, is that called a shock center?

10 A. Like what you talked about display and commercial,
11 there's numerous words for it. I think what you're looking
12 for is shock wave, or you could call it a blast front, high
13 pressure wave. It has numerous words that are
14 interchangeable.

15 Q. Seated explosions?

16 A. A seated explosion.

17 Q. A pipe bomb would be a seated explosion?

18 A. If it's seated, on the ground.

19 Q. So when we're talking about the seated explosion for
20 this mortar, when you went out to examine the grass, how far
21 out was the seated explosion?

22 A. I did not go out there that day -- or I didn't go out
23 there ever.

24 Q. So you've never been to Prairieland?

25 A. I don't think I've ever been to Prairieland, and I did

1 not go out there the night this happened.

2 Q. Okay. Your report lists as ATF report number 2, in the
3 upper, right-hand corner of your report. Are you familiar
4 with your report?

5 A. Yes, sir.

6 Q. Who's report number 1?

7 A. That -- his name -- I believe you're referring to is
8 Matt McCormick.

9 Q. And do you have a copy of Matt's report, too?

10 A. I do not.

11 Q. What would Matt have done in this case?

12 A. What would Matt have done in this case?

13 Q. What -- what was he assigned to in this case?

14 A. I don't exactly know. I think he went to try to assist
15 the police and FBI with identification of firearms, but I
16 don't actually know what Matt's role was that night.

17 Q. Is it safe to say, and you've been in here when I've
18 asked the question of DPS people, once ATF -- if somebody
19 pulls a case number from the case management system, that
20 number is used for ATF for anybody that works on this
21 incident; is that safe to say?

22 A. No.

23 Q. So you pulled the same number as Matt then?

24 A. No. This particular case, I -- so I can't remember if
25 I pulled my own number, and then we discussed we'll just put

1 it under one case number, prior to me ever writing this
2 report.

3 Q. Okay. Did you have a chance, prior to writing your
4 report -- and when did you write your report?

5 A. October 31st, 2025.

6 Q. So you got it -- how long did you work on it prior to
7 that?

8 A. This I don't -- two weeks, a month maybe. I'm not
9 exactly sure.

10 Q. That part of the report writing would have been covered
11 at Glynco at FLETC on basics of ATF report writing to write
12 the first date you encountered a case, correct?

13 A. No, sir.

14 Q. You don't think it's appropriate to put in the first
15 date and time you worked on a matter?

16 A. If you're referring to when the U.S. Attorney's Office
17 called me and asked my opinion on fireworks, I don't believe I
18 would have put that in my report.

19 Q. Okay. What date did you go to the FBI?

20 A. I do not know.

21 Q. That's not in your report either?

22 A. That's correct.

23 Q. Checking out evidence would be something you would put
24 in your report, correct?

25 A. No. That's going to be on the FBI evidence

1 transmittal.

2 Q. Okay. You brought with you some of your X-ray gear to
3 the FBI, or did you borrow theirs?

4 A. So an ATF explosives enforcement officer -- I can't
5 remember the day we actually disassembled this if we used his,
6 or if I used a Fort Worth bomb technician's X-ray. One of the
7 two was used.

8 Q. So you checked out items from the FBI?

9 A. With Clark. Yes.

10 Q. Okay. And that's the special agent sitting here at the
11 Government's table?

12 A. That's correct.

13 Q. All right. So y'all checked out -- did you check out
14 the entire cooler?

15 A. No. I don't believe we did.

16 Q. Did you examine the cooler?

17 A. I did. Not that day.

18 Q. What day did you examine the cooler?

19 A. I'm not exactly sure. It was at the FBI office, and we
20 were just looking at it. I think definitions are mattering
21 here. And when you're saying, examining, that's not the
22 definition that I would use regarding looking in a cooler,
23 when they're saying -- they're asking for my opinion on
24 something.

25 Q. I'll make it easy then. Have you ever seen the crime

1 scene photos of the cooler in place?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Okay. You recall that the crime scene photos -- if
4 we could, with the public defender's help, pull up
5 Government's 52, page 13. Can we go to 13?

6 And Government's 52, page 13, do you -- do you see
7 the explosives there in the cooler?

8 A. I do not. No.

9 Q. Okay. Can we zoom it in?

10 So you see the cooler in question?

11 A. I believe that is it. Yes.

12 Q. Okay. If we can go to page 14.

13 So -- and looking at G52, page 14, you see that
14 there's items inside the cooler, correct?

15 A. I do see those.

16 Q. And you see items outside the cooler?

17 A. I see those as well.

18 Q. Did you examine what was there, the item outside? Did
19 you see something like that in the cooler when it got to you,
20 for whenever you looked at it at the FBI on whatever day?

21 A. I can't recall that. Especially from that angle, I
22 can't even tell what that is.

23 Q. Sure. Can we go to the next exhibit please, the next
24 page?

25 The item that you talked about with Mr. Gatto is

1 sitting right there, outside the cooler?

2 A. Okay. Yes.

3 Q. Okay. So you see that?

4 A. I do see that. Yes, sir.

5 Q. Do you -- if we can zoom in on that area of the photo.

6 Do you see long matches in the photo as well?

7 A. Yes, sir. I do.

8 Q. Okay. And when you're looking at these items, when you
9 got to -- if we can go to Government's 53, page 2 or 3. We'll
10 start with page 2.

11 Did you make an inventory in your report when the
12 FBI brought this exhibit out for you from their property room
13 of what was in it?

14 A. No. I did not.

15 Q. Can we go to the next one on 53 there, page 3?

16 Has it -- the evidence, I guess, is kept upstairs,
17 the Government has a ready room for y'all somewhere in the
18 building to make it faster for y'all to get here?

19 A. Are you referring to trial right now or the FBI?

20 Q. Yes, sir. Trial right now.

21 A. Yes. I believe it is. I haven't seen any of it.

22 Q. Have you seen the cooler up there or any of the
23 evidence up there?

24 A. I have seen some of the evidence in brown paper bags.
25 I don't know if I've even seen the cooler up there.

1 Q. Well, the cooler spent a couple of days here in the
2 courtroom.

3 A. May be.

4 Q. It's not here with you today. I'm curious as to when
5 you tested the big jar of bubbles that were in the cooler for
6 explosives?

7 A. I didn't.

8 Q. Okay. And you looked through the whole cooler and
9 looked at everything that's in there. And there's a big jar
10 of kid's bubbles?

11 A. Okay.

12 Q. Did you test anything to see if there were any liquid
13 explosives in there?

14 A. I did not.

15 Q. Okay. So, you would agree with me, that when you
16 classify something as 1.4 on the explosives --

17 A. Me personally classify that?

18 Q. Well, you called this 1.4 in your report.

19 A. Okay.

20 Q. Do you recall that?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Okay. So, would you agree with this statement, that
23 all explosive material not in the process of manufacture,
24 transport, or use shall be kept in storage magazines?

25 A. Can you -- can you ask that either again or in a

1 different way?

2 Q. If there's a definition for explosives on how they must
3 be stored, would you agree with the definition of all
4 explosive materials not in the process of manufacture, so at a
5 fireworks facility, or explosives facility, transportation or
6 use shall be kept in a storage magazine?

7 A. And what -- what's the question, sir?

8 Q. Would you agree with that? That's part of your
9 training as an enforcement -- one of your arms is an
10 enforcement for explosives, correct?

11 A. So I would agree with that statement with the
12 exceptions. For the exceptions that were actually carved out,
13 such as 1.4 fireworks that don't have to be stored, smokeless
14 powders that don't have to be stored, black powders that don't
15 have to be stored, and there are numerous other explosives
16 that are exempt from the regulations which you're citing right
17 now.

18 Q. So if black powder has to be kept in a type-four
19 storage magazine based on 27 CFR 555, which is ATF's website
20 and rules, you would disagree with a type-four magazine for
21 these type of items?

22 A. We might need to pull it up. I believe it might be
23 talking about over 50 pounds.

24 Q. It has -- it has a weight requirement of 0 to 1,000 to
25 start with. 25 CFR table 4.4.1 -- 5.4.1.

1 A. You can ask -- black powder is stored at Bass Pro Shop
2 right now on the counter. So, we got -- I think maybe we're
3 just miscommunicating or I don't understand exactly what
4 you're asking.

5 Q. Well, I'm asking that these are explosives, is what
6 you're claiming them to be, and explosives have to be kept in
7 a magazine?

8 A. Unless they're exempt from that requirement.

9 **MR. GATTO:** Yes. Your Honor, this has been gone
10 over and over and over, asked and answered.

11 **THE COURT:** Mr. Brissette, would you respond to
12 that? Because I do feel like we have been going over this
13 quite a bit.

14 **MR. BRISSETTE:** Judge, I will rephrase the question.

15 **THE COURT:** Okay.

16 Q. *(By Mr. Brissette)* At some point you took some items
17 apart, correct?

18 A. Yes, sir.

19 Q. And the 1.4 designation controls how one can ship
20 items?

21 A. That's pretty much solely what it is. Yes, sir.

22 Q. Okay. And would it surprise you, like the big
23 company FedEx, that you used in this case, designates 1.4
24 with the exception of fireworks, fireworks aren't allowed
25 under 1.4 definitions of shipping them for FedEx?

1 A. So you're talking about FedEx, personal policy?

2 Q. Well, FedEx police that you'd have to be trained on to
3 ship exhibits around.

4 A. Okay.

5 Q. You shipped some exhibits around, without going into
6 where they went, you shipped some exhibits in this case?

7 A. Yes. I did.

8 Q. Did you designate with the big orange triangle --

9 A. No, sir.

10 Q. -- triangle?

11 A. No, sir. I did not.

12 Q. Did you fill out the hazardous materials designation
13 for this?

14 A. No, sir. I did not.

15 Q. Okay. And that's all part of -- that 1.4 that you put
16 in the report, you have to designate all of that, correct?

17 A. You're referring to FedEx's policy? Yes.

18 Q. Well, FedEx is based on the Federal Register because
19 it's the hazardous materials that come out of there?

20 A. Well, UPS won't ship it at all.

21 Q. Okay. So you talked about shock waves. And you
22 speculated on the shock wave pressure for these three -- or
23 the shells that you looked at. What should the shock wave
24 pressure be, based on your training and experience for one of
25 these?

1 A. Mr. Gatto asked me that same question, and I don't know
2 the answer to that. There -- there have been some studies on
3 1.3s, right, the display fireworks. I don't believe -- I'm
4 not aware of any studies regarding these. I'd love to see
5 them, though, if you have them.

6 Q. You wouldn't call this an IED?

7 A. I would not call this an IED.

8 Q. So the second part of that definition that was up there
9 that says, go see this; that go see this is the IED
10 definition?

11 A. I believe that -- yes. I believe that's what you're
12 referring to.

13 Q. It has the whole Molotov part and everything else in
14 there?

15 A. Yes, sir.

16 Q. And a Molotov is a glass bottle with a wick and an
17 accelerant of some kind in it?

18 A. Yes, sir.

19 Q. Okay. So when we look at this pad, the photos, you
20 never were out there to see where some launchers were, these
21 mortars on level ground?

22 A. No, sir.

23 Q. And Mr. Gatto -- you've learned since you wrote your
24 report, that all the evidence wasn't collected at the same
25 time?

1 A. That's correct.

2 Q. Did you also learn that some of the people that were
3 out there that night tried to police their trash and collect
4 some stuff, so the actual location of where mortar launchers
5 might be broken or discarded may not be the actual place; were
6 you -- did you learn that?

7 Is the scope of your investigation to reach, in your
8 opinion, as to --

9 A. I -- I might have learned that literally sitting in
10 that back row yesterday. I'm not sure.

11 Q. Okay. Fair enough. Because you were here for some of
12 the folks that came out in belly chains?

13 A. Yeah. I was -- I was told to be here Thursday, in case
14 I testified, and here we are Monday.

15 Q. I had a professor that would say, Welcome to the law.

16 All right. So when we start looking at some of
17 this, how do we look at this blast pressure again. A flash
18 bang, that's something law enforcement uses, correct?

19 A. Correct.

20 Q. A flash bang isn't an explosion, it's a deflagration
21 that causes sound, does it not?

22 *(Court Reporter interrupts)*

23 Q. A flash bang is a device that deflagrates and causes
24 sound in the form of the -- the flash, the boom, yes?

25 A. Your terminology is wrong, but there's an explosion.

1 Q. Well, correct me where I'm wrong. Because it's not a
2 -- it's not being detonated, it's a deflagration, is it not?

3 A. So, you're talking -- a flash bang, why it's called a
4 flash bang is it has flash powder in there, which I already
5 explained what flash powder was, which is a fairly sensitive
6 low explosive.

7 But it is actually an intermediary, where it can
8 deflagrate and explode when confined, or it can actually
9 detonate when heat is introduced to it. And I think this is
10 maybe just semantics. I didn't mean to deter whatever your
11 question was.

12 Q. Sure. Do solids burn?

13 A. Sir?

14 Q. You've learned a little bit at NCETR; do solids burn?

15 A. Solids burn?

16 Q. Yes.

17 A. Yes. They do.

18 Q. Your official opinion for ATF is solids burn?

19 A. Yes. That's correct.

20 Q. Okay. Do they not gas off first?

21 A. They also gas.

22 Q. Well, they have to gas off to burn, you'd agree with
23 that?

24 A. Yes. I would.

25 Q. Okay. So solids really don't burn?

1 A. Again, semantics. Yes.

2 Q. Well, semantics that -- the attention to small stuff
3 means something in this case, correct?

4 A. If you're asking the jury --

5 *MR. GATTO:* I think he's getting argumentative and
6 testifying.

7 *THE COURT:* Yes, you are, Mr. Brissette. Let's
8 speed it along. You've hit several of these points several
9 times.

10 Q. *(By Mr. Brissette)* What's the scientific method?

11 A. The scientific method is you have a hypothesis, you're
12 then going to test your hypothesis through testing and
13 research, and see if your hypothesis is right or wrong.

14 Q. Okay. Did you form a hypothesis in this case?

15 A. I think I did.

16 Q. Okay. When you were cutting those explosives apart, as
17 you call them, you used a metallic knife, correct?

18 A. I used a ceramic blade.

19 Q. Can we pull up Government's 183, again? I think it's
20 page 5.

21 Just so I'm clear, Agent, I want to make sure I
22 understand. What's in -- do you have it there in front of
23 you, Agent, or is it on the monitor?

24 A. Yes. That's it.

25 Q. So it's got a ceramic braid in the utility knife.

1 A. Yeah. If you look to the left, you can see where it's
2 silver, and it has those white little slits. Those white
3 slits is actually a ceramic braid.

4 Q. And that's to cut down any spark, correct?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And you'll notice it's cardboard construction there,
7 you'd agree with that?

8 A. Yes, sir.

9 Q. I think you talked earlier about all the different
10 things that you know to be in one of these aerial shells.
11 Perchlorate is one of the things I think you talked about?

12 A. Yes, sir.

13 Q. That's what's in your airbag control module in your
14 car?

15 A. One of them. So there's actually a few things going on
16 there.

17 Q. So stuff we normally find on this, was -- would you
18 consider what you said as black powder, would that be black
19 powder in a granule or meal? Meal being M-E-A-L.

20 A. No. Well -- so the lift charge is not -- is not going
21 to be meal. Meal is going to be a very fine powder. So, if
22 you're going to get into black powder, you might be -- the
23 lift charge might be -- and I don't know, I didn't measure it,
24 nor do I have the capability of doing so, it might be like a
25 Triple F black powder. The burst charge, if it was black

1 powder burst charge, that would probably be a meal black
2 powder.

3 *MR. BRISSETTE:* Judge, may I have a minute to ask?

4 *THE COURT:* Yes, sir.

5 *MR. BRISSETTE:* Thank you, Your Honor. We pass the
6 witness.

7 *THE COURT:* Does anyone else have any questions from
8 defense?

9 *MR. MCLAIN:* Just two, sir.

10 **CROSS-EXAMINATION**

11 *BY MR. MCLAIN:*

12 Q. Hey, Agent Brenneman.

13 A. Hello, sir.

14 Q. In all this, in coming, in doing all your preparation
15 to testify, were you made aware, in all of the evidence in
16 this case that we've been presented, including from the Warden
17 of the facility at Prairieland Detention Center, that there
18 was no evidence of any damage to the property, the buildings,
19 the fence or anything?

20 A. I'm not familiar with yes or no to that.

21 Q. Okay. And to be clear, I'm talking about the
22 fireworks. That there was no evidence of any damage from
23 fireworks?

24 A. Again, I'm not as read-in on the case, as I think maybe
25 some of the people believe that I am.

1 Q. I understand.

2 And then the other thing was, in coming to testify
3 in this case, were you briefed that there was no damage or
4 harm to persons, other than one fellow, one of the Government
5 witnesses, by the name of Sikes, that burned himself, because
6 he didn't know how to handle a mortar?

7 A. Yeah. I don't remember any of the defendants being
8 harmed. Is that -- is that your question?

9 Q. Or anyone?

10 A. The officer. I do recall that.

11 Q. No. I'm talking about fireworks. Only fireworks.

12 A. Oh, sorry. Sorry.

13 Q. Yes.

14 A. No. I don't believe I had any information that anybody
15 was harmed by fireworks.

16 *MR. MCLAIN:* Thank you, Your Honor.

17 *THE COURT:* Mr. Gatto?

18 **REDIRECT EXAMINATION**

19 **BY MR. GATTO:**

20 Q. Does it change your opinion, since the evidence showed
21 that there was no actual damage done to Prairieland, that it's
22 okay to shoot fireworks at a detention facility?

23 A. Absolutely not.

24 Q. Does it change your opinion, since there's no damage,
25 would you shoot fireworks at your own house?

1 A. Absolutely not.

2 Q. Why not?

3 A. Because fireworks are dangerous. They create fires. I
4 know this, I've studied it, I've done it myself on accident.
5 And there's no way that I or most -- most people with common
6 sense are going to shoot fireworks anywhere they don't want
7 fireworks shot.

8 Q. Okay. And in your opinion, if someone is throwing
9 fireworks at someone's house or a detention facility, are they
10 acting in a malicious manner?

11 A. Yes. I would say they are acting maliciously.

12 Q. Okay. Now, what did you ship in FedEx?

13 A. I shipped some of the pyrotechnic stars and some of the
14 black powder.

15 Q. Did you ship it as full mortar, or did you take the
16 powder out?

17 A. No. It was -- it might have been less than half a gram
18 of each. So think of a Sweet'N Low packet, that's about two
19 grams worth of Sweet'N Low. I did about half a gram,
20 probably.

21 Q. So, can you pull up the picture of 183? And I think
22 it's page 4 or 5.

23 I mean, that says, what? Is that 6.5 grams?

24 A. Yes. I believe that's what it says.

25 Q. Okay. And you said less than half a gram?

1 A. Yes, sir.

2 Q. So way less than that?

3 A. A tiny sampling of that.

4 Q. Okay. Now, can you, again, pull up the demonstrative
5 aid?

6 And just -- just for it, on the bottom part where
7 it's bold and underlined, right?

8 A. Yes, sir.

9 Q. That is where fireworks fit the definition of an
10 explosive?

11 A. That is correct.

12 Q. In fact, you mentioned that there are a lot, with the
13 cross-examination from Mr. Brissette, a lot of these 1.4
14 regulations that say you have to transport explosives that are
15 1.4 in a certain way, you have to store them in a certain way;
16 is that right?

17 A. That is correct.

18 Q. But you then said, they exempt fireworks from that,
19 right?

20 A. I think that's what I told Mr. Brissette.

21 Q. Right. That's what you said, they exempt fireworks?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. They have to actually exempt them. Why do they have to
24 exempt them unless they're explosives?

25 A. I can't think of a reason.

1 Q. I mean, they have to exempt them because they are
2 explosives?

3 A. They are -- yes. They are explosives. And in order
4 for them to be exempt from the explosives regulations, they
5 need to be explosives.

6 Q. Right. And so, without exempting them, anybody who
7 buys the fireworks from a stand would have to store them --

8 **MR. COFER:** Your Honor, I object to leading and
9 argumentative.

10 **THE COURT:** Can you restate your question?

11 Q. (By Mr. Gatto) If they are not exempt, would they have
12 to store -- if they were not explicitly exempt from the
13 regulation, would people who buy these fireworks from a stand
14 have to store them in accordance of 1.4?

15 A. Yes. They would.

16 Q. Is that because 1.4 includes fireworks as explosives as
17 defined?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Now, finally, Mr. Brissette went into this whole thing
20 about blast pressure, and I think you mentioned, if you
21 remember, he was confusing about blast pressure with low
22 explosives versus high explosives?

23 A. Yes, sir.

24 Q. And it sounded like, or you saying he's confused, it
25 doesn't matter?

1 A. Correct. So whether -- whether an explosive detonates
2 or a low explosive, a firework, or a pipe bomb, deflagrates
3 and then explodes, they both explode. One is detonating, the
4 other one is deflagrating until it explodes. Both of those
5 events create blast pressure.

6 Q. And just because it's a low explosive that does it,
7 doesn't make that blast pressure any less dangerous?

8 A. No. Or different.

9 Q. Or different?

10 A. Go ahead.

11 Q. I mean, for example, the marathon bomber -- the
12 marathon -- Boston Marathon bomber.

13 *MR. COFER:* Objection. Relevance.

14 *MR. GATTO:* It is relevant. He opened the door,
15 Your Honor.

16 *THE COURT:* The door was opened on this. We
17 listened to, what, 45 minutes or an hour for the questioning
18 on this? But I'm going to keep it tight, okay?

19 Q. *(By Mr. Gatto)* Just on that example, if you could, was
20 that low explosives?

21 A. Yes. So in the Boston Marathon bombings, the -- the
22 devices that were used, the explosive used in those devices
23 were 1.4 fireworks, similar to the fireworks that we're
24 talking about today.

25 So just because they're consumer grade or 1.4

1 fireworks, doesn't mean that they are not powerful, and it
2 certainly doesn't mean that they're not explosives.

3 *MR. GATTO:* Pass the witness, Your Honor.

4 **REXCROSS-EXAMINATION**

5 *BY MR. BRISSETTE:*

6 Q. On Patriots Day, those two vessels that blew up were
7 pressure cookers, correct?

8 A. The container?

9 Q. Yeah. The vessel --

10 A. The vessel.

11 Q. -- the container?

12 A. Yes, sir.

13 Q. Because vessel is the proper term of art in your
14 business, correct?

15 A. No. Container is.

16 Q. And it had a BLEVE, it had an overpressure, because
17 they ignited, they were inside a container?

18 *(Court Reporter interrupts)*

19 Q. They were inside a container, a pressure cooker?

20 A. Correct.

21 Q. And your grandparents or mine probably canned
22 vegetables with, that's their normal use, right?

23 A. Correct.

24 Q. Okay. Was there any damage to the fence line of an
25 overpressure event with the mortars that were used that you

1 examined? Did the Prairieland fence suffer any overpressure?

2 A. So I would have loved to have been invited out there
3 that night to do a proper post-blast investigation. I wasn't
4 and I wasn't there and I haven't examined it, so I can't
5 answer your question.

6 *THE COURT:* I think Mr. McLain asked this. No
7 damage to the facility that you were able to see?

8 *THE WITNESS:* I don't believe so.

9 *MR. BRISSETTE:* That's all I have, Judge.

10 *THE COURT:* Okay. I hate to do this to you guys,
11 but I have to take a break. Let's come back in about
12 15 minutes.

13 Don't talk about the case or form any opinions.
14 Thank you for your patience. Don't blame the attorneys, blame
15 the Judge.

16 *(Jury leaves courtroom)*

17 *THE COURT:* I'll be back in about 15 minutes.

18 Oh, I'm sorry, is this witness excused?

19 *MR. BRISSETTE:* Yes, Your Honor.

20 *MR. GATTO:* Yes, Your Honor.

21 *THE COURT:* Thank you. Agent, you're excused.

22 *THE WITNESS:* Thank you, sir.

23 *(Short recess taken)*

24 *(Jury enters courtroom)*

25 *THE COURT:* All right. Call your next witness.

1 **MR. SMITH:** Government calls Mr. Shideler.

2 *(Witness approaches the stand)*

3 **THE COURT:** Good afternoon, Mr. Shideler. Would you
4 raise your right hand.

5 **THE WITNESS:** You swore me in earlier.

6 **THE COURT:** Oh, I did? Okay.

7 All right. Well, you continue to be under oath.
8 Just speak in the microphone.

9 **THE WITNESS:** Thank you, sir. Thank you, Your
10 Honor.

11 **DAVID KYLE SHIDELER,**
12 having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:

13 **DIRECT EXAMINATION**

14 **BY MR. SMITH:**

15 **Q.** Good afternoon. Will you please state your name?

16 **A.** David Kyle Shideler.

17 **Q.** And your current occupation?

18 **A.** I am the director and senior analyst for Homeland
19 Security and Counterterrorism Programs at the Center for
20 Security Policy.

21 **Q.** Tell us what that is.

22 **A.** The Center for Security Policy is a 501(c)(3),
23 nonprofit educational organization, commonly called a think
24 tank. We focus primarily on national security matters,
25 ranging from everything from missile defense, to foreign

1 conflicts, to international and domestic terrorism.

2 Q. And how long have you been with -- with them?

3 A. In my current capacity, I've been there since 2020.

4 Q. And prior to that?

5 A. Prior to that, I was with an organization called the
6 Middle East Forum for about two years. And prior to that, I
7 was also at the Center for Security Policy heading up what we,
8 at the time, called our threat information office, which was a
9 program of graduate-level interns and a couple of full-time
10 employees doing analysis of current events, mostly having to
11 do with terrorism.

12 Q. And where did you go to school? Where did you get your
13 undergrad degree from?

14 A. I got my undergrad from Boston University's University
15 Professor's Program. The University Professor's Program is an
16 independent concentration program, which allowed me to take
17 classes at any level. So I was able to take both
18 undergraduate and graduate-level classes, and I could take
19 them from any place in the University.

20 So I took coursework from the international
21 relations department, from the history department, from the
22 psychology and anthropology departments, anything that was
23 pursuant to my -- to my interests.

24 Q. And when did you graduate?

25 A. 2004.

1 Q. Okay. And what have you been doing since 2004 from --
2 fill in the gap for us from 2004 to when you started working
3 for the Homeland Security and counterterrorism?

4 A. Sure. So, unsurprisingly, graduating with a humanities
5 degree in independent concentration, I did what most
6 humanities majors do and I lived over my parents' garage for a
7 little while.

8 I eventually got a job as a news director at a radio
9 station for a short period. I did some blogging and writing.
10 And eventually I was recruited to work for an organization
11 called Stand With Us, out of Los Angeles, which does helping
12 -- works helping mostly Jewish students on college campuses
13 deal with anti-Semitic extremism and similar related
14 challenges.

15 And there I was responsible for managing their
16 database of extremist groups and individuals and helping them
17 with all of their research products. I was there for about a
18 year -- I want to say about a year and a half, and then I went
19 to work for an organization called the Endowment Middle East
20 Truth. This was a foreign policy nonprofit that primarily
21 focused on the Middle East and issues related to that.

22 And there I primarily focused my work looking at
23 Islamic movements, with a particular emphasis on the Muslim
24 Brotherhood. And on the basis of that course of study, the
25 work I was doing there, I was hired to work at the Center for

1 Security Policy in 2014.

2 Q. So you pretty much spent your entire adult life,
3 professional life, doing research, studying and that sort of
4 thing; is that right?

5 A. Yes. That's correct. My work is -- I'm really
6 interested in the area where ideology meets actions. So how
7 ideology affects what groups and people do in the real world.

8 Q. And as it relates to why you're here, tell us some of
9 the things you've studied relative to Antifa and the like.

10 A. So I began focusing on Antifa starting in 2017, towards
11 the end of my first time at the Center for Security Policy,
12 that was when we were starting to see significant action on
13 college campuses, with individuals being invited to speak on
14 college campuses and being attacked by individuals wearing
15 black bloc. We began to see that in about 2016/2017.

16 So I took an interest in it. And I wrote my first
17 memo, it was an internal memo, on the history of Antifa and
18 where it -- where it came out of. As a result of that, I did
19 do some work in 2017 on a -- we got a request for information
20 out of -- out of an Arizona Department of Public Safety, and
21 they had some questions about Antifa for a report that they
22 were putting together for their fusion center, so I assisted
23 them with that.

24 And then, of course, I had that hiatus where I went
25 to work for the Middle East Forum. But when I came back to

1 the Center in 2020, I was very interested in renewing that
2 interest in Antifa, and that, of course, particularly took off
3 after we began to see those summer riots in 2020.

4 At that point, I was asked to testify before the
5 U.S. Senate Judiciary Committee on the topic of Antifa and the
6 impact that it has on the free speech rights of protesters.

7 Q. Okay. And so, you've given that -- you've given
8 congressional testimony, you've also talked in general terms
9 or talked to law enforcement about Antifa and the like; is
10 that right?

11 A. Yes. Beginning in 2020, we started a program to
12 educate law enforcement officers on a variety of threats. But
13 I would say the primary threat that we get the most requests
14 for is on Antifa. We did our first briefing in 2020. And
15 I've been briefing law enforcement officers on Antifa every
16 year since then.

17 Last year, in 2025, I briefed over 75 agencies,
18 specifically as it related to Antifa and other anarchist
19 extremist threats to jails and detention centers.

20 Q. And this has been kind of summarized in the report
21 that's in front of you; is that right?

22 A. Yes. That's right.

23 Q. So let's talk about -- let's just get right into it.
24 What is Antifa, what's the history of it, where did it begin?

25 A. Sure. So to -- I'll try to be as brief as possible,

1 but a brief historical overview of the concept of Antifa. The
2 word Antifa is actually an abbreviated contraction as
3 Anti-Fascist Action, and that was an organization that was
4 created during the Weimar Republic period of German history.

5 This was the period where a number of political
6 parties in Germany were competing for power. And, of course,
7 eventually the Nazi party will take power. But the
8 Anti-Fascist Action organization was the --

9 *THE COURT:* I think there's an objection.

10 *MR. MCLAIN:* I'm sorry to interrupt, Mr. Shideler.
11 I object, because it appears we are hearing hearsay testimony,
12 not something he knows from his own observation.

13 *THE COURT:* Overruled.

14 *MR. MCLAIN:* And if it's opinion, that violates
15 under 701, Your Honor.

16 *THE COURT:* What's your response?

17 *MR. SMITH:* Your Honor, this is laying the
18 foundation for his expertise, and now he's giving it to us.
19 He's explaining to us what Antifa is from a historical point
20 of view, and now we're marching forward with the understanding
21 of that.

22 *THE COURT:* Objection duly noted. Overruled.

23 *Q.* (By Mr. Smith) So there's --

24 *A.* Okay. So -- oops sorry. Go ahead.

25 *Q.* There's this -- so we're talking a little bit about

1 history. And basically what you're saying is that the
2 anti-fascist movement arose out, from your understanding
3 anyway, of a -- in Germany, the fight against Hitler,
4 basically?

5 A. And other political parties, too. Yeah. They engaged
6 in violence against all political parties in the German
7 spectrum, including additionally the Nazis, but they also
8 targeted center right, center left, other parties as well.

9 Q. All right. Go ahead.

10 A. Specific to this is the fact that it is very common in
11 the German language to use abbreviated contractions for --
12 specifically organizational names. So, for example, the word
13 Nazi is short for national socialist German workers party.
14 Because --

15 *(Court Reporter interrupts)*

16 A. Oh, sorry.

17 Because Germany -- the German language is very long
18 compound words, they use abbreviated contractions,
19 particularly when they're talking about political
20 organizations. So this is why the abbreviation Antifa is not
21 just an abbreviation historically, not just an abbreviation
22 for anti-fascist, but it's an abbreviation for that
23 organization, Anti-Fascist Action.

24 In any case, historically the Nazi party does
25 succeed in that conflict for power, they suppress their

1 opponent, including the communist party of Germany and Antifa
2 is essentially disbanded.

3 They make a brief appearance after the war in the
4 German labor movement, but then pretty quickly they devolve
5 into the East German government -- the East German communist
6 government.

7 In the late -- in the 1970s, 1980s, an organization,
8 once again, also calling itself Anti-Fascist Action, reappears
9 primarily in what was called the autonomous movement. Taking
10 place in Germany, this was during the student rebellion period
11 in 1968, 1969. In the same way that the United States was
12 having conflicts with college students and the like, European
13 countries were having similar issues.

14 And so, Antifa reemerges during this period,
15 particularly as it related to the defense of what were called
16 squats. So there was a movement in Germany --

17 **MR. COFER:** Your Honor, I object to narrative, 402,
18 403.

19 **THE COURT:** Overruled.

20 *Q. (By Mr. Smith)* Okay. Let me just interject there.

21 So, we're kind of -- we're fast-forwarding, we've
22 past -- we're into the '70s and we're talking about squatting,
23 and I think you're about to go into what we understand now as
24 an autonomous zone, so you're giving us the historical context
25 of autonomous zones, basically?

1 A. That's right. So, because in Europe they had large
2 abandoned buildings, abandoned industrial spaces, these
3 individuals in this autonomous movement would move into these
4 zones -- these places, they would take them over, and they
5 would sort of live out their preferred ideology in these
6 spaces.

7 But because they were doing so illegally, they came
8 into conflict with the police. And this is where the term
9 black bloc first emerges, Der Schwarze Block. And it was the
10 block of black-masked individuals that would come together to
11 fight with the police to defend these squats and other places
12 that they had taken over, and so that's where we get that
13 term.

14 Q. So black bloc is a -- it means several different
15 things, right, in relation to the autonomous zone; is that
16 right?

17 A. Yes. It can refer both to the appearance, which you
18 wear -- wear would be a black mask, typically black long
19 sleeve, black pants, black shirt, covering up any identifying
20 material, and it is specifically, both historically and
21 current practice, used to avoid identification by police. But
22 in addition, the term black bloc, is also the tactic by which
23 individuals wearing that uniform engage in in their --

24 *THE COURT:* Is there an objection?

25 *MR. MCLAIN:* Yes, sir. I'm trying to be polite, but

1 I have to object. And I have to cite more rules this time for
2 the record, if you would, sir.

3 First of all, he is testifying to matters that are
4 clearly not of his own perception, but what he has either read
5 or heard. And, therefore, it is hearsay forbidden by 802, and
6 it doesn't seem to come under 803 or 804 exceptions. He's --
7 neither is he a type of witness who can testify about hearsay
8 matters, because of his status under, say, 702 or 703. So
9 therefore --

10 *THE COURT:* In his -- you're saying an expert can't
11 testify to hearsay?

12 *MR. MCLAIN:* We do not recognize him as an expert,
13 sir.

14 *THE COURT:* Well, I think that's where he's trying
15 to go.

16 *MR. MCLAIN:* Well, we've got the cart before the
17 horse. First, they're recognized as an expert, then they get
18 to testify.

19 *THE COURT:* Well, he's trying to lay the foundation.
20 I, agree, a lot of this is narrative, Mr. Smith.

21 *MR. SMITH:* Okay.

22 *THE COURT:* And I'm trying to give you some leeway.
23 But I think Mr. Cofer (*sic*) had a valid point. And I
24 understand you're trying to get some background in.

25 *MR. SMITH:* Okay.

1 **THE COURT:** And no offense to the professor, but if
2 we're going to hear a lecture, there's another appropriate
3 forum for that, not here.

4 **MR. MCLAIN:** And it's just --

5 **THE COURT:** And I'm sorry, Mr. -- what is it,
6 Mr. McLain?

7 **MR. MCLAIN:** I had just one correction --

8 **THE COURT:** I'll give you a running objection.

9 *(Court Reporter interrupts)*

10 **MR. MCLAIN:** I'm sorry, ma'am.

11 Just one correction, this gentlemen is not a
12 professor, and he has not been.

13 **THE COURT:** Well, come on. Are we really arguing
14 over stuff like this?

15 **MR. MCLAIN:** Yes.

16 **THE COURT:** Yeah. Well, duly noted. I apologize
17 for calling you a professor.

18 **THE WITNESS:** No offense taken.

19 Q. *(By Mr. Smith)* Okay. So we'll tighten it up a little
20 bit. You were talking about --

21 A. I'm almost there.

22 Q. Okay. Okay. We're just laying a little bit more
23 foundation for black bloc for the history of Antifa, and then
24 we'll get to the -- what we see in this present case.

25 A. Sure. So from this activity in Germany and in Europe,

1 it very quickly jumps across the channel to Great Britain and
2 the UK, where it primarily finds a home in the punk rock music
3 subculture.

4 And from there, it transmits to the United States,
5 also in the punk rock music subculture, where we have the
6 creation in the 1980s of what's called Anti-Racist Action.
7 And this is significant, because Anti-Racist Action remains
8 active today under the name Torch Antifa Network, so it's a --
9 is still active today as a network of Antifa groups from
10 around the country.

11 Q. Okay. And so, you've, obviously, looked at a lot of --
12 you've been here for the entire -- entirety of this trial; is
13 that right?

14 A. Yes, sir.

15 Q. And you've also looked at all the -- all the discovery
16 and the literature, and you've identified some things that
17 kind of speak to what you're talking about; is that right?

18 A. Yes, sir.

19 Q. Let's just -- let's just skip to that.

20 And so, for example, let's look at, Antifa, what
21 does it -- kind of comprised of, who -- tell us about
22 anarchist, the socialist, the communist, how they all come
23 together and that sort of thing.

24 A. Sure. So Antifa operates under the concept of what's
25 called the united front. That means that a variety of leftist

1 ideologies -- members who have a different leftist ideology
2 can still participate under the name Antifa or under the
3 Antifa concept.

4 So, typically, in the United States, most commonly
5 those are anarchists of a variety of what are called
6 tendencies, it's just different flavors of anarchism. And
7 then either autonomous Marxist or other socialist ideologies.
8 Where they make a distinction is they tend to be very
9 anti-state.

10 So you do not tend to have, in Antifa, your like
11 Marxist-Leninist parties. You typically don't have those in
12 Antifa. But you do have a strong anarchist ideology or some
13 of these other non-authoritarian socialist ideologies.

14 Q. Let's --

15 A. In particular, amongst the anarchist, you see
16 anarcho-syndicalism, anarcho-communism, and insurrectionary
17 anarchism.

18 Q. Okay. And so, let's look at some of the examples
19 that we see from the trial. Let's look at page -- Exhibit
20 Number 69, these are things seized from Mr. Sanchez's truck,
21 page 35. We'll walk through a couple of examples of this.

22 So what are we looking at here on page 35?

23 A. So this is an anarchist appeal, it's written by a
24 website called Crimethinc., where a lot of Antifa and
25 anarchist material is produced. It's sort of a anarchist-101

1 type pamphlet, just giving a sort of general overview of the
2 concept of anarchism, particularly as it related to its cause
3 for abolition of the Government, abolition of borders and the
4 like.

5 Q. Let's look at Exhibit Number 91, page 99.

6 A. So Organize for Attack, Insurrectionary Anarchy, is
7 sort of a brief historical overview of the concept of
8 insurrectionary anarchy and quotes a number of significant
9 insurrectionary anarchist thinkers, including Alfredo Bonanno.

10 And it really emphasizes that for the
11 insurrectionary anarchist the primary focus is on immediate
12 direct action. They're not interested in building a party,
13 they're not interested in long-term political activity.

14 What they're interested in is an immediate attack
15 against their -- their opponents in the capitalist system, in
16 the Government, and they believe that through that direct
17 action of taking a specific action -- and historically this
18 has included everything from bombings, to assassinations, to
19 prison breaks and the like.

20 They believe that through that direct action, they
21 can inspire an insurrection that will eventually become a
22 revolution. But they believe that, theoretically, they can't
23 determine which spark will cause that revolution, and so they
24 want to keep trying various attempts to foment insurrection
25 until something eventually works.

1 Q. And I think this was seized at multiple locations; is
2 that correct?

3 A. Yes. That's my understanding. At least three times,
4 different versions of this.

5 Q. And what is -- what is direct action, does it have a
6 specific connotation?

7 A. Yes. It does. So direct action in the anarchist
8 context, you may hear this term used by other people, but in
9 the anarchist concept specifically it involves an action that
10 one takes to achieve a direct political effect.

11 So, unlike a protest, where you are trying to change
12 people's minds and maybe encourage them to vote a different
13 way, or encourage the Government to -- to change its policy,
14 in a direct action you want to physically affect the ability
15 of your opponent to do whatever they're going to do.

16 So if you're opposed to them building a building, if
17 you set fire to their bulldozer they can't build the building.
18 That's what direct action is. It's a direct impact against
19 the -- the situation that you're opposed to.

20 **THE COURT:** Please try to cut down on some of the
21 narrative for me, Mr. Smith.

22 **MR. SMITH:** Yes, Your Honor.

23 Q. (By Mr. Smith) So exhibit -- this was from Exhibit
24 Number 91, which is the Atlantic residence; also from
25 Exhibit 71, the Sanchez box; is that right?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Okay. And various -- several other locations; is that
3 right?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Okay. So let's talk about Exhibit 58, page 9. This is
6 a notebook. And it had -- if we can zoom in on just the
7 notebook.

8 These are -- these are titles of zines and the like;
9 is that right?

10 A. Yes. That's right.

11 Q. And this was taken from the Sotos' car.

12 What -- can you give us context of what this means?

13 A. Yes. So that, I Don't Bash Back, I Shoot First. Bash
14 back is a -- sort of an Antifa aligned queer liberation group,
15 that that's their term. I'm not using that term derogatorily,
16 that's just what they call it.

17 And this particular zine is talking about that they
18 are -- they are tired of the idea of responding to attacks,
19 they want to instigate an offense. And so, you have that
20 specifically, I shoot first. That's sort of the inclination
21 of this insurrectionary zine.

22 Q. Let's go to Exhibit Number 163, pages 83 and 84, that
23 are in evidence. This is from Ms. Batten's phone. That's
24 page 38. Let's go to page 84, you can see the close-up.

25 So what are -- this was found in a number of

1 different locations. If we go, we go on fire; what is this
2 about?

3 A. This is a very good example of a zine that's coming out
4 of an insurrectionary anarchist point of view. The author
5 discusses conflicts with the police, and his eventual view
6 that he wants to take offensive action. And in particular,
7 there's a quote in there that says, Hands up, don't shoot,
8 becomes fuck you, shoot back, or something to that effect.

9 Q. Okay. Now, let's go to -- let's talk about symbology
10 some of the symbology that Antifa uses. I know this was a --
11 a cause of some questioning as to some of the agents who
12 seized this stuff who may not know what some of this stuff
13 means.

14 So I want to go to, for example, page -- or Exhibit
15 Number 72, page 19. This was from the Denton apartment, where
16 Mr. Sanchez had delivered some things to. I'm sorry, page 29.

17 So I know we had discussions about the imperial
18 flag, or whatever from Star Wars?

19 A. Yeah. But we're actually talking here about this image
20 with the black and red flag and the snake. I actually really
21 like this image as an example, because it gives you a number
22 of elements of Antifa symbology that you would typically see.

23 So you have the red and black anarcho-communist or
24 anarcho-syndicalist flag, which gives you that ideological
25 perspective of what they believe. You have the three arrows,

1 commonly known as the Iron Front symbol, which is another
2 symbol very commonly held by Antifa. That is -- that's also a
3 historical militia from the Weimar Republic period that used
4 that three-arrow symbol, which is why they use it.

5 And then you also have what appears to be a
6 rattlesnake, which is a reference to the Gadsden flag. You
7 may be familiar with it, it's a yellow flag with a rattlesnake
8 on it, it says, Don't tread on me. It is very common in
9 Antifa symbology to direct images of direct attack against
10 your opponent's imagery. So in this case you have the attack
11 on the Gadsden flag snake, representing their willingness to
12 attack their opponents.

13 You may also see commonly images of their opponent's
14 symbols being thrown in the trash or attacked. For example,
15 we see that in a number of cases, that image of -- of like a
16 Nazi symbol being thrown in the trash, that appears on that
17 fascism free zone sticker that we saw on a number of
18 locations.

19 Q. Yeah. Let me slow you down. There's some overlap
20 between that fascism free zone and kind of the flags we're
21 looking at. And I know there was some distinction in this
22 flag that has showed up in a number of different locations.
23 So what is the difference between the black on top, and the
24 red on top, and that sort of thing?

25 A. So -- and maybe it would helpful if we showed them an

1 actual Antifa logo. But the black on top is referencing the
2 anarchism. And then red on the bottom is indicating the red
3 of socialism, or communism, or anarcho-syndicalism, which is
4 the concept of anarchists organizing through unions.

5 Q. So the black and the red is Antifa, basically; is that
6 right, black on top?

7 A. Yeah. So if you -- if you look at the actual symbol of
8 Antifa, and I know we're going to show that or we're going to
9 get to that, there's usually a black flag and a red flag. So
10 if you held them together, as we see, for example, from the --
11 the Cowden residence they recover a black flag and red flag.
12 If you held those two together, you would be holding them in
13 the manner of the Antifa symbol.

14 Q. And what about that one flag that we -- I know we saw
15 the really tall agent talk about, with the red on top, and he
16 described that as an Antifa flag. What -- what was that taken
17 from the Sotos' residence?

18 A. It was an anarcho-communist or anarcho-syndicalist
19 flag. They were very -- they were very commonly flown during
20 the Spanish Civil War, because the Spanish anarchists played a
21 very major role, and specifically anarcho-syndicalist played a
22 major role in the Spanish Civil War.

23 And so iconography related to the Spanish Civil War
24 becomes a very popular thing for Antifa supporters, because
25 that was a period where anarchists were engaged in direct

1 action against fascists.

2 Q. All right. Let's look at, I think, Exhibit Number 69,
3 page 24.

4 A. So there in the bottom, left-hand corner, you have a
5 pretty good -- that's a pretty good image of the -- of the
6 Antifa logo. And you will commonly see this on stickers, on
7 flags and the like. And that's where you get that black flag
8 and the red flag, typically with a black circle around it with
9 the words, Anti-Fascist Action, either in English or in -- or
10 in German.

11 Q. So we're seeing that in German right here, right?

12 A. Yes. Referencing that historical period.

13 You can see these in different colors. Sometimes
14 that red flag will be a different color, depending on what the
15 specific ideology of the Antifa member is; but red is the most
16 common.

17 Q. Let's -- let's zoom out. Okay.

18 All right. So, let's go on to -- you kind of
19 touched on liberalism and anti-liberalism a little bit. I
20 want to put up Exhibit Number 154, page 190; Exhibit 154,
21 page 190.

22 And kind of put this in context for us. This
23 poetry, if you will, that was read into the record earlier,
24 and kind of the concept is yellow vests and being
25 anti-liberal. Because it seems to be -- it doesn't follow

1 necessarily that -- what anti-liberal means in this scenario.

2 A. Sure. So to understand their approach to liberalism,
3 you have to understand that united front concept of
4 anti-fascism excludes liberals. So if you go back to the
5 founding of the anti-fascist front in the 1920s by the
6 Communist International, they -- they make this explicit point
7 that they viewed liberal democracy as a stepping stone towards
8 fascism.

9 So, fast forward to today, members of Antifa regard
10 liberalism as little more than the eventual rise of fascism.
11 A common slogan is something like, Death to fascism and the
12 liberalism that enables it. So while one can oppose fascism
13 from a liberal point of view, making arrangements against
14 fascism, calling for legal action against fascists, for the --
15 for an Antifa member -- Shane Burley, who was an anti-fascist
16 writer says, Antifa's tactical set is --

17 *MR. COFER:* Your Honor --

18 *THE WITNESS:* -- based on militant --

19 *MR. COFER:* -- I'm going to object to narrative.

20 *THE WITNESS:* -- anti-fascism.

21 *THE COURT:* Just a second.

22 There's a lot of narrative going on here.

23 *Q. (By Mr. Smith)* Okay. Let's just try to keep your
24 answers very succinct, if you will, and then I'll -- I'll
25 direct you as we go.

1 *THE COURT:* Let me ask you a question. You've
2 talked a lot about symbolism. Look at this up on the ceiling.

3 *THE WITNESS:* Yes, sir.

4 *THE COURT:* Isn't that -- wouldn't that be
5 considered a fascist symbol?

6 *THE WITNESS:* No, sir.

7 *THE COURT:* The fasces with the rods tied around it.

8 *THE WITNESS:* Yes, sir.

9 But if you draw from the symbol by itself, you might
10 come to that conclusion. Before you have to take into account
11 the full picture of the symbolism.

12 So, I see that there is the fascist eye, which
13 represents, you know, the authority of the law, it's also --

14 *THE COURT:* Well, the point I'm trying to make is,
15 you can read a lot of different things into symbols; isn't
16 that right?

17 *THE WITNESS:* Yes, sir.

18 But organizations that operate clandestinely need to
19 be able to communicate their views to each other, and so often
20 they will use symbols to do that.

21 *THE COURT:* Go ahead.

22 *Q. (By Mr. Smith)* So, specifically, we're talking about
23 anti-liberalism. What about the yellow vest, is kind of
24 concrete manifestation of that -- a concrete understanding of
25 what that means?

1 A. Right. So you'll typically see Antifa members talk
2 about what they call peace policing. This is the idea that
3 other people try to interfere with your method of protesting
4 or what you want to do to express your political will.

5 So, if you are imposing upon me your political will
6 to say that I shouldn't step out of this free-speech zone, or
7 I shouldn't do this, or shouldn't do that, I view that --
8 typically it would be viewed that that would be an imposition
9 upon them. And so, they oppose what they view as peace
10 policing.

11 And yellow vest is a relatively new term, but they
12 were referring back to that -- the idea of protest marshals
13 keeping someone from doing a direct action is something that
14 they're opposed to.

15 Q. And kind of in line with that, there are above-ground
16 organizations from which Antifa will draw in to do these
17 direct action events; is that right?

18 A. Yes. Anytime you're a clandestine organization, that
19 is, an organization that cannot recruit openly, maybe they
20 don't admit that they exist, you have to find a way to recruit
21 other people with which you have a shared ideology.

22 And so, the typical way to do that would be to find
23 above-ground organizations which maybe have a shared political
24 belief, within which you could recruit people who are willing
25 to engage in direct action, or willing to engage in militant

1 action.

2 Q. And so, two of the examples in this case, the primary
3 ones, are Emma Goldman Book Club, the SRA, but as an offshoot
4 of SRA is the John Brown Gun Club.

5 So tell us, very quickly if you will, who Emma
6 Goldman was?

7 *THE COURT:* There is another objection. What's your
8 objection?

9 *MR. MCLAIN:* Again, this is a -- at this point a lay
10 witness apparently talking about something without foundation
11 for his own perception, but simply relaying what he picked up
12 from somewhere else. This is hearsay without --

13 *THE COURT:* Are you going to offer him as a witness
14 -- an expert witness?

15 *MR. SMITH:* Yes. I mean, the Government would offer
16 Mr. Shideler as an expert witness, he clearly knows what he's
17 talking about as it relates to this.

18 *THE COURT:* All right. Any objection?

19 *MR. MCLAIN:* Well, we would need to know what he's
20 purportedly an expert in.

21 *THE COURT:* All right. I bet Mr. Smith can clear
22 that up.

23 *MR. SMITH:* Well, Judge, the Government offered --
24 if they're objecting to his expertise, the Government offered
25 his expert opinion, it's marked as the exhibit in front of

1 him, there was no objections at the time, which is the way --

2 *THE COURT:* Yeah. We didn't see any challenges to
3 this in pretrial. In fact, didn't you guys also identify a
4 similar expert you're going to be using? So, this sort of
5 comes as a surprise to me when you guys had all this stuff.

6 *MR. MCLAIN:* Sir, there may be a witness called as
7 an expert witness by the defense, we're not obliged to put on
8 a case. But the bottom line is --

9 *THE COURT:* I'm sorry, I didn't mean to insinuate
10 anything.

11 *MR. MCLAIN:* Right.

12 *THE COURT:* We're here three weeks into the trial
13 and the case was filed last fall.

14 *MR. MCLAIN:* Yes, sir. But, of course, we're used
15 to normally in expert testimony, the first thing the proponent
16 would do is lay the foundation for the expertise and ask for
17 it to be recognized by the Court.

18 *THE COURT:* Would you like to take him on voir dire?

19 *MR. MCLAIN:* I would, sir.

20 *MR. SMITH:* Before that happens, Your Honor, that is
21 not the normal course of business, we don't ask for a dramatic
22 representation --

23 *THE COURT:* Well, typically, in you have somebody
24 that you're offering as an expert, you need to make a motion
25 that they're -- you're designating them as an expert, and I'm

1 waiting for you to do that.

2 **MR. SMITH:** Yes. Of course, the Government has
3 already motioned that in pretrial filings, and has noticed
4 this expert's report, and would move that the Court recognize
5 him as such.

6 **THE COURT:** All right. Is there an objection?

7 **MR. MCLAIN:** Yes, Your Honor. Just because --

8 **THE COURT:** Let's excuse the jury.

9 *(Jury leaves courtroom)*

10 **THE COURT:** All right. A couple of different
11 things. This was not brought up with regards to any of the
12 Government's other experts. But as I understand the
13 objection, Mr. Smith, the defense is arguing you haven't laid
14 the proper foundation that this gentleman is an expert in, I
15 guess, Antifa --

16 **MR. SMITH:** Yes.

17 **THE COURT:** -- anti-fascism.

18 **MR. SMITH:** Well, Yes, Your Honor.

19 The Government's foundation was very brief and was
20 at the very beginning; his education, his experience, and then
21 his --

22 **THE COURT:** Testified before Congress.

23 **MR. SMITH:** That's -- that's the foundation.

24 Furthermore, as, of course, in accordance with the Court's
25 order, the Government designated this individual, provided his

1 report, it's been part of the case for months now. There's
2 been no objections on his qualifications and/or the opinions
3 that he's to be offered; in accordance with the Court's
4 scheduling order.

5 Whereas, the Government has objected to each one --
6 almost every one of the defendants' experts, and the Court has
7 ruled on those. But there's been no such courtesy, I guess I
8 would call it, from the defendants' point of view objecting to
9 this testimony.

10 As -- the way the Government understood it, was that
11 they were going to present their own --

12 **THE COURT:** He was designated on November the 3rd.

13 **MR. SMITH:** Yes. And the report was correspondingly
14 produced, I think, in late December. In any event, it's been
15 produced for quite -- for quite a long time.

16 **THE COURT:** Okay. What's the response?

17 **MR. MCLAIN:** May I come to the podium, sir?

18 **THE COURT:** Sure.

19 **MR. MCLAIN:** Thanks.

20 The response is that the Government has failed to
21 lay a foundation for an expert, as I understand it, if they're
22 offering him as an expert of something called Antifa, which we
23 have learned, of course, in the course of this case. And none
24 of the witnesses have spoke to it, nor have the cooperating
25 witnesses said that such an organization existed.

1 But I think in a few questions, Your Honor, I can
2 establish under *Daubert* and *Kumho* --

3 **THE COURT:** Well, let me -- let me read something.
4 This is from my scheduling order. Any motion challenging
5 these designations, including challenges under Federal Rule of
6 Evidence 702, must be filed by the deadline for filing
7 pretrial motions established by the order. That was -- that
8 was January the 6th.

9 **MR. MCLAIN:** Yes, sir.

10 **THE COURT:** So --

11 **MR. MCLAIN:** And it --

12 **THE COURT:** -- you're too late. And to the extent
13 it's before the Court now, it's overruled.

14 **MR. MCLAIN:** We understand your ruling, sir. And
15 if -- if I can, just for the record, our objections would have
16 been there wasn't a foundation for expertise under 702. And
17 under -- which codifies both *Daubert* and *Kumho Tire*.

18 And I -- that's all I need to put on the record.
19 Thank you, sir.

20 **THE COURT:** All right.

21 **MR. COFER:** Your Honor, if I may briefly?

22 **THE COURT:** What else do you have to add that hasn't
23 been said?

24 **MR. COFER:** Well, Your Honor, I understand the
25 Court's deadlines, and I --

1 *THE COURT:* In addition, the foundation has been
2 laid, in my opinion, to qualify him as an expert today here in
3 court. So either way, if you're objecting on 702 grounds,
4 both are overruled.

5 *MR. COFER:* I'm not, Your Honor.

6 *THE COURT:* Yeah. What --

7 *MR. COFER:* And so --

8 *THE COURT:* -- do you got?

9 *MR. COFER:* I'm sorry.

10 I believe in the context of the evidence in this
11 case related to all of the testimony from coconspirators and
12 all of the text messages, for instance -- or the Signal
13 messages, for instance, his opinion, as laid out in the report
14 provided and in the notice, not relevant, and not admissible
15 under 403.

16 As Mr. McLain was saying, all the coconspirators
17 said they're not a part of Antifa, it was not an Antifa
18 action. And these are people that the Government sponsored;
19 presumably if they were purging themselves, the Government
20 would have corrected that.

21 And so, at this point, this testimony is just not
22 relevant. And it's certainly --

23 *THE COURT:* Do all defendants agree on this? All of
24 defense are joining this? *(No response)*

25 Sounds like it's an excellent ground for

1 cross-examination. You've done a very good job throughout the
2 case; he's sat here and listened.

3 So, Mr. Smith, do you have a response?

4 **MR. SMITH:** Yes. First of all, the defendants'
5 characterization that nobody said that this was Antifa is just
6 flat out wrong. Each one of the factual resumes identifies --
7 I can read them into the -- I had each defendant read them
8 into the record.

9 **THE COURT:** Yeah, I remember.

10 **MR. SMITH:** So that's just a complete misstatement
11 of -- of the facts in this case.

12 **THE COURT:** I think this sounds like grounds that's
13 more appropriate for cross-examination to me.

14 So 403 objection is overruled, the 702 objections
15 are overruled as well.

16 Let's get the jury back in and continue.

17 *(Brief pause)*

18 **THE COURT:** Well, it's taking a while. Y'all just
19 want to take a 5-minute break? Let's take a 5-minute break.

20 *(Short recess taken)*

21 **THE COURT:** I hate saying this on the record, but
22 I -- I just feel like I need to point it out. There have been
23 a few times during the trial, including just now, where I've
24 seen attorneys mouth, What the fuck, with regards to me; it's
25 not appropriate. I don't want to embarrass anybody by calling

1 you out. So we'll just leave it at that. Don't let it happen
2 again. Even if it's not directed at me, it's directed at the
3 other attorneys, co-counsel, or whatever, save it until you go
4 home or you're back at work, okay?

5 And I'm not upset. One thing I've learned in almost
6 12 years of doing this, you're never going to make everybody
7 happy, you're never going to win 100% votes on any bar pole,
8 and I don't take any of this personally. Just please be
9 careful.

10 All right. Let's bring the jury in.

11 *(Jury enters courtroom)*

12 **MR. SMITH:** Can we go on, Judge?

13 **THE COURT:** Yeah. Go ahead.

14 **MR. SMITH:** Okay. I think I ended with moving for
15 the Court to recognize the witness as an expert in this -- in
16 this subject matter; is that right?

17 **THE COURT:** Yes. I granted your motion over
18 objections. Objections are duly noted for the record, well
19 presented, and well preserved.

20 *Q. (By Mr. Smith)* Okay. Let me do a couple more symbols
21 before we move on. Because you talked about the three arrows,
22 so let's look at Exhibit 71, page 11, please.

23 And so I think you're -- is this kind of what you're
24 talking about there?

25 **A.** Yeah. That would be the iconic version of the Iron

1 Front symbol with the three arrows in the white and black,
2 yes.

3 Q. Okay. Also, from Exhibit 71, let's look at page 47.
4 Page 47, 4-7. 72, I'm sorry. 72, page 47.

5 All right. I just want to focus in on this zine
6 here. We've already talked about organizing for insurrection,
7 anarchy insurrection. And obviously the title Destroying
8 White Nationalism, but who -- who does it claim to be from?

9 A. That's a zine published by Antifa International.

10 Q. And this is what? What symbology are we looking at
11 here?

12 A. That's the flag that specifically they use for Antifa
13 International. But it's the red and black flags of the Antifa
14 symbol together with -- with an Front on it. It's the one
15 commonly used by Antifa International.

16 Q. And this says -- there's another zine and it's titled
17 what?

18 A. From Riot to Insurrection, and it is -- it is authored
19 by Alfredo Bonanno, who is -- probably preeminent
20 insurrectionary or anarchist. He recently passed away a
21 couple of years ago.

22 Q. All right. Now, let's go to -- we were talking about
23 above-ground organizations and the two -- I think the three
24 that are most topical for this case are the Emma Goldman Book
25 Club, the SRA, Socialist Rifle Association, and then kind of

1 as a tangent, the John Brown Gun Club.

2 And can you just briefly tell us who Emma Goldman
3 was and what she -- what she's known for, I guess.

4 A. Sure. Emma Goldman is probably the most famous North
5 American anarchist, she was active from the late 18th to the
6 early 19th Century, dying in about 1940, I think.

7 She's perhaps most famous for her role in the
8 homestead plot, where insurrectionary anarchist Alexander
9 Berkman attempted to murder Henry Clay Frick, who was an
10 industrious -- industrialist of the period. And her role in
11 that plot was to be the propagandist.

12 Q. All right. So --

13 A. She would eventually be deported from the United States
14 and operate abroad, including in the Spanish Civil War on
15 behalf of the anarchists.

16 Q. Okay. And so, we know what Emma Goldman Book Club is,
17 we've seen all the zines and that sort of thing; is that
18 right?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And we've seen that the Sotos, with Batten, were kind
21 of the printers of that group; is that right?

22 A. Right. What would you -- what you would call a distro.
23 A distro is a sort of do-it-yourself publishing outlet, can
24 very often be run out of the home, but in the anarchist space
25 it's a popular way of distributing these zines.

1 Q. This information?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Like some of the books that we've seen, some of the
4 zines we've seen?

5 A. Correct.

6 Q. Now, the SRA and the John Brown Gun Club. We kind of
7 know what the SRA is, but what is the John Brown Gun Club?

8 A. The John Brown Gun Club, I think of as an armed Antifa
9 group. They were a group -- or they are a group that engages
10 in armed, what they would call community defense or armed
11 community self-defense demonstrations with -- typically with
12 black bloc and carrying firearms.

13 Q. And the SRA kind of also kind of advertises about
14 engaging in community self-defense also?

15 A. That's correct. If you -- if you look at that SRA
16 pamphlet that we saw in a number of locations, it makes
17 references to community self-defense. They also utilize a
18 very common slogan related to that as well, something to the
19 -- if I could check my notes just for a second. We keep us
20 safe, is a very common slogan utilized in community
21 self-defense or community armed self-defense.

22 Q. Now, let's go -- and from these groups, we've already
23 kind of heard some testimony about affinity groups, with an A,
24 affinity group. What is an affinity group?

25 A. An affinity group is the concept of anarchists

1 organizing utilized by Antifa. It typically can be between
2 two -- two to ten members, but somewhere around four to six is
3 pretty common.

4 And the concept is that you are organizing a small
5 group among people who are closely aligned politically, and
6 with their desire to take action. So it's not just a book
7 club, it's not just people who are interested in doing
8 political -- in just talking about politics. It's people who
9 are interested in engaging in these same kinds of direct
10 actions.

11 Q. Okay. And I know we've talked a lot about black bloc,
12 but there's -- there's some literature on it. Let's look at
13 Exhibit Number 69, page 45.

14 And what is going on here? What is this about?

15 A. This is a pretty -- pretty common zine, explaining the
16 nature of black bloc, some of the criticisms that other
17 protest groups have given against individuals who engage in
18 black bloc and their response to that.

19 Q. Okay. And so, from -- we've heard from some of the
20 defendants, their point of view of what black bloc -- what's
21 your understanding of black bloc, both as a tactical and as a
22 physical implementation of clothing worn?

23 A. Sure. So we've heard quite a bit about black bloc as
24 it relates to what you wear. But the term is also utilized to
25 refer to the tactic, in terms of how people in wearing the

1 black bloc operate.

2 So a black bloc is typically made up of multiple
3 affinity groups. Each affinity group will engage in various
4 direct action activities as part of that bloc, depending on
5 what they want to -- they want to accomplish.

6 It's very common that you will see within black bloc
7 that an affinity group would play the role of scouts, either
8 in advance of a direct action or during, to scout out the
9 area. It's very common to have an affinity group play the
10 role of medic. You will see affinity groups interact with
11 each other through the use of radios during a black bloc.

12 All of this is discussed in a paper on black bloc
13 that was authored by members of Anti-Racist Action back in the
14 '90s. And Anti-Racist Action played a major role in bringing
15 the tactics to the United States. And so that's why we can
16 think of black bloc as a tactic utilized by Antifa.

17 Q. And so, the idea is that different, smaller groups,
18 affinity groups, will coordinate between and amongst
19 themselves to do a direct action?

20 A. That's right. And the goal is to achieve what is
21 written in some literature as swarming. So that, because of
22 these various small affinity groups are doing their different
23 activities, it can become very challenging for law enforcement
24 to identify who is who. And also in the middle of the scene
25 to address all of the different activities that are taking

1 place.

2 So, in that affinity group it is significant that,
3 you know, if you are an affinity group comfortable with doing
4 property destruction, you may engage in property destruction.
5 If you're an affinity group that is comfortable in engaging in
6 what they would call frontline action, which would be direct
7 conflict with either counter protesters or with police, you
8 may do that.

9 But each affinity group will be closely knit around
10 what direct actions they're comfortable engaging in.

11 Q. All right. This -- this exhibit is from, I believe,
12 the Sanchez box also, it's Exhibit Number 69.

13 But let's put that into -- into context, this
14 affinity group. So we've heard testimony about Song having an
15 affinity group, right?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Centered around the 56th Street house?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And then we see a small chat, what we've called the
20 small chat, that is, the July 4th Party Chat, correct?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And there's some overlap between the participants in
23 that, the July 4th Party Chat; is that right --

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. -- and then the affinity group that Song was

1 characterized as being kind of the head of, more or less?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. But then we see also communication between the 4th of
4 July Party Chat and the bigger, Discussion and News, chat,
5 particularly between Ines Soto and Maricela Rueda; is that
6 right?

7 A. Yes. So it would be very common if you were organizing
8 a black bloc to bring your members of the affinity groups
9 together for what would typically would be called a spokes
10 council.

11 So members of the affinity group will participate in
12 the planning, but not all members have to be present. And so,
13 a small -- a small subset of that -- of that effort will come
14 together, they'll discuss a plan, they will bring it back to
15 their affinity groups and they'll get consensus.

16 Everything in the black bloc, and everything in the
17 affinity group, operates on the basis of consensus. This way,
18 no individual is lording it over any other individual. So --

19 Q. And so, our points of continuity are Song, Rueda, and
20 then Ines, as across the groups that we have here; is that
21 right?

22 A. Right. And you would expect that they would have
23 affinity groups that they would bring information back to.

24 Q. Okay. All right. So let's talk about -- we've already
25 talked about -- we kind of summed up black bloc, community

1 defense.

2 What about the offense of use of weapons and the
3 like? And pair that -- relate that to using firearms and
4 noise demonstrations, because this -- a lot of the
5 defendants -- let me just say that there's a lot of talk about
6 this being just a noise demonstration, so talk to us about
7 that.

8 A. Sure. So arms are used both offensively and
9 defensively, they can be used in order to intimidate either
10 counter protesters or law enforcement to prevent them from
11 disrupting the direct action.

12 But they can also -- there are also examples of them
13 being used offensively. Probably most famously in 2019, with
14 the attack on the Tacoma ICE detention --

15 *(Court Reporter interrupts)*

16 A. In 2019, there's an attack on the Tacoma, Washington
17 ICE facility by a man named William Van Spronsen. And he was
18 a member of the Puget Sound John Brown Gun Club, and in his
19 published manifesto he says, I am Antifa.

20 Q. Okay. So I want to kind of close --

21 A. He was killed in the attack.

22 Q. I kind of want to close your testimony with the
23 concepts that kind of blend together, in my mind anyway, this
24 kind of shared sense of consensus, of obligation and security
25 culture. Kind of close us out with those ideas as it relates

1 to Antifa, this action, and some real world things that we saw
2 in this case.

3 A. Sure. Although affinity groups operate on the basis of
4 consensus, it's not uncommon for individuals with particular
5 charisma or particular ideological or tactical experience to
6 play a leadership role just on the basis of that experience.

7 You've heard a lot about opsec in this case.
8 Typically when Antifa is talking about what we would call
9 opsec, they will typically use the phrase security culture. A
10 security culture is -- so it's not just for one specific
11 direct action, but it's supposed to be the entire way that you
12 live your life.

13 So, as we have seen, individuals are referred to by
14 nicknames or monikers at all times. Encrypted chats are used
15 when making -- when discussing specific events. They will --

16 *THE COURT:* Let's -- let's try to break this up,
17 please.

18 *THE WITNESS:* They will very often ramp up or down.

19 *THE COURT:* I need to stop you.

20 *THE WITNESS:* Sorry, sir.

21 *THE COURT:* Let the attorney ask you some questions.

22 *Q. (By Mr. Smith)* Let me just ask you some -- so you're
23 talking now about operational security, right?

24 *A.* Yes, sir.

25 *Q.* So, for example, Susan Kent talked -- testified about

1 going in and deleting names and this sort of thing. Tell us
2 what that -- put that in perspective of what operational
3 security means.

4 A. So they are aware that they'll be conducting actions
5 which may draw police attention. If after an event that they
6 know that there's police attention, they would very likely
7 encourage people to delete messages on their phones, they may
8 encourage them to throw away their bloc or to take other
9 actions. It's not uncommon to establish a support affinity
10 group responsible for taking care of some of these things
11 after the fact.

12 Q. And Susan Kent also testified and told us -- I think it
13 was actually characterized as kind of a prepper mentality; is
14 that right? She had a prepper mentality as it relates to
15 this?

16 A. I think she did use those words.

17 Q. Meaning, she kept her IFAK on her person at all times,
18 that sort of thing?

19 A. Oh, absolutely. Very often the black bloc and the --
20 sort of the equipment that they bring will almost take on sort
21 of a superman's cape type connection, and they'll become very
22 connected to it. Often that's why they have to be instructed
23 to throw it away after an action, because sometimes they'll --
24 they'll cling to it.

25 Q. And then, finally, deblocing after an event like this

1 happens. What is deblocing?

2 A. So deblocing is the term that they would use for,
3 essentially, taking off the bloc and blending back into normal
4 society. So they'll conduct the action wearing black bloc,
5 and then move away from the scene and debloc, and take off
6 their bloc, and that will be the way in which they blend back
7 into -- this would typically be done in sort of -- for
8 example, during a large demonstration where they can debloc
9 and blend back into the larger demonstration or community.

10 Q. And -- and we saw that, didn't we, when we -- when
11 Seth Sikes and Maricela Rueda and Ines Soto and Savanna Batten
12 and Elizabeth Soto, when they are walking casually past the
13 cops after a cop has been shot and taken off their masks?

14 A. Right. So their -- their response to the criminal
15 activity is an attempt to blend back in.

16 Q. Right. To act casual, right?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And they've, obviously, removed their face masks?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And then we see Evetts, Mr. Evetts, some three hours
21 later, three and a half miles away, right?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And he's taken off his mask?

24 A. Yes.

25 *MR. MCLAIN:* Pardon me.

1 A. Some people might classify a think tank as an academic
2 institution. But that's correct, in the way that you're using
3 the term, yes.

4 Q. Well, for instance, the Center for Strategic Policy
5 advocates for certain positions or -- or policies?

6 A. I'm sorry, sir?

7 Q. The Center for Strategic Policy advocates for certain
8 positions or policies, that's their admission, when you read
9 it on the website, right?

10 A. I assume you mean the Center for Security Policy, sir?

11 Q. Yes.

12 A. Yes. We engage in educational programs, but they are
13 related to national security policy is what we educate people
14 about.

15 Q. Okay. So you don't encourage debates about, for
16 instance, whether or not Islam is a danger to America; the
17 Center for Security Policy advocates that Islam is dangerous
18 for America?

19 A. I'm not certain that we do, sir.

20 Q. So if we go and read Frank Gaffney, the former, I
21 believe, director of the Center, right?

22 A. CEO, former CEO.

23 Q. He quite clearly was advocating that Islam was
24 dangerous for America?

25 A. We do talk about a number of Islamist movements,

1 including the Muslim Brotherhood and the role it plays in
2 jihadist terrorism. Yes, sir.

3 Q. The point is, that they don't have open debates about
4 it, they advocate a particular point of view, right?

5 A. Well, I don't think that's true. For example, we have,
6 as a senior fellow, Robert Spencer, who takes a very, I would
7 say, hard view of the question of violence in Islam. And we
8 have Zuhdi Jasser, who is a Muslim reformer, as a senior
9 fellow and he takes a somewhat different view. So there are
10 different views from people associated with the Center.

11 Q. Okay. You, yourself, and other members of the Center
12 put out publications?

13 A. Yes, sir. We do.

14 Q. And the publications are not put out for peer review,
15 as one would speak of it in the academic community, right?

16 A. Not typically, no. It would take too long.

17 Q. Well, regardless of the reason, peer review, as the
18 term is used in the world of experts, means you put out your
19 findings, your theories, your hypotheses out for others to
20 test and to verify or to contradict, right?

21 A. Yes, sir.

22 Q. Okay. And that's not what you do with your
23 publications?

24 A. We -- we publish them. Some publications go out into
25 the public on various websites to be part of the public policy

1 and educational discussion. Other products we provide to law
2 enforcement agencies, government officials, lawmakers and the
3 like. So some of our products are for public consumption, and
4 some of them are for Government consumption.

5 Q. But as to the actual question, you don't put it out
6 there for peer review for other experts to try to replicate
7 your conclusions and either agree or refute them? You
8 don't -- that's not part of the process of producing your
9 publications, is it?

10 A. Any of our publications are heavily cited, that's
11 standard in our industry.

12 *THE COURT:* I want you to answer -- I want you to
13 answer the attorney's question. What you publish at your
14 organization is not put out for peer review, correct?

15 *THE WITNESS:* We are not an academic institution, we
16 don't do peer review. No, sir.

17 Q. *(By Mr. McLain)* So your answer to the Judge's question
18 was yes?

19 A. We do not do peer review.

20 Q. Okay. Are you familiar with the term data verification
21 protocol?

22 A. Not particularly.

23 Q. Okay. Let me try to put it in lay terms, as best I
24 can. Do you have a structured, standardized procedure to
25 confirm the accuracy, completeness, and consistency of your

1 data on a particular subject? Let's say, the one you were
2 talking about, Antifa.

3 A. That's not the kind of research I do.

4 Q. Right. So you don't go out and compare your data
5 against other sources to make sure it's totally accurate or
6 totally complete?

7 A. I heavily cite the data, so that people can see where I
8 found the information and they can verify that the information
9 is as I saw it.

10 Q. Are you familiar with the term coding schema?

11 A. Not particularly.

12 Q. Again, I'll put it in lay terms for my question, sir.
13 Do you have a blueprint or a database about the relationship
14 between all the data elements, all the information you gather,
15 so that you have a set protocol and standard for what is
16 accurate data and what is not accurate data?

17 A. No. That would be relevant if you were doing a large
18 data set. But particularly when you're dealing with
19 terrorism, it's a very small data set to begin with. And then
20 if you are focusing on the interaction of ideology and
21 terrorism, it's a smaller data set still, because if we're --
22 if we're just looking at Antifa cases, for example, or you're
23 just looking at jihadist cases, for example, so it's a very
24 small data set.

25 Q. And if an expert in terrorism were to testify in this

1 Court this week that actually the data set on terrorism is
2 huge, would you debate that?

3 A. I have issues with some of the databases that are used
4 in a lot of terrorism analysis. So we can talk about those,
5 but it's just not relevant to the kind of work that I do.

6 Q. Okay. And then, are you familiar with the term in
7 research of analytic model?

8 A. Mostly.

9 Q. I'm sorry, I didn't hear your answer. I'm sorry.

10 A. I've heard the term, I haven't used it.

11 Q. Okay. All right. Well, so that I don't put words in
12 your mouth, what does that term mean to you, Mr. Shideler?

13 A. I assume it would mean -- the analytical model would be
14 the model in which you were conducting your research and doing
15 your analysis.

16 Q. Okay. Let me try it like this. Did you have some sort
17 of system, either from the national sciences or the social
18 sciences to describe how you go about analyzing, predicting,
19 and testing the data you collect?

20 A. Well, I engage in open source research, so I look at
21 websites where Antifa members post things, and I look at video
22 of them conducting activities. I then compare that to
23 available open source documents that discuss how those things
24 should be done and on what basis -- what ideological basis
25 that they're done. So I'm interested in building an

1 ideological understanding of a group, and then comparing their
2 behavior to their ideology as they stated.

3 Q. So the answer is, no?

4 A. It's not a hard science, so I don't use hard science
5 terms.

6 Q. Okay. Well, just to be clear, you had talked about
7 your undergraduate degree, which you earned in 2004; is that
8 correct?

9 A. That's correct.

10 Q. From Boston University?

11 A. That's correct, University of Professors Program.

12 Q. And I remember it was cum laude?

13 A. That's correct.

14 Q. Yeah. But I believe it was presented in your
15 curriculum vitae, your CV, as literature; is that correct?

16 A. Politics and literature. My advisor advised me to make
17 it as vague as possible for hopes of future employment.

18 Q. So in answer to my question it was in literature, the
19 answer was yes?

20 A. Politics and literature. Yes.

21 Q. All right. Finally, on the area of expertise. Do you
22 employ the technique of samples framework?

23 A. No.

24 Q. Okay. Do you do anything to make sure that you are
25 representing the information about the subject matter, for

1 instance, Antifa, in a way that it's not only accurate and
2 complete, but also free of bias or overgeneralization?

3 A. I quote the material generously so that individuals can
4 see it in the context. And as I said, I heavily cite it, so
5 that individuals can look at the material and make a
6 determination whether I have quoted it accurately or not.

7 Q. Okay. I believe your reference to what you study or
8 gathered and have shared with us today, is from what you call
9 open sources?

10 A. That's correct.

11 Q. Which means something one might find on the internet?

12 A. One may find it on internet. There are other ways to
13 gather open source, but, yes.

14 Q. Or in books?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And you would agree with me, that there is both false
17 information and true information on the internet?

18 A. Certainly.

19 Q. And in books?

20 A. Certainly.

21 Q. So if one is going to determine what the truth is, one
22 ought to have some sort of standard for distinguishing between
23 false and unsupported information and true and supported
24 information; is that a fair statement?

25 A. Yes, sir. That's why I focus primarily on open source

1 -- open source primary sources. So I am interested in
2 statements that ideological adherents make to other members,
3 interviews they give amongst themselves, et cetera, because
4 they are more likely to be open and honest about their intent,
5 objectives, et cetera, when speaking to each other, than in
6 things that they may publish for a wider -- wider audience.

7 Q. And prior to coming to this Court, how many other times
8 have you testified in court?

9 A. I have discussed testifying with the Government at
10 different points --

11 Q. Let me interrupt you.

12 A. -- but I have never testified.

13 Q. Okay. So this would be the first time?

14 A. That's correct.

15 Q. Okay. And how many times have you presented your
16 findings about, specifically the subject that you call Antifa,
17 in an environment where you have been challenged by other
18 experts who have studied Antifa? Challenged, not supported,
19 challenged.

20 A. I have not been invited to any conferences on Antifa,
21 nor am I aware of any being held. But I would gladly attend,
22 if I knew of one.

23 Q. Okay. Because it's fair to say, most of the time
24 you've talked about Antifa has been on things like cable
25 television, podcasts, or one member of a congressional

1 committee asked you to testify?

2 A. Two -- two Senate committees.

3 Q. I'm not -- I don't mean to minimize it, I just mean to
4 summarize. Is that a fair summary?

5 A. That's fair.

6 Q. Okay. Just give me a moment, with a little bit of
7 time, I can shorten it up.

8 You've sat through this entire trial, I believe?

9 A. Yes. Yes, sir.

10 Q. In fact, not even back here with the audience. I think
11 you've been sitting on the bench there behind that television
12 most of the time, right?

13 A. It's an open seat. It's not the best seat, but it's
14 the one they gave me.

15 Q. Sure. What I mean is, has it afforded you the time to
16 hear all the testimony?

17 A. Yes, sir.

18 Q. And you have heard the testimony of Seth Sikes, John
19 Thomas, Lynette Sharp, and Susan Kent, as well as Nathan
20 Baumann in the courtroom; is that correct?

21 A. Yes, sir.

22 Q. And you've heard each of them testify that they did not
23 consider themselves a member of anything called Antifa?

24 A. Yes, sir.

25 Q. Okay. And you've also heard them testify that in their

1 discussions with anybody that was associated with the noise
2 demonstration on the 4th of July evening at the Prairieland
3 Detention Center, nowhere in that discussion did anybody
4 mention the word Antifa; you heard that?

5 A. Clandestine organizations very rarely do that.

6 Q. Did you hear that?

7 A. I did not.

8 Q. Okay. And it's kind of a double negative, so let --
9 let me ask the question better. Is it correct to say that
10 nowhere in the chat did we see anybody ever use the word
11 Antifa?

12 A. No.

13 Q. Okay. We did hear them say that they're Antifa, to the
14 extent that they're anti-fascist, right?

15 A. Yes. It would be consistent with an
16 anarchist/anti-fascist ideology to not consider organizations.
17 They don't think about groups and organizations, that's sort
18 of counter to their ideology.

19 Q. So you heard them say they were anti-fascist?

20 A. Yes. I did.

21 Q. Okay. And in the United States, obviously, we
22 recognize that one of the rights that is supposed to be
23 respected and observed by our Government is our right to free
24 thought and free speech, right?

25 A. Yes, sir. Absolutely.

1 Q. In fact, I believe you're somewhat of a historian,
2 right?

3 A. It's part of the work.

4 Q. Yeah. And so, you're familiar that the only way the
5 Constitution got passed by the several colonies that became
6 states, was because there were ten amendments attached onto it
7 in order to guarantee passage after 1787?

8 A. That's fair, sir.

9 Q. Right. And that was the understanding that we would
10 recognize the rights of individuals and the states before the
11 states would actually pass or ratify the Constitution?

12 A. Yes, sir. That's my understanding.

13 Q. And then next to and in that very First Amendment
14 about -- that recognizes the inherent right to free speech was
15 also the right to assembly?

16 A. Yes, sir.

17 Q. And one could certainly be an American and somehow
18 believe that there's something good about fascism, right?

19 A. It would be legal.

20 Q. It would be illegal to think?

21 A. It would be -- it would be legal.

22 Q. I'm sorry, I apologize. Thank you.

23 Even though fascism itself, as it's understood,
24 would be contrary to the United States Constitution and our
25 way of thinking?

1 A. I would say absolutely, sir. Yes.

2 Q. All right. So it would not be surprising that most
3 Americans that are formed by our Constitution and our civics
4 would be anti-fascist?

5 A. Not in this context, sir.

6 Q. Okay. No, just would be anti-fascist; not Antifa,
7 anti-fascist?

8 A. Well, it depends on how you're using the term, sir.

9 Q. I'm using the term as plain meaning. One believes that
10 fascism is bad and contrary to our Government?

11 A. Right. But if you're using it in the plain meaning,
12 you're not using in the Antifa context.

13 Q. Right. Which I wasn't.

14 A. Okay.

15 Q. All right. There is no national leadership for Antifa,
16 is there?

17 A. It would be inconsistent with their ideology.

18 Q. Is that a no?

19 A. It would be inconsistent with their ideology, so they
20 do not. No.

21 Q. Okay. They don't have membership rolls?

22 A. It would be inconsistent with their ideology. So, no.

23 Q. Just for the sake of efficiency, if there is a yes or
24 no answer, could you lead with that?

25 A. Sure.

1 Q. Okay. Thank you. And no dues or hierarchy in anything
2 that you would call Antifa, right?

3 A. No. They're opposed to it.

4 Q. Okay. No headquarters or formal recruitment programs
5 or things like that?

6 A. There are some Antifa groups that do have a more formal
7 recruitment program. For example, Rose City Antifa has a
8 six-month long recruitment program. But in general, no, sir.

9 Q. So it's more a label that one might put on a particular
10 point of view, I guess?

11 A. No, sir.

12 Q. I want to talk about a few things here. One of them is
13 about -- I believe that the term you used is tactics and have
14 I incorrectly -- if I have incorrectly stated that, please
15 correct me. But you talk about masking.

16 You mentioned that covering the face in these noise
17 demonstrations or protests would be an indication of something
18 called Antifa, they would do?

19 A. I'm sorry, could you repeat the question?

20 Q. Yeah. Would masking be an indication that one is a
21 member of Antifa?

22 A. In the context of a black bloc.

23 Q. Right. And you have heard the testimony of the several
24 persons we just mentioned earlier, Mr. Thomas, Ms. Sharp,
25 Ms. Kent, Mr. Baumann, you've heard them describe why they

1 cover their faces?

2 A. Yes. To avoid the attention of police while conducting
3 a direct action, which may involve crimes, as well as, in some
4 cases, they mentioned to protecting themselves from counter
5 protesters doxing them.

6 Q. Doxing them, right. In other words, to hide your
7 identity for the protection of yourself or someone you care
8 about?

9 A. From the police. Yes, sir.

10 Q. Well, you know that in present times, some law
11 enforcement officers also cover their face in the execution of
12 their duties, right?

13 A. Because they are afraid of being doxed by groups like
14 Antifa. Yes, sir.

15 Q. Much like we heard from those witnesses?

16 A. Yes, sir.

17 Q. And putting out political literature, that does not
18 make one a terrorist or a member of Antifa, right?

19 A. Terrorist groups have a need to put out political
20 literature. But just putting out political literature does
21 not make you a terrorist, no.

22 Q. For instance, what I've been reading of late is this
23 particular pamphlet called, Modern Minuteman, put out by the
24 Center for Security Policy. I believe you authored this,
25 right?

1 A. Thank you. You're probably one of the few people who
2 bought a copy.

3 Q. Well, it's actually quite interesting. You talk about
4 militias, right?

5 A. I talk about the legal militias as it's understood in
6 the U.S. Constitution. Yes, sir.

7 Q. Well, you talk about the founding of our country, how
8 there was a debate between the federalists and the
9 anti-federalists, about who should have authority over the
10 militias and how they should be governed?

11 A. Yes, sir. It's relevant to the current period because
12 there had been a significant debate between the Federal
13 Government and State Governments over the use of the National
14 Guards.

15 Q. In fact, you actually make some advocacy about how it
16 would be best for the militias to be governed in the present
17 time?

18 A. I make references to the use of state -- state defense
19 forces. State defense forces are technically not part of the
20 militia, by definition. But I do mention use of the National
21 Guard. Yes, sir.

22 Q. Right. So you're actually making some policy
23 recommendations based upon your own reading and view of the
24 matter?

25 A. There are considerations for -- for state public

1 policy. Yes, sir.

2 Q. So, it's not unlike zines, it's writing about a
3 political subject and making an advocacy for a particular
4 policy or -- or action on the part of the Government or the
5 citizenry, right?

6 A. Other than the fact that it includes no tactical
7 instruction on how to engage in direct action. Yes, sir.

8 Q. Well, actually -- probably militia does a lot --
9 militias do a lot of tactical and strategic work, right?

10 A. The National Guard of the United States, sir, I assume
11 they do.

12 Q. Okay. You -- I think you may have mentioned this, and
13 I might have been wrong, I was trying to take good notes, that
14 the use of the encryption software, like Signal, was -- it
15 might be indicative of them being a terrorist organization?

16 A. No, sir. But it is a hallmark of Antifa. They do tend
17 to use Signal to discuss some things, although higher --
18 issues that would draw higher scrutiny they tend to do person
19 to person.

20 Q. But we see that folks in our society use Signal for all
21 sorts of reasons, right?

22 A. Yes, sir. I use Signal.

23 Q. In fact, I think today there was a -- the Atlantic put
24 on a program about how the secretary of war and others used
25 Signal to talk about the conflict with the Houthis, right?

1 A. Yes, sir.

2 Q. Okay. So our government officials use Signal to have
3 safe communications, right?

4 A. Probably not to organize black blocs, but yes, sir.

5 Q. Right. So, likewise with Faraday bags. Faraday bags
6 are used when -- when people want to protect their
7 communications from unauthorized detection or unauthorized
8 access, right?

9 A. Yes, sir. And also when they do not want law
10 enforcement to track them.

11 Q. Sure. For instance, if you or I were to go abroad
12 where we're worried about the environment we go in, might
13 want -- a bad actor might want to locate us or might want to
14 access our device, a Faraday bag would be a way to protect
15 against that?

16 A. Yes, sir. It would.

17 Q. I want to harken back to the testimony that you've
18 listened to for the past couple of weeks and let you have a
19 break there.

20 A. Thank you.

21 Q. Sure. You heard or actually saw in the chat on Signal
22 amongst the folks that participated on this demonstration on
23 the night of 4th of July, that they were going to go to the
24 Prairieland Detention Center and set off fireworks, right?

25 A. Which -- which chat, sir?

1 Q. The Signal chat amongst the participants going -- that
2 actually went to the 4th of July --

3 A. The Discussion and News chat or the 4th of July Party
4 chat?

5 Q. The 4th of July Party chat, of course.

6 A. The planning chat?

7 Q. Yes.

8 A. Okay.

9 Q. You saw how -- that's what they discussed, we're going
10 to go, we're going to set off fireworks, and we're going to
11 address the detainees in there, right?

12 A. And are we going to do black bloc and take rifles, sir?
13 I believe it says, Are we going to do bloc and take rifles?

14 Q. But you saw that right?

15 A. That they were planning a bloc, yes, sir.

16 Q. And you saw that -- actually what happened is, is that
17 they did show up, and they send up fireworks into the air,
18 right?

19 A. Yes. They conduct what appears to be a noise
20 demonstration, which would be consistent with an Antifa group.

21 Q. Okay. And I believe that you have had access to, not
22 only the testimony in court, but the prosecutors allowed you
23 to have access to the case file that they gathered in
24 discovery, right? You've read the statements of participants,
25 law enforcement and that, as time has gone on?

1 A. I'm not sure that I saw every statement, but I had -- I
2 had access to quite a bit. Yes, sir.

3 Q. Okay. Did you read, at least, some of the statements,
4 for instance, like Mr. Baumann, that the detainees actually
5 did notice the fireworks, and heard the sound of the
6 megaphone, where Ms. Rueda was speaking to them in Spanish,
7 and did respond?

8 A. I believe I heard testimony to that effect. Yes, sir.

9 Q. So, in fact, that indeed did happen, they got the
10 attention of the detainees, and they did actually connect with
11 them, in some fashion, because the detainees indicated that
12 they noticed?

13 A. Yes, sir. Everything they did that night was
14 consistent with a noise demonstration up until the rifles.

15 Q. Okay. And nowhere in the discussion of the so-called
16 4th of July Party did anybody talk about harming another
17 person?

18 A. They talk about using rifles to intimidate law
19 enforcement, but nothing specifically about harming anyone.

20 Q. Well, they asked about if they were going to bring
21 rifles, right?

22 A. One of the chat participants says that rifles can be
23 used to -- I forget exactly what the phrasing was, but
24 something to the effect of backing off police --

25 Q. And I think you were --

1 A. -- that would be consistent with the community defense.

2 Q. Sorry. But I think you're referring to a different
3 chat, in which Mr. Song mentioned that open carry can deter
4 people from harming you, right?

5 A. No, sir. I'm referring to the July 4th chat.

6 Q. And I think also what we saw in the chat was that
7 nobody talked about damaging property, right?

8 A. It would be expected at a noise demonstration that
9 there would be property destruction possible.

10 Q. But as to my question, nobody mentioned any harm to
11 property in the chat?

12 A. It wouldn't be necessary. It would be inconsistent
13 with security culture to discuss that over -- over an
14 encrypted channel.

15 Q. And again, for efficiency, you don't have to repeat.
16 Could you start with the yes or no, if there's yes or no.

17 Is it accurate to say that no discussion was in that
18 chat of harming property?

19 A. No. And I wouldn't expect there to be.

20 Q. And, in fact, we heard Mr. Baumann testify that he did
21 damage property, right?

22 A. Yes, sir.

23 Q. And, in fact, he said that that wasn't part of the
24 plan?

25 A. It wouldn't need to be.

1 Q. He said that wasn't part of the plan; is that accurate?

2 A. Yes. It wouldn't need to be.

3 Q. And, in fact, he said he did that on his own
4 initiative?

5 A. That would also be consistent with black bloc. Yes.

6 Q. Well, black bloc has to do with clothing, right?

7 A. No, sir. Not just clothing.

8 Q. Let me offer just one more hypothetical to you. You
9 mentioned, I believe, in your testimony with the prosecutors
10 and a bit in response to my questions, that secrecy seems to
11 have something to do with your view of these folks being
12 Antifa and terrorist; is that accurate or no?

13 A. The exhibiting of security culture would be consistent
14 with an Antifa group.

15 Q. Okay. So, I harken back to, let's say, I don't know,
16 I'm just going to draw from my own experience. Like the
17 Knights of Columbus. I'm not sure you're even familiar with
18 them.

19 A. I'm aware.

20 Q. Okay. And so, they have -- as a Roman Catholic men's
21 organization, they have certain ceremonies that are conducted
22 secretly, and they don't share with outsiders. Are you aware
23 of that?

24 A. Yes, sir.

25 Q. That doesn't make them a terrorist organization, does

1 it?

2 A. Not unless they commit terrorist acts.

3 Q. Right. And in this case, we see nothing in the
4 planning of those folks, where they state they're going to
5 harm property or hurt anybody?

6 A. I would expect the discussions of that type to take
7 place person to person, and not necessarily appear in an
8 encrypted chat.

9 *MR. MCLAIN:* I'll pass it to the next defense
10 counsel, if there are any, sir.

11 *THE COURT:* Any additional cross?

12 *MR. TOLBERT:* Yes, Your Honor. I'll be brief.

13 **CROSS-EXAMINATION**

14 *BY MR. TOLBERT:*

15 Q. Good afternoon.

16 A. Good afternoon.

17 Q. Just -- just a few questions for you. So they're -- at
18 one point in your testimony, you made reference to the essay,
19 If we go, we go on fire; do you recall that?

20 A. Yes, sir.

21 Q. Isn't the substance and the essence of that particular
22 essay about grief?

23 A. It is about sharpening your grief into a weapon, for
24 instruction. Yes, sir.

25 Q. And when we saw -- when we saw that photograph, there

1 was -- that essay was sitting on the chair, and it looked like
2 there was like a circle of chairs?

3 A. Yes, sir.

4 Q. And that was -- that was a picture of the -- of the
5 Emma Goldman Book Club; is that correct?

6 A. That's my understanding. Yes, sir.

7 Q. And it was a -- it's -- it's open to the public; is
8 that also your understanding?

9 A. I do not know if it's invitation only, or if it's only
10 for public. I don't know the answer to that.

11 Q. So what information did you receive from -- from the
12 Government about the Emma Goldman Book Club? Was it just the
13 -- those insurrectionist materials?

14 A. I was informed that there was an anarchist book club
15 called the Emma Goldman Book Club that was related to this
16 case, that multiple individuals associated with this case were
17 members of the Emma Goldman Book Club, that other individuals
18 associated with this case had stickers or other information
19 related to the Emma Goldman Book Club in their -- in their
20 possession. And that they read zines from an anarchist
21 viewpoint, I think is what the one exhibit said.

22 Q. So, and that -- so that formed your entire basis for
23 all of your opinions and conclusions as it relates to the book
24 club?

25 A. That and reading the zines.

1 Q. So you weren't aware that it was open to the public?

2 A. No, sir.

3 Q. Okay. And were you aware that there's a variety of
4 different materials that they actually distribute at the book
5 club?

6 A. Yes, sir. I am aware.

7 Q. You were aware of that?

8 A. Yes, sir. I'm aware.

9 Q. Okay. And what are -- what are some of the other
10 subject areas?

11 A. I saw, All Cops Are Bastard stickers, I saw, Be Gay Do
12 Crime stickers, other slogans that I would typically associate
13 with Antifa. A variety of anarchist or autonomous literature.

14 Q. Uh-huh. And my question is about subjects that are --
15 that are nonpolitical, or that are none what you're describing
16 as anarchy. Did you see any of the material on film, or
17 gardening, or horticultural? Did you see any of that?

18 A. No, sir.

19 Q. You didn't. So you were not aware that that exists?

20 A. That they did horticultural?

21 Q. Horticultural.

22 A. I think one of the witnesses did say something about
23 foraging and horticultural, which would not be inconsistent
24 with a community defense focus.

25 Q. That wouldn't be inconsistent?

1 A. No, sir.

2 Q. So you're that, what, gardening is part of the Antifa
3 platform?

4 A. No. But it would be consistent with a community
5 defense approach. Community defense is really about
6 addressing views of what they would call structural violence,
7 or as one of the witnesses mentioned, the harm that
8 institutions cause people.

9 And so, in a community defense approach, you would
10 be looking at all of those different types of perceived harms,
11 some of which you may address through -- through armed
12 self-defense, and some of which you may address through other
13 methods.

14 Q. And there's nothing -- there's nothing illegal about
15 any of these reading materials; is that correct?

16 A. Not as such, sir. No.

17 Q. And does it change your opinion at all if the reading
18 materials are being distributed for educational purposes?

19 A. Not really, sir. I mean, they need -- they need to be
20 able to provide these materials to people so that they can
21 read them if they're going to recruit people on the basis of
22 ideology. Which is why any clandestine or terror organization
23 needs to engage in above-ground activities, so that they can
24 reach out to people who are aligned with them politically in
25 order to recruit them.

1 Q. So if a book club is providing material for educational
2 purposes, in your view that is an alignment with them
3 recruiting people for their terrorist organization?

4 A. No, sir. I simply said that terrorist organizations
5 have a need to present propaganda material to -- in order to
6 recruit people. But there are many reasons why one might join
7 a book club.

8 *MR. TOLBERT:* No further questions. Thank you, Your
9 Honor.

10 *THE COURT:* While the attorney is coming up here,
11 I'll probably ask this later of other witnesses, but just
12 because I own a copy of Mein Kampf doesn't make me a fascist
13 or Nazi, does it?

14 *THE WITNESS:* Not unless it's consistent with your
15 other behavior.

16 *(Laughing)*

17 *THE WITNESS:* I didn't mean that as a joke, sir.

18 *THE COURT:* Just a second. Who was that that
19 laughed? Or if somebody has a coughing problem, could you
20 please step out.

21 What if I own a copy of Das Kapital by Marx and
22 Engels, does that make me a communist?

23 *THE WITNESS:* Not unless it's consistent with your
24 other behavior.

25 *THE COURT:* What about the copy of The Vantage Point

1 by Lyndon Johnson, does that make me a democrat?

2 *THE WITNESS:* No, sir. Not unless it's consistent
3 with your other behavior.

4 *THE COURT:* If I own Antifa literature, that doesn't
5 make me an anti-fascist, necessarily, does it?

6 *THE WITNESS:* I hope not, sir. I have quite a bit
7 of it myself.

8 *THE COURT:* All right. I bet Mr. Cofer will take
9 the ball and run with that.

10 **CROSS-EXAMINATION**

11 *BY MR. COFER:*

12 Q. So, first, you spoke a little bit about symbology
13 whenever you were on direct; is that right?

14 A. Yes, sir.

15 Q. Now, you gave us a lot of information going back quite
16 a few years related to Antifa; is that right?

17 A. I tried.

18 Q. You would agree with me that symbols, the meaning
19 changes over time?

20 A. They can.

21 Q. Well, just by the nature of time and culture they do;
22 isn't that right?

23 A. I mean, some do, some don't.

24 Q. So, for instance, what might mean certain political
25 ideas 50, 60, 70 years ago, may not mean those same political

1 ideas today?

2 A. Well, when you're talking about the logo of a group or
3 organization, I think it's reasonable to presume that
4 individuals who display that logo are associating themselves
5 with the ideas of that group or organization. I mean,
6 assuming it's consistent with their other behavior.

7 Q. Well, that also assumes that they're educated, right,
8 in what those ideas were?

9 A. Yes, sir.

10 Q. So, for instance, whenever you see the confederate
11 battle flag on a truck, now does that necessarily mean that
12 the person driving the truck has ideas that are consistent
13 with people that killed people on the battlefield to defend
14 slavery?

15 A. Not necessarily.

16 Q. But now, that same symbol has persisted in the same
17 geographic region for quite some time, right?

18 A. Yes, sir.

19 Q. Now, for instance, we see with law enforcement The
20 Punisher skull; do you know what that is?

21 A. Yes, sir.

22 Q. And Punisher, he's a character that's a vigilante that
23 just murders people, including cops; is that right?

24 A. I'm not really a comic book fan.

25 Q. So you wouldn't suggest that because law enforcement

1 put The Punisher skull on their jacket that they're in favor
2 of vigilantism?

3 A. No, sir. But when they have the badge of their
4 organization, I assume that's the organization they're with.

5 Q. I'm sorry, what?

6 A. Officers carry a badge to identify themselves and what
7 organization they're a part of. So one can draw from that
8 symbol that they're affiliated with an organization.

9 Q. So you would draw from that symbol some meaning, but
10 not The Punisher skull?

11 A. I think you can draw some meaning from it, but not
12 necessarily that they affiliate themselves with a Marvel
13 character, sir.

14 Q. Now, you said that you would not expect to see
15 discussion of property destruction in Antifa chats; is that
16 right?

17 A. No. Not in an online chat that might be recovered by
18 law enforcement, sir.

19 Q. Well, you said an online, we're not talking about like
20 an old school newsroom or Reddit, we're talking about an
21 application that's encrypted, correct?

22 A. Yes, sir. That's my understanding.

23 Q. All right. Now, how many Antifa chats have you been a
24 part of?

25 A. I have had access to this one.

1 Q. Well, before this, which cases have you been involved
2 in where you have been allowed to review the chats of some
3 Antifa cell?

4 A. I haven't been allowed to review any others, sir.

5 Q. So your expectation of what you would see is just based
6 on no experience?

7 A. No, sir. It's based on what the documents say should
8 be done in terms of security culture. So, for example,
9 there's an article on security culture, which describes how
10 you should use different levels of security, depending on the
11 kind -- type of criminality that you're going to engage in.

12 With something like setting fire to an SUV
13 dealership, being the highest level, which you would only
14 discuss in person, and then other levels which you may
15 discuss --

16 *(Court Reporter interrupts)*

17 A. I'm sorry.

18 **THE COURT:** Please just try to answer the question.
19 You're going to have a chance for the attorney for the
20 Government to ask you some more questions.

21 **THE WITNESS:** Yes, sir. Would you restate the
22 question.

23 Q. *(By Mr. Cofer)* That's all right. I think I've got a
24 good enough answer.

25 So you mentioned security culture several times.

1 And is that a term that you use or is that a term that you saw
2 in the -- the zines, and that sort of thing?

3 A. That's the term that they use in the literature, sir.

4 Q. When you say, they, who do you mean by, they?

5 A. Groups that advocate for the use of these kinds of
6 activities, and they advocate for Antifa groups. Websites
7 like, It's Going Down, Crimethinc., Three Way Fight, some
8 others.

9 Q. Okay. Now, do you know whether any of these people use
10 the term, security culture?

11 A. I haven't seen it, but they've exhibited it.

12 Q. You mentioned black bloc has a special meaning to you
13 about a big tactical operation; is that correct?

14 A. Not to me, sir. No.

15 Q. Oh, so -- well, you did testify that black bloc has a
16 meaning. I thought you said that it had a meaning as a big
17 tactical operation, right?

18 A. That's how it's described in the black bloc papers,
19 which was authored by members of Anti-Racist Action. Yes,
20 sir.

21 Q. Now, you were here for all of the Government witnesses,
22 Sikes, Thomas, Kent, Sharp, Baumann, and none of them
23 described black bloc in that way; is that correct?

24 A. They wouldn't have to, but yes, sir.

25 Q. Are you suggesting that the Government's witnesses were

1 lying?

2 A. No, sir. Not at all.

3 Q. In any of the chats or discussion was black bloc used
4 in a context that would suggest an overall larger, tactical
5 operation?

6 A. They're using -- they're engaging in it, sir.

7 Q. I'm asking you, the use of the term black bloc in the
8 chats, was it ever used in a context where it was an overall
9 tactical operation?

10 A. Well, I'm saying, that in the chats the behavior that
11 they are exhibiting is itself an example of black bloc.

12 Q. I know, but that's not the answer to my question. I
13 said, is the term used in the chats in a context that would
14 suggest that it's an overall tactical operation?

15 A. One of the participants of the chats says, Are we doing
16 bloc.

17 Q. Okay.

18 A. So something that you do.

19 Q. And that's you -- that would be your example of them
20 thinking it's an overall tactical operation?

21 A. No, sir.

22 Q. Okay. So, no, there's not a place in the chats?

23 A. No, sir. The way they use the chats is an example of
24 black bloc organizing.

25 Q. All right. Now, you mentioned that you use open source

1 for your resource; is that right?

2 A. Yes, sir.

3 Q. Now, open source -- explain to us what that means.

4 A. Open source just means that I don't have access to any
5 classified information. So the information that I have
6 access, it, too, is the same information that anyone else has
7 access to, if they choose to look.

8 Q. Open source also means that whoever created the
9 information is allowing the public to have open access to it;
10 is that right?

11 A. Not necessarily.

12 Q. I mean, that's -- in terms of internet information,
13 that's how it's used. Do you have a specialized meaning?

14 A. No. Just that if it is available without engaging in
15 any classified activity, even if it's not intended to be seen
16 publicly, but is publicly available, then it would still be
17 open source.

18 Q. One of the problems with open source, is that source
19 attribution is very difficult, right?

20 A. It can be.

21 Q. Like, for instance, you could have a Twitter account
22 that was DFW Antifa, we wouldn't be able to necessarily figure
23 that out, right?

24 A. If I had an Antifa account?

25 Q. Right.

1 A. It would be possible. Yes.

2 Q. And so --

3 *THE COURT:* There's no need to spar over simple
4 stuff. I think the attorney's point that he's trying to make,
5 you can't argue with that. If something is open source and
6 available on the internet, isn't it correct that it can be
7 hard to determine whether it's reliable or not?

8 *THE WITNESS:* Yes. I don't have, necessarily, the
9 ability to determine who owns a given account.

10 *THE COURT:* You don't need to spar so much.

11 *THE WITNESS:* Thank you, sir. Sorry, Your Honor.

12 Q. (By Mr. Cofer) And that's the kind of information that
13 you rely on, you go to these different Twitter accounts and
14 social media accounts, and then you go and you look and gather
15 information that way; is that right?

16 A. Yes, sir. Among other things.

17 Q. Okay. And you're familiar with the phenomenon we've
18 seen of bots being used?

19 A. Yes, sir.

20 Q. And what are bots?

21 A. I'm not really a computer guy. But my understanding is
22 that a bot is, essentially, sort of an expert system that
23 posts on your behalf.

24 Q. And so, it pushes particular content -- it's not real
25 people, right, it's programs that push particular content on

1 social media, things like that, are you familiar with this?

2 A. I'm aware that it's possible.

3 Q. And bots are often used for extremist content; is that
4 right?

5 A. I've heard that said.

6 Q. And that's the kind of thing you're relying on?

7 A. No, sir. Not necessarily.

8 Q. Now, the Center for Security Policy, which right-wing
9 groups have y'all identified as being a danger to the United
10 States?

11 A. Well, I did write an article about Patriot Front, sir.

12 Q. Okay.

13 A. And we -- we issued a paper on white supremacist
14 attitudes and their tendencies towards violence.

15 Q. Okay. And so, besides -- so Patriot Front, give us --
16 tell us some of the other groups you've identified as threats.

17 A. We spent a great deal of time looking at jihadist
18 threats, for example. Islamist movements linked to jihadist
19 terrorism, such as the Muslim Brotherhood, which is one of my
20 focuses. I have looked at recently groups linked to the New
21 People's Army, which is a terror -- a designated terrorist
22 organization out of the Philippines.

23 Q. Okay. And these are right-wing, in the sense that --

24 A. Oh, I'm sorry. The last one wouldn't be right-wing,
25 sir. I got confused.

1 Q. Okay. Now, how about any that identify with, you know,
2 Christian Nationalism, like the Proud Boys?

3 A. We don't focus on that, sir, because there are a lot of
4 organizations that focus on that, so we try to focus on things
5 that less people focus on.

6 Q. You kind of have a niche?

7 A. Oh, yes, sir. You can say that.

8 Q. So, specifically, you started exploring Antifa in 2017,
9 right?

10 A. Yes, sir.

11 Q. Here in the United States?

12 A. Yes, sir.

13 Q. And then you have had some opportunities to speak in
14 front of the Senate, and podcasts and various things on
15 Antifa. You've had these opportunities recently?

16 A. Since 2020. Yes, sir.

17 Q. And this kind of case is a great platform for your
18 career?

19 A. I guess it will depend how it goes.

20 *MR. COFER:* Pass the witness.

21 *THE COURT:* Anyone else?

22 *MR. HAYES:* I've got a few, Judge.

23 *THE COURT:* I'm sorry to keep you late, but I need
24 to get through this cross. I'll give you some time back
25 tomorrow, okay, gang?

CROSS-EXAMINATION

1
2 BY MR. HAYES:

3 Q. Mr. Shideler, can you tell us when you started working
4 on this case for the Government?

5 A. When I started working on this case? I think they
6 asked me to come out to look at evidence in early October, I'm
7 not sure of the exact date.

8 Q. Did you help them put together their indictment?

9 A. They were -- they were in the process of putting the
10 indictment together, I think, when I was there.

11 Q. Did you help them put together the indictment?

12 A. They asked me about some of the language.

13 Q. Did you help them put together their indictment?

14 A. They wrote their indictment, but they asked me to take
15 a look at the language.

16 Q. And the language they asked you about was the
17 definition of Antifa, right?

18 A. Yes, sir. That's what they've asked me to help them
19 with.

20 Q. Because there wasn't one prior to you coming up and
21 helping them create one, right?

22 A. Yes, sir. One of my objections to Government policy
23 over the past several years has been that they've been
24 negligent on looking at this as a threat, sir.

25 Q. So in early October, you helped this group construct a

1 definition for Antifa, you put in an indictment; is that
2 correct?

3 A. I told them what I believed to be an accurate
4 definition of Antifa, and they used it.

5 Q. That case got indicted in the middle of October around
6 the 15th; is that correct?

7 A. If you say so, sir.

8 Q. And then you found yourself in front of the Senate two
9 weeks later shilling that same definition, didn't you?

10 A. I thought it was a good definition.

11 Q. Yeah. You even told the Senate, the DOJ has recently
12 used this definition. What you didn't tell them, it was one
13 that you came up with when you created it?

14 A. It's their definition, sir. They just asked me what I
15 thought an accurate definition was. They wrote their
16 indictment.

17 Q. You've also been kind enough to write some literature
18 to help Donald Trump know how to dismantle the far-left
19 extremists, right?

20 A. I did write an article on how to address far-left
21 extremism for the -- not for the administration, but
22 recommendations to the administration on things that they
23 could do. Yes, sir.

24 Q. And the subtitle was A Roadmap for the Trump
25 Administration?

1 A. I don't pick the titles all the time, but that might be
2 true.

3 Q. And that publication was The American Mind; is that
4 correct?

5 A. Yes, sir.

6 Q. And that's a branch of the Claremont Institute?

7 A. Yes, sir.

8 Q. And that's a rather right-wing organization?

9 A. They're devoted to restoring the American ideals, sir,
10 I think is the way they describe it.

11 Q. You know Center for Security Policy, that's where you
12 work?

13 A. Yes, sir.

14 Q. You know the Southern Poverty Law Center considers them
15 a hate group?

16 *(Court Reporter interrupts)*

17 Q. The Southern Poverty Law Center has designated them a
18 hate group?

19 A. Yes, sir. The Southern Poverty Law Center has
20 mislabeled many people as a hate group.

21 Q. 376 think tanks in D.C., only 12 of them have been
22 labeled hate groups, and you guys are one of them, right?

23 A. I don't know the numbers, sir.

24 Q. Okay.

25 **MR. HAYES:** Thank you.

1 **THE COURT:** Anyone else? *(No response)*

2 All right. Gang, we will go ahead and break for the
3 evening. We're going to start tomorrow at 9:00. So I will
4 let you come in a little bit later. Thank you for your
5 patience today. Just remember all those admonitions that I
6 previously gave you.

7 *(Jury leaves courtroom)*

8 **THE COURT:** All right. We'll begin tomorrow at
9 9:00. Thank you.

10 **MR. SMITH:** Redirect at 9:00, Judge?

11 **THE COURT:** Yes.

12 **MR. SMITH:** Judge, do you want me to -- so I'll
13 finish up my last two witnesses after him, and we'll be done.

14 **THE COURT:** All right. Thank you.

15 *(Proceedings Adjourned)*

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. BOUFFARD: [1] 186/20
MR. BRISSETTE: [41] 33/19 103/11 107/25 110/24 112/5 112/8 123/12 131/6 134/5 134/20 135/5 152/5 158/11 159/4 159/7 174/6 179/10 184/22 185/12 186/4 186/14 186/23 187/2 187/5 187/21 189/4 189/8 189/16 189/18 189/23 195/21 201/7 201/9 204/1 209/18 209/20 222/14 229/3 229/5 236/9 236/19
MR. COFER: [23] 8/11 45/1 45/3 59/3 62/16 62/21 62/25 64/12 69/15 70/6 196/12 199/19 233/8 234/13 244/17 257/17 257/19 264/21 264/24 265/5 265/7 265/9 315/20
MR. DAVIS: [6] 9/3 80/18 90/20 92/7 187/6 200/5
MR. FLOREY: [1] 17/2
MR. GATTO: [46] 99/19 99/22 103/8 103/14 107/23 111/2 112/3 112/7 112/11 123/7 124/8 124/11 131/3 134/8 134/19 135/9 149/11 149/13 152/4 158/14 159/2 159/6 159/11 159/17 168/1 173/19 174/3 174/9 185/2 185/24 187/20 188/5 188/23 189/1 189/12 190/2 190/7 195/18 196/20 199/21 201/5 222/9 227/5 234/14 235/3 236/20
MR. HAYES: [3] 8/16 315/22 318/25
MR. MCLAIN: [35] 8/13 75/20 78/14 78/21 79/6 79/9 80/14 99/12 229/9 230/16 242/10 242/14 245/25 246/12 246/16 247/4 247/7 247/10 247/15 260/9 260/19 261/6 261/11 261/14 261/19 262/7 263/17 263/19 264/9 264/11 264/14 278/25 279/2 279/14 301/9
MR. SMITH: [34] 8/9 9/13 33/16 44/19 44/24 58/24 70/5 78/8 93/10 94/1 94/5 94/7 98/18 99/15 237/1 242/17 246/21 246/25 251/22 260/15 260/23 261/20 262/2 262/16 262/18 262/23 263/13 266/4 266/10 267/12 267/14 279/12 319/10 319/12
MR. ST. JOHN: [1] 8/22
MR. TOLBERT: [9] 8/20 80/21 80/24 81/14 81/16 84/19 99/16 301/12 305/8
MR. WEINBEL: [2] 9/4 90/19
MS. CLAYTON: [2] 8/24 88/1
MS. SCHUERMAN: [1] 9/1
THE COURT: [236] 8/4 8/15 8/18 9/6 9/14 9/17 12/21 16/20 17/3 33/18 33/20 44/25 45/2 59/1 59/4 62/24 64/14 69/14 69/17 70/7 75/16 75/22 76/12 78/10 78/13 78/16 78/23 79/1 79/8 79/11 80/15 80/20 80/22 81/13 81/15 84/21 90/21 92/9 92/13 92/17 92/21 92/23 93/2 93/8 93/23 94/4 94/6 98/19 99/13 99/17 99/21 99/23 99/25 100/2 100/6 103/10 103/12 103/15 107/24 108/1 110/25 112/4 112/6 112/9 112/14 112/18 112/21 123/11 124/7 124/9 124/13 131/4 134/7 134/9 134/21 134/25 135/6 135/12 135/14 135/16 149/9 149/12 149/14 150/12 152/6 158/12 159/3 159/5 159/8

159/10 159/12 159/16 159/18 159/20 159/23 159/25 167/25 173/18 173/20 174/5 174/7 174/11 179/11 179/16 184/25 185/6 185/9 185/22 186/3 186/11 186/16 186/22 186/24 187/4 187/8 187/12 188/1 188/21 188/24 189/2 189/6 189/11 189/15 189/17 189/22 189/24 190/6 190/8 190/12 195/20 195/22 196/15 196/23 199/20 199/25 200/6 201/6 201/8 201/10 204/3 209/17 209/19 209/21 211/3 222/11 222/15 227/7 229/4 229/7 230/17 233/10 234/16 236/6 236/10 236/17 236/21 236/25 237/3 237/6 242/9 242/13 242/16 242/22 244/19 245/24 246/10 246/14 246/19 246/22 247/1 247/5 247/8 247/13 247/16 251/20 257/21 258/1 258/4 258/7 258/14 258/21 260/7 260/13 260/18 260/21 261/2 261/9 261/12 261/18 261/23 262/6 262/8 262/10 262/17 262/22 263/12 263/16 263/18 264/3 264/10 264/12 264/20 264/22 265/1 265/6 265/8 265/23 266/9 266/12 266/18 266/21 267/13 267/17 276/16 276/19 276/21 279/1 279/3 279/13 279/15 282/12 301/11 305/10 305/18 305/25 306/4 306/8 309/18 313/3 313/10 315/21 315/23 319/1 319/8 319/11 319/14
THE WITNESS: [42] 9/19 76/13 78/12 92/12 92/16 92/20 92/22 92/25 94/9 100/1 100/4 112/16 112/20 134/22 135/13 149/15 159/9 159/24 179/15 211/5 236/8 236/22 237/5 237/9 247/18 257/18 257/20 258/3 258/6 258/8 258/17 276/18 276/20 282/15 305/14 305/17 305/23 306/2 306/6 309/21 313/8 313/11
\$
\$1,000 [1] 15/10
'
'25 [1] 71/24
'70s [1] 244/22
'90s [1] 272/14
.
.556 [1] 109/6
/
/s/Monica [1] 320/11
0
01 [2] 1/6 1/22
02 [2] 1/7 2/1
03 [2] 1/8 2/6
04 [2] 1/8 2/14
05 [2] 1/9 2/18
06 [2] 1/10 3/2
07 [2] 1/10 3/9
08 [2] 1/11 3/15
09 [2] 1/12 3/20
1
1,000 [1] 221/24
1.1 [3] 172/15 172/19 172/25

1.3 [1] 171/13
1.3s [1] 224/3
1.4 [19] 171/24 172/10 172/10 172/11 172/23 172/25 220/16 220/18 221/13 222/19 222/23 222/25 223/15 232/13 232/15 233/14 233/16 234/23 234/25
1.6 [2] 172/22 172/25
10 [3] 30/13 83/14 122/21
100 [3] 183/17 194/20 267/7
100-round [1] 111/7
101 [2] 1/24 249/25
102 [1] 3/3
10:00 [2] 20/7 20/17
10:30 [2] 93/3 93/5
10:35 [1] 93/5
10th [2] 4/5 320/17
11 [6] 31/14 35/11 35/12 122/23 158/18 267/22
1110 [1] 4/2
114 [1] 47/1
115 [2] 3/9 3/12
118 [1] 71/15
12 [15] 1/13 33/2 33/3 33/16 33/20 109/15 122/25 122/25 127/24 151/8 151/12 163/6 204/21 267/6 318/21
12-01-AA [1] 155/16
12:30 [2] 18/11 134/13
12:40 [1] 18/11
12th [1] 52/6
13 [10] 104/3 109/4 109/8 110/4 110/6 110/21 123/2 218/5 218/5 218/6
130 [1] 172/5
131 [1] 93/14
136 [2] 71/9 71/14
1361 [5] 13/14 14/22 80/5 80/7 80/8
13th [1] 16/9
14 [12] 30/14 120/25 121/2 121/5 123/4 123/9 124/10 130/11 130/12 130/14 218/12 218/13
14:43 [1] 32/9
14th [1] 55/16
15 [10] 54/22 56/17 59/9 101/17 102/15 105/8 105/9 170/11 236/12 236/17
15,000 [2] 45/15 81/17
15-20 [1] 187/1
15-minute [1] 93/3
15-year [1] 60/19
15-years [1] 11/2
150 [1] 117/16
1500 [5] 177/4 193/15 194/9 200/21 207/21
154 [5] 47/1 84/24 95/1 256/20 256/20
15th [2] 55/16 317/6
16 [1] 1/13
160 [1] 71/10
163 [1] 252/22
164 [2] 84/24 86/3
165 [1] 71/10
16th [1] 146/5
17 [1] 64/13
1700 [1] 1/19
1787 [1] 290/7
179 [1] 95/1
17:00 [1] 35/12
18 [6] 13/14 14/22 80/5 80/7 80/8 195/7

1

180 [1] 149/8
181 [5] 102/10 103/8 103/13 111/11 120/13
182 [6] 120/24 124/6 124/9 132/8 132/17 195/1
183 [16] 103/12 167/24 168/3 168/5 168/9 173/18 173/25 174/4 174/7 179/20 184/3 190/14 202/20 202/22 227/19 231/21
183a [3] 195/2 195/4 195/19
18th [1] 269/5
19 [2] 62/22 253/15
190 [2] 256/20 256/21
1901 [1] 3/16
1920s [1] 257/5
1940 [1] 269/6
1968 [1] 244/11
1969 [1] 244/11
1970s [1] 244/7
1980s [2] 244/7 248/6
19th [1] 269/6
1:17 [2] 30/14 30/14
1:24:29 [1] 31/2
1st [3] 66/19 66/21 67/14

2

20 [9] 27/9 38/4 53/21 71/2 115/23 181/9 181/19 187/1 187/9
200 [1] 15/13
2004 [4] 238/25 239/1 239/2 285/7
2005 [1] 70/24
2014 [1] 240/1
2015 [10] 163/3 202/16 203/1 203/5 203/8 203/13 203/17 203/21 204/12 205/2
2016 [1] 139/18
2016/2017 [1] 240/15
2017 [7] 203/18 204/24 206/13 240/10 240/15 240/19 315/8
2019 [2] 275/13 275/16
202 [1] 209/14
2020 [8] 2/19 86/15 238/3 241/1 241/3 241/11 241/14 315/16
2025 [8] 13/9 13/10 16/11 52/7 130/3 146/5 216/5 241/17
2026 [3] 1/8 8/2 320/9
2027 [1] 320/16
204 [1] 147/19
208 [2] 123/14 123/15
21 [3] 71/5 154/5 154/6
214.416.9100 [1] 2/4
214.528.8400 [1] 2/12
214.774.0488 [1] 2/8
22-844 [1] 186/21
22-899 [2] 187/3 187/4
23 [1] 202/23
2339A [1] 10/20
24 [4] 95/14 155/14 202/22 256/3
24plex [1] 155/12
25 [1] 221/25
27 [5] 208/22 209/13 209/14 212/8 221/19
28 [1] 70/23
2821 [1] 3/6
29 [1] 253/16
29th [1] 320/9

3

30 [6] 18/3 18/9 27/8 38/4 84/3 186/12
300 [1] 143/10
30th [1] 52/13
31 [1] 151/14
310 [2] 4/5 320/17
3100 [1] 2/15
31st [1] 216/5
32 [1] 141/6
32278 [1] 320/12
325 [1] 2/14
3300 [2] 2/7 212/12
3386 [1] 320/12
35 [3] 210/18 249/21 249/22
35:29 [1] 64/13
3663 [1] 2/22
376 [1] 318/21
38 [1] 252/24
3D [1] 133/18
3rd [4] 13/9 14/9 48/15 263/12

4

4-7 [1] 268/4
4.4.1 [1] 221/25
40 [2] 54/5 208/12
40-feet [1] 180/24
402 [1] 244/17
403 [4] 200/5 244/18 265/15 266/14
44 [1] 151/9
45 [2] 234/17 271/13
469.453.3183 [1] 3/4
47 [6] 144/17 144/18 151/18 268/3 268/4 268/4
48 [2] 103/23 151/15
495 [3] 208/16 208/18 212/8
4:25-CR-00259-P [1] 1/4
4:25-CR-259-P [1] 8/7
4th [41] 1/23 10/5 13/10 14/9 14/11 15/11 17/19 19/20 45/22 46/19 47/15 48/19 50/1 57/3 57/10 58/20 59/22 60/11 71/1 71/24 73/9 77/24 82/9 88/9 89/7 89/8 89/19 91/22 96/21 97/13 171/18 273/20 273/23 274/3 289/2 296/23 297/2 297/3 297/5 298/16 299/5

5

5'10 [1] 71/22
5'11 [1] 71/18
5-foot [1] 71/7
5-minute [2] 266/19 266/19
5.4.1 [1] 221/25
5.56 [1] 162/1
50 [2] 221/23 306/25
500 [1] 74/18
501 [3] 4/5 237/22 320/17
512.919.2170 [1] 2/16
52 [3] 151/16 218/5 218/6
53 [2] 219/9 219/15
555 [4] 208/22 209/14 212/8 221/19
5555 [1] 3/2
56th [1] 273/17
57 [1] 158/17
58 [1] 252/5

6

6'1 [1] 72/7

6-0 [2] 20/14 38/24

6.5 [1] 231/23
60 [3] 20/14 38/24 306/25
60-round [3] 111/7 111/10 161/24
600 [1] 2/7
604 [1] 1/23
640 [1] 2/3
67 [1] 210/18
68.4 [3] 150/9 150/17 152/2
682.777.3336 [1] 1/25
6882 [1] 1/20
69 [4] 249/20 256/2 271/13 273/12
6:06 [1] 31/14
6th [1] 264/8

7

7/31/2027 [1] 320/16
70 [1] 306/25
701 [1] 242/15
702 [7] 196/13 199/23 246/8 264/6 264/16 265/3 266/14
703 [1] 246/8
71 [3] 251/25 267/22 268/3
72 [4] 208/1 253/15 268/4 268/4
730 [1] 3/16
75 [1] 241/17
75201 [1] 2/15
75202 [1] 2/4
75219 [1] 2/8
75251 [1] 2/11
76021 [1] 3/17
76102 [8] 1/24 2/20 3/10 3/13 3/21 4/3 4/6 320/17
76102-6882 [1] 1/20
76103 [1] 3/6
76111 [1] 2/23
76112 [1] 3/3
770 [1] 2/11

8

80 [1] 159/14
801 [2] 1/19 2/19
802 [1] 246/5
803 [1] 246/6
804 [1] 246/6
8131 [1] 2/10
817.252.5200 [1] 1/20
817.336.1436 [1] 2/20
817.406.8665 [1] 3/10
817.531.0263 [1] 3/7
817.554.1534 [1] 2/23
817.850.6681 [2] 4/6 320/18
817.868.9500 [1] 3/17
817.870.1544 [1] 3/13
817.888.8888 [1] 4/3
817.978.2753 [1] 3/22
819 [1] 3/21
83 [1] 252/22
84 [2] 252/22 252/24
844 [4] 186/21 195/7 195/8 199/15
899 [2] 187/3 187/4
8:30 [2] 1/12 8/2
8th [2] 130/2 130/4

9

9-inches [1] 71/7
900 [1] 2/3

9

91 [2] 250/5 251/24
921 [1] 208/5
99 [1] 250/5
9:00 [3] 319/3 319/9 319/10
9A10 [1] 3/21

A

a.m [2] 1/12 8/2
AA [1] 155/16
abandoned [2] 245/2 245/2
abbreviated [3] 242/2 243/11 243/18
abbreviation [4] 243/20 243/21 243/21 243/22
abide [1] 79/6
ability [2] 251/14 313/9
able [18] 60/16 67/3 111/6 117/8 122/6 128/15 133/21 146/17 151/1 156/10 156/17 157/2 166/25 236/7 238/17 258/19 304/20 312/22
abolition [2] 250/3 250/3
about [311] 11/23 12/11 13/9 13/10 14/8 15/12 16/1 16/7 17/25 18/2 20/17 23/10 26/6 27/10 29/4 31/20 32/14 33/9 33/10 34/6 38/3 39/11 40/21 40/23 40/24 40/24 40/25 41/2 41/8 41/9 41/24 43/4 43/9 43/17 43/25 44/1 45/22 45/25 46/3 46/6 46/9 47/10 47/13 48/17 49/17 49/23 49/24 50/17 52/7 53/2 53/5 53/15 55/1 55/20 55/24 56/17 56/21 57/8 57/10 58/10 58/25 59/9 59/9 59/11 59/17 59/19 61/23 64/4 66/1 66/5 68/18 68/25 69/4 70/15 71/10 71/14 71/19 71/19 71/21 72/1 72/6 73/12 73/15 73/20 78/8 78/14 81/17 86/5 87/1 87/2 87/5 87/17 88/20 89/3 90/9 90/10 90/11 91/15 91/16 91/21 91/23 91/24 93/2 93/22 93/24 95/5 96/21 97/15 97/23 98/3 98/14 106/24 108/11 109/20 115/4 115/9 115/10 115/12 115/14 115/21 115/25 117/7 117/18 121/8 122/15 131/5 131/15 139/4 139/5 140/8 140/16 141/9 141/11 146/20 149/21 150/23 153/7 154/1 154/24 155/3 155/15 155/25 157/2 158/21 159/14 161/25 169/8 178/5 180/5 180/21 181/7 183/17 185/15 187/9 193/15 195/11 198/22 198/23 198/24 199/7 200/23 201/22 201/25 202/1 202/20 204/23 205/1 205/2 205/3 205/19 206/19 207/14 207/20 208/4 208/6 208/11 208/16 209/9 209/14 209/22 210/17 210/21 211/3 211/6 211/8 211/25 211/25 212/6 212/7 212/25 213/6 213/11 214/10 214/19 218/25 221/23 223/1 223/21 228/9 228/11 229/21 230/11 231/18 231/19 233/20 233/21 234/24 236/11 236/13 236/17 238/6 239/17 239/18 240/15 240/21 241/9 241/23 242/25 243/19 244/22 244/23 246/7 247/20 248/17 248/21 252/5 252/17 253/2 253/9 253/17 253/19 255/14 255/15 258/2 258/22 258/23 259/2 260/10 260/17 267/21 267/24 268/6 268/22 269/6 270/13 270/23 271/8 271/11 271/14 271/23 273/14

274/24 274/25 275/2 275/5 275/6 276/7 276/8 276/23 276/25 280/14 280/15 280/25 281/3 283/2 283/13 284/4 284/18 285/6 285/25 287/4 287/16 287/24 289/17 290/14 290/18 292/12 292/13 292/15 293/8 294/3 294/5 294/7 294/9 294/15 295/2 295/24 295/25 296/12 298/16 298/18 298/19 298/20 299/7 301/22 301/23 302/12 303/14 303/22 304/5 304/14 305/25 306/12 307/2 308/19 308/20 310/13 314/11 315/1 316/12 316/16
above [10] 14/17 104/20 111/18 156/6 156/6 167/15 259/15 259/23 268/23 304/23
above-enumerated [1] 14/17
above-ground [4] 259/15 259/23 268/23 304/23
abroad [2] 269/14 296/11
absolutely [9] 13/8 47/19 52/2 134/4 230/23 231/1 277/19 289/25 291/1
abundance [2] 185/6 186/25
academic [7] 163/15 163/18 164/11 279/24 280/1 281/15 282/15
academy [1] 160/24
accelerant [1] 224/17
accepted [2] 19/11 143/16
accepting [2] 42/25 137/9
access [10] 296/8 296/14 297/21 297/23 298/2 308/25 312/4 312/6 312/7 312/9
accident [2] 182/25 231/4
accidentally [1] 18/2
accomplish [1] 272/5
accordance [3] 233/14 262/24 263/3
According [1] 41/11
accordingly [1] 60/23
account [7] 19/7 66/15 66/16 258/10 312/21 312/24 313/9
accounts [2] 313/13 313/14
Accreditation [1] 140/22
accredited [4] 140/18 140/20 140/20 140/22
accumulate [1] 116/9
accumulates [1] 116/11
accuracy [1] 282/25
accurate [15] 71/9 72/21 79/13 83/7 86/16 149/25 283/5 283/16 283/16 286/1 299/17 300/1 300/12 317/3 317/15
accurately [4] 103/2 106/3 173/25 286/6
ACEV [2] 117/22 131/15
achieve [3] 172/9 251/10 272/20
acronym [2] 108/21 117/22
across [6] 36/4 129/24 142/1 142/2 248/1 274/20
act [9] 48/8 48/16 60/23 82/21 83/5 83/10 195/8 195/10 278/16
acting [2] 231/10 231/11
action [43] 14/10 15/12 240/12 242/3 242/8 243/23 244/8 248/6 248/7 250/12 250/17 250/17 250/20 251/5 251/7 251/9 251/14 251/18 253/6 256/1 256/9 257/14 259/13 259/17 259/25 260/1 265/18 271/6 272/4 272/8 272/13 272/14 272/19 273/6

275/11 276/1 276/11 277/23 278/4 293/3 295/4 295/7 310/19
actions [5] 240/6 271/10 273/10 277/4 277/9
active [3] 248/8 248/9 269/5
activities [7] 155/4 272/4 272/23 272/25 284/22 304/23 310/6
activity [4] 247/25 250/13 278/15 312/15
actor [1] 296/13
acts [7] 13/13 13/19 13/25 46/10 48/18 48/22 301/2
actual [14] 104/6 166/4 166/5 169/21 180/14 184/18 192/21 193/12 225/4 225/5 230/21 255/1 255/7 282/5
actually [55] 20/18 42/2 44/21 49/17 65/5 74/23 83/19 86/17 87/13 87/17 101/23 123/13 128/25 137/13 138/14 154/12 165/22 168/15 168/21 175/11 176/11 176/15 180/5 180/11 182/20 184/18 184/19 191/23 191/25 194/2 200/15 215/16 217/5 221/12 226/7 226/8 228/3 228/15 232/23 242/2 253/19 253/20 277/13 284/1 290/11 294/3 294/15 294/22 295/8 296/21 297/2 297/16 298/4 298/10 303/4
add [4] 161/1 177/24 200/5 264/22
add-on [1] 161/1
addition [6] 11/4 116/9 129/10 129/18 245/22 265/1
additional [3] 119/2 141/3 301/11
additionally [1] 243/7
address [7] 272/25 297/11 304/11 304/12 317/20 320/17 320/19
addressed [3] 119/5 119/5 205/15
addressing [1] 304/6
adhere [1] 133/15
adhered [1] 13/25
adherents [1] 287/2
adheres [1] 133/20
adhering [1] 133/17
Adjourned [1] 319/15
adjusted [2] 124/19 125/13
administration [4] 164/2 317/21 317/22 317/25
admissible [1] 265/14
admission [1] 280/8
admit [5] 93/25 94/1 94/4 103/8 259/20
admitted [8] 7/2 33/20 44/20 62/23 64/13 103/13 124/10 174/7
admitting [1] 80/11
admonitions [1] 319/5
ado [2] 169/8 183/3
adult [1] 240/2
advance [2] 187/23 272/8
advanced [3] 163/10 204/12 204/15
advertises [1] 270/13
advised [1] 285/16
advisor [1] 285/16
advocacy [2] 294/15 295/3
advocate [3] 281/4 310/5 310/6
advocates [4] 14/5 280/5 280/7 280/17
advocating [1] 280/23
aerial [6] 175/3 179/22 184/6 191/18 192/22 228/10

A

affect [5] 13/20 14/6 14/11 92/18 251/14
affects [1] 240/7
affiliate [1] 308/12
affiliated [1] 308/8
affinity [25] 270/23 270/24 270/24 270/25 272/3 272/3 272/7 272/9 272/10 272/18 272/22 273/2 273/3 273/5 273/9 273/14 273/15 273/25 274/8 274/11 274/15 274/17 274/23 276/3 277/9
afforded [1] 288/15
afraid [1] 293/13
after [66] 11/12 12/22 14/24 28/20 29/22 29/23 34/22 34/25 35/8 37/23 39/4 42/5 42/19 42/19 44/2 49/3 52/24 54/24 58/11 62/6 64/16 65/1 66/20 68/1 70/15 76/19 85/6 85/13 125/10 130/16 133/4 133/17 136/19 136/20 137/4 138/21 138/21 138/23 138/24 139/13 143/24 144/20 146/6 146/8 148/20 148/21 148/21 162/16 162/19 163/21 180/21 180/25 181/3 181/6 191/13 191/25 204/10 241/3 244/3 277/5 277/11 277/23 277/25 278/13 290/7 319/13
afternoon [8] 85/5 201/13 201/14 204/9 237/3 237/15 301/15 301/16
afterwards [2] 35/2 88/24
again [34] 12/23 18/22 29/9 33/23 44/15 56/25 61/2 75/18 79/3 96/9 111/13 125/3 129/22 129/24 130/9 149/22 166/12 172/1 178/24 179/1 181/11 196/20 196/24 220/25 225/17 227/1 227/19 229/24 232/4 244/8 260/9 267/2 283/12 299/15
against [25] 13/14 13/21 13/25 14/10 14/13 56/6 81/25 82/1 82/7 87/8 87/8 106/10 114/4 125/15 243/3 243/6 250/15 251/18 254/9 256/1 257/13 257/14 271/17 283/5 296/15
age [1] 53/21
agencies [3] 101/1 241/17 282/2
agency [6] 148/1 152/21 153/21 209/10 209/11 210/8
agenda [1] 87/17
agent [19] 52/16 159/11 159/17 160/9 160/18 162/20 162/20 162/21 162/23 185/15 187/21 201/13 201/19 217/10 227/21 227/23 229/12 236/21 255/15
agent's [1] 159/16
agents [1] 253/11
aggravated [1] 51/8
aggression [1] 84/15
aggressively [1] 52/10
agitated [1] 50/25
ago [8] 57/25 73/20 98/22 109/16 186/12 211/7 268/21 306/25
agree [25] 49/20 109/24 119/13 119/19 132/15 132/18 201/17 201/24 206/8 206/12 211/9 213/13 213/15 220/15 220/22 221/3 221/8 221/11 226/22 228/7 246/20 265/23 282/7 286/16 306/18
agreed [10] 10/19 10/23 11/4 13/1 14/15 48/14 49/2 49/8 56/8 129/8

agreement [19] 10/8 10/16 11/1 11/5 11/20 47/16 47/20 47/23 52/6 53/19 54/2 54/25 57/22 60/19 62/4 80/4 92/18 119/14 187/13
agreements [1] 79/19
ahead [36] 13/5 24/3 30/15 34/17 35/13 63/4 63/15 90/21 93/24 94/10 95/10 96/10 96/11 122/10 143/22 145/17 145/22 146/9 148/19 163/17 179/16 180/19 186/18 187/1 187/9 189/11 189/14 190/12 196/1 197/3 234/10 242/24 243/9 258/21 267/13 319/2
aid [5] 195/1 195/4 195/18 211/13 232/5
air [20] 27/5 27/15 35/7 153/10 172/5 175/20 175/21 175/23 176/6 176/12 176/15 176/21 177/8 181/18 181/19 191/15 191/15 193/8 193/18 297/17
airbag [1] 228/13
Airport [2] 2/22 194/4
akin [1] 205/6
al [1] 8/6
Alcohol [2] 160/10 202/12
alert [2] 15/14 207/16
Alexander [1] 269/8
Alfredo [2] 250/9 268/19
aliens [2] 13/18 14/14
aligned [3] 252/14 271/5 304/24
alignment [1] 305/2
all [263] 9/6 9/8 10/4 10/13 17/21 18/7 19/1 19/17 19/23 20/3 20/13 21/5 21/22 22/3 22/20 23/17 23/21 25/13 26/2 26/5 26/19 26/19 26/19 27/17 28/20 29/8 29/19 30/7 30/15 31/14 33/15 34/17 35/2 35/9 35/13 35/22 37/23 38/17 40/2 40/12 41/6 41/21 42/16 42/25 44/10 44/23 51/4 56/11 57/10 57/17 58/1 58/15 58/17 59/6 59/18 60/15 62/6 62/15 63/6 63/15 63/17 66/4 66/7 68/10 71/16 77/15 78/3 79/7 84/17 86/20 93/19 93/24 94/4 94/13 94/13 94/25 97/7 98/8 98/17 99/14 99/17 100/2 100/6 100/15 102/4 103/12 104/24 109/9 109/22 112/9 116/7 116/11 116/24 118/12 118/13 119/4 119/5 119/10 119/11 121/17 124/13 124/14 125/5 127/8 127/21 128/6 130/3 130/9 130/16 130/18 131/2 133/4 134/25 137/1 137/20 138/19 140/23 145/11 146/6 148/3 148/10 148/12 148/12 148/12 148/16 149/16 151/20 151/21 152/14 153/13 155/24 156/22 157/14 160/5 160/18 161/6 164/5 164/8 164/9 164/13 167/15 168/8 168/18 170/9 170/21 171/25 172/18 172/22 172/24 174/12 174/18 174/19 174/19 174/20 174/25 175/2 176/8 176/10 177/7 178/2 178/10 180/25 181/8 183/17 184/10 187/12 188/18 188/20 188/22 190/10 192/1 192/2 192/6 192/19 193/5 195/10 196/7 197/9 197/18 197/19 199/11 200/6 205/1 206/2 206/4 207/16 210/11 214/7 214/7 217/13 220/23 221/3 223/15 223/16 223/20 224/24 225/16 228/9 229/14

229/14 229/15 236/9 236/25 237/7 239/17 243/6 243/9 246/3 248/15 248/15 248/22 256/2 256/18 260/18 260/21 261/5 262/6 262/10 264/18 264/20 265/11 265/12 265/16 265/23 265/23 266/4 267/10 268/5 268/22 269/12 269/17 272/12 272/25 273/11 274/12 274/24 276/14 277/17 279/11 279/13 283/14 283/14 284/11 285/21 288/16 291/2 291/15 295/20 302/23 303/11 304/10 304/17 306/8 308/23 309/23 310/21 311/2 311/25 318/1 319/2 319/5 319/8 319/14
Allegations [1] 46/23
allowed [8] 19/10 172/24 185/4 222/24 238/16 297/22 309/2 309/4
allowing [2] 15/23 312/9
allows [2] 126/4 162/15
almost [8] 100/12 135/22 169/22 180/15 247/21 263/6 267/5 277/20
along [12] 14/9 81/15 116/7 116/19 139/24 148/8 165/11 170/23 171/20 184/10 200/20 227/8
ALPHABETICAL [1] 5/22
already [29] 17/20 18/6 33/23 56/8 56/10 57/18 57/18 57/22 58/25 62/22 68/15 72/10 96/8 96/11 118/22 149/11 149/13 184/15 185/25 188/15 188/22 188/24 189/19 196/20 226/4 262/3 268/6 270/22 274/24
ALS [1] 132/23
also [114] 11/4 11/23 15/5 17/6 17/23 23/8 41/6 49/22 51/14 60/20 64/5 66/17 67/14 67/21 69/5 69/8 76/25 78/10 79/16 79/20 79/25 83/16 85/18 86/14 92/18 94/18 98/14 101/5 101/8 102/24 103/19 104/22 105/6 106/22 113/15 114/7 114/16 117/5 118/9 129/5 129/10 129/12 129/18 141/1 157/16 161/14 163/15 163/22 164/19 169/8 170/11 171/3 171/13 171/21 172/4 173/13 175/6 175/22 176/13 177/7 178/4 178/7 178/10 179/8 182/2 182/14 182/16 190/21 191/2 193/22 198/10 198/17 199/11 200/20 206/17 211/25 225/2 226/21 238/7 241/8 243/7 244/8 245/22 248/5 248/15 251/24 254/2 254/5 254/13 258/13 261/3 268/3 270/13 270/14 270/17 271/24 272/24 273/12 274/3 275/12 275/12 277/12 279/4 286/2 288/25 290/15 293/11 296/9 299/6 300/5 302/8 307/7 312/8 317/17
alternate [1] 132/21
alternative [1] 133/2
although [2] 276/3 295/17
aluminum [2] 198/10 198/17
Alvarado [12] 13/15 15/16 18/21 50/11 50/13 62/7 62/18 95/11 96/14 96/22 169/11 210/18
always [5] 109/23 169/22 179/5 182/24 211/13
am [16] 42/14 86/17 92/22 136/7 136/12 140/11 160/9 183/9 188/5 194/16 229/25 237/18 275/19 287/1 287/21 303/6
ambient [1] 178/9

A

ambush [1] 85/21
Amendment [2] 51/18 290/13
amendments [1] 290/6
AMERICA [4] 1/4 280/16 280/18 280/24
American [5] 140/21 269/5 290/17 318/3 318/9
Americans [1] 291/3
ammo [1] 122/13
ammunition [14] 103/4 104/6 111/24 121/20 121/22 161/12 162/1 162/1 162/3 162/7 162/8 162/16 162/18 170/10
among [2] 271/5 313/16
amongst [6] 134/15 249/15 272/18 287/3 296/22 297/1
amount [5] 133/14 138/21 144/7 175/18 176/3
amplification [3] 155/8 155/11 156/25
amplified [1] 95/15
ANAB [1] 140/20
analogous [1] 131/19
analysis [30] 102/18 107/5 114/21 115/17 117/23 118/3 118/12 118/22 120/7 125/23 129/2 129/11 130/6 130/10 131/15 132/4 137/11 137/14 139/1 139/17 140/6 140/7 140/9 143/18 143/23 148/15 154/23 238/10 284/4 284/15
analyst [6] 137/5 138/20 139/18 139/25 144/9 237/18
analysts [1] 139/10
analytic [1] 284/7
analytical [1] 284/13
analyzed [1] 149/20
analyzing [1] 284/18
anarchism [4] 249/6 249/17 250/2 255/2
anarchist [22] 14/1 48/5 241/18 248/22 249/12 249/15 249/23 249/25 249/25 250/9 250/11 251/7 251/9 253/4 268/20 269/5 269/8 269/24 289/16 302/14 302/20 303/13
anarchist-101 [1] 249/25
anarchist/anti-fascist [1] 289/16
anarchists [6] 249/5 255/4 255/20 255/25 269/15 270/25
anarcho [8] 249/16 249/16 253/23 253/24 255/3 255/18 255/18 255/21
anarcho-communism [1] 249/16
anarcho-communist [2] 253/23 255/18
anarcho-syndicalism [2] 249/16 255/3
anarcho-syndicalist [3] 253/24 255/18 255/21
anarchy [4] 250/6 250/8 268/7 303/16
anatomical [2] 118/7 120/8
ANDREW [2] 135/17 135/24
Angeles [1] 239/11
angle [2] 180/16 218/21
annual [2] 117/4 165/8
anomalies [1] 144/23
anonymity [2] 23/3 23/4
anonymously [1] 14/19
another [26] 25/13 26/8 28/1 32/12

66/12 73/25 75/9 75/17 86/20 116/12 124/3 139/25 161/1 162/16 186/8 186/8 191/13 191/14 191/17 198/19 199/25 247/2 254/1 260/7 268/16 298/16
answer [17] 139/12 179/11 189/13 224/2 236/5 282/12 282/13 282/17 284/9 285/3 285/18 285/19 291/24 302/10 309/18 309/24 311/12
answered [5] 59/21 75/16 75/23 79/1 222/10
answers [1] 257/24
anthropology [1] 238/22
anti [37] 14/1 14/2 49/1 81/22 81/25 82/15 239/13 242/3 242/8 243/2 243/22 243/23 244/8 248/6 248/7 249/9 256/9 256/19 256/25 257/1 257/4 257/5 257/15 257/20 258/23 262/17 272/13 272/14 289/14 289/16 289/19 291/4 291/6 291/7 294/9 306/5 310/19
anti-fascism [4] 81/22 257/4 257/20 262/17
anti-fascist [17] 49/1 81/25 242/3 242/8 243/2 243/22 243/23 244/8 256/9 257/5 257/15 289/14 289/19 291/4 291/6 291/7 306/5
anti-federalists [1] 294/9
anti-immigration [2] 14/2 82/15
anti-law [1] 14/1
anti-liberal [2] 256/25 257/1
anti-liberalism [2] 256/19 258/23
Anti-Racist [5] 248/6 248/7 272/13 272/14 310/19
anti-Semitic [1] 239/13
anti-state [1] 249/9
anticipated [1] 73/19
Antifa [108] 13/25 14/5 14/8 48/1 48/23 48/24 48/25 78/25 240/9 240/10 240/17 240/21 241/2 241/5 241/9 241/14 241/15 241/18 241/24 242/1 242/2 242/19 243/20 244/1 244/14 247/23 248/8 248/9 248/20 248/24 249/2 249/3 249/10 249/12 249/24 252/14 253/10 253/22 254/2 254/9 255/1 255/5 255/8 255/13 255/16 255/24 256/6 256/15 257/9 257/15 259/1 259/16 262/15 263/22 265/17 265/17 266/5 268/9 268/12 268/13 268/15 270/8 271/1 272/16 275/19 276/1 276/8 283/2 283/22 284/21 286/1 287/16 287/18 287/20 287/24 288/23 289/4 289/11 289/13 291/6 291/12 291/15 292/2 292/6 292/7 292/18 292/21 293/14 293/18 295/16 297/20 300/12 300/14 303/13 304/2 306/4 306/16 308/15 308/23 309/3 310/6 312/22 312/24 315/8 315/15 316/17 317/1 317/4
Antifa's [1] 257/16
any [133] 10/24 12/10 15/14 19/17 19/20 25/8 25/11 29/6 33/18 41/25 42/1 44/10 44/15 46/9 47/16 47/17 48/19 48/21 58/7 60/11 61/14 61/15 77/5 77/25 78/24 81/7 84/6 84/14 93/4 98/19 99/13 101/13 103/10 107/24 110/3 110/18 110/19 110/25 111/1

114/1 114/4 117/13 118/5 118/17 118/19 118/20 121/23 122/7 123/11 127/1 130/6 130/25 133/2 133/15 133/23 134/1 134/7 134/15 134/16 137/25 137/25 139/22 140/2 140/10 140/16 141/3 141/23 144/21 145/1 145/9 145/14 146/23 146/24 146/25 149/9 153/6 153/21 154/23 157/18 158/12 159/3 164/23 174/5 178/5 184/24 187/19 197/19 197/20 197/24 198/22 210/21 219/21 219/22 220/12 224/4 228/4 229/7 229/18 229/22 230/7 230/14 234/7 235/24 236/1 236/13 238/17 238/19 243/24 245/19 260/18 261/2 262/11 263/14 264/4 267/7 267/8 274/18 282/10 287/20 287/21 299/10 301/10 301/11 303/16 303/17 304/15 304/22 309/4 310/9 311/3 312/4 312/15 315/1
anybody [28] 16/21 18/5 22/4 29/1 37/13 37/16 37/17 44/7 44/8 46/6 47/21 51/15 51/16 51/17 62/2 74/14 77/10 85/13 173/3 215/20 230/14 233/6 266/25 289/1 289/3 289/10 298/16 301/5
anybody's [1] 42/24
anymore [3] 18/3 71/10 155/21
anyone [16] 45/16 47/17 62/4 78/9 79/15 80/15 84/6 84/10 92/9 134/15 229/7 230/9 298/19 312/6 315/21 319/1
anything [34] 23/10 33/12 34/4 41/9 41/24 46/6 56/21 58/10 60/3 61/2 64/4 65/3 65/11 68/18 69/2 69/25 77/6 110/5 110/8 117/13 118/10 133/23 135/3 140/3 144/23 186/25 212/25 220/12 229/19 238/22 261/10 285/24 288/23 292/1
anytime [3] 73/10 213/23 259/18
anyway [5] 12/4 20/15 170/21 243/3 275/23
anywhere [2] 192/13 231/6
apart [8] 161/24 188/11 188/17 190/17 190/24 192/8 222/17 227/16
apartment [2] 18/21 253/15
APD [4] 15/16 15/17 15/22 42/3
apologize [6] 186/14 187/2 209/20 211/14 247/16 290/22
app [1] 19/7
apparent [1] 191/6
apparently [1] 260/10
appeal [1] 249/23
appear [2] 154/11 301/7
appearance [3] 8/4 244/3 245/17
appears [5] 184/5 242/11 254/5 254/16 297/19
application [2] 118/20 308/21
applied [3] 122/8 131/23 136/20
apply [2] 133/20 211/2
applying [1] 122/10
apprehended [1] 16/1
apprehension [1] 15/24
apprentice [1] 205/12
apprised [1] 79/15
approach [4] 204/1 257/2 304/5 304/9
approached [2] 76/1 76/3
approaches [6] 99/24 112/13 135/11

A

approaches... [3] 159/19 204/4 237/2
approaching [1] 75/7
appropriate [5] 165/20 216/14 247/2 266/13 266/25
approve [1] 164/15
approximately [4] 18/10 21/24 27/7 109/8
AR [3] 101/17 102/15 170/11
AR-15 [3] 101/17 102/15 170/11
are [304] 9/9 16/17 21/13 25/14 25/16 28/3 28/5 28/15 28/17 30/25 31/12 31/17 31/20 31/23 32/14 32/23 34/14 35/19 35/23 35/25 36/4 36/13 41/13 41/21 42/16 42/22 47/7 48/1 48/9 49/9 56/12 56/19 61/21 64/6 65/20 69/7 70/14 71/7 76/2 76/6 76/16 76/19 76/20 79/20 82/15 83/16 83/21 86/12 91/25 92/21 95/11 96/14 96/17 97/3 97/7 100/21 100/25 103/17 103/18 103/21 104/13 104/14 105/3 106/15 106/18 111/18 113/20 114/4 116/1 116/1 116/8 116/15 116/17 116/18 117/6 117/8 117/13 117/19 118/17 118/23 120/17 121/4 122/8 122/18 125/6 125/14 125/18 125/21 125/24 125/25 126/5 126/5 126/15 128/11 128/23 129/5 129/10 129/21 130/8 132/24 136/6 139/10 140/3 140/24 141/9 142/24 146/8 147/19 147/21 147/21 148/4 149/9 149/13 151/20 154/4 154/12 157/6 159/13 160/8 160/18 164/10 164/16 164/20 165/3 165/19 166/11 166/13 167/1 167/1 167/2 168/14 168/16 169/1 169/13 169/17 169/18 170/5 170/16 170/17 170/21 170/25 171/6 171/8 171/9 171/10 171/16 171/20 171/25 172/24 173/1 173/2 173/11 173/22 173/23 174/23 174/23 174/25 176/10 176/11 176/22 178/12 178/25 179/6 180/24 181/24 183/4 183/4 183/11 183/20 184/4 184/9 185/4 186/13 188/1 188/7 188/10 190/9 193/14 194/18 195/15 196/8 196/21 198/23 199/1 200/18 200/25 201/6 202/11 203/17 205/1 206/21 207/20 208/13 212/16 213/19 214/1 214/13 215/3 217/20 219/19 221/15 221/16 222/5 225/14 227/7 231/3 231/6 231/9 231/11 232/12 232/14 233/1 233/3 233/3 233/11 235/1 242/11 246/3 247/13 249/5 249/5 249/20 249/22 251/11 252/8 252/8 252/18 252/18 252/23 252/25 259/5 259/15 259/24 260/3 260/13 265/4 265/18 265/24 266/15 267/18 268/10 268/24 268/24 270/9 271/4 271/5 271/7 271/9 272/22 272/25 273/3 274/19 275/8 275/12 276/13 276/14 277/4 278/12 280/12 281/9 281/14 282/3 282/4 282/10 282/15 282/20 283/10 283/20 284/3 284/6 285/24 286/12 287/4 291/3 292/6 293/13 294/19 294/25 296/6 297/12 297/13 300/21 300/22 301/10 303/9 303/9 303/11 303/14 303/15 303/15 304/18 304/24 305/6 307/4 307/12

310/25 311/11 311/15 313/20 314/1 314/3 314/23 315/3 318/22
area [23] 20/20 27/4 29/11 39/1 39/8 85/7 85/9 105/4 106/8 152/13 157/2 167/10 169/20 169/23 186/2 207/1 207/2 207/14 207/16 219/5 240/6 272/9 285/21
areas [3] 115/4 143/23 303/10
aren't [2] 176/25 222/24
argue [1] 313/5
arguing [2] 247/13 262/13
argumentative [4] 70/5 70/7 227/5 233/9
Arizona [9] 184/24 185/15 185/20 186/4 186/12 187/13 187/13 187/18 240/20
armed [7] 15/12 15/22 270/8 270/10 270/10 270/21 304/11
armor [5] 41/3 87/23 87/25 97/23 166/17
Armory [2] 105/16 170/11
arms [4] 101/17 105/10 221/9 275/8
Army [1] 314/21
ARNOLD [3] 1/6 1/22 8/6
arose [1] 243/2
around [33] 18/11 20/20 24/23 25/1 26/7 27/3 28/24 30/1 38/10 55/7 55/17 55/18 67/24 72/4 91/23 94/20 108/17 127/13 127/14 128/1 129/25 175/6 179/3 223/3 223/5 248/10 256/8 258/7 271/2 273/9 273/17 279/7 317/5
arrangements [1] 257/13
arrest [2] 10/7 64/16
arrested [19] 10/1 10/4 29/22 29/23 38/23 39/11 40/9 40/13 42/19 44/2 45/16 50/1 62/7 62/18 66/20 71/15 86/21 88/24 98/10
arrive [1] 26/12
arrived [3] 14/24 20/25 21/23
arrow [1] 254/4
arrows [3] 253/25 267/21 268/1
arson [1] 160/20
art [3] 45/12 154/17 235/13
article [3] 309/9 314/11 317/20
articles [2] 117/4 165/3
artifact [2] 154/20 155/7
Arts [1] 114/17
ascrbe [1] 81/21
ask [32] 12/6 28/5 55/7 59/15 62/16 62/21 65/2 65/3 70/14 75/19 77/14 78/21 79/3 79/3 84/24 86/5 187/23 189/12 201/25 212/10 213/8 220/25 222/1 229/3 258/1 261/16 261/21 276/21 276/22 289/9 305/11 309/20
asked [40] 19/2 21/3 41/3 51/17 57/25 59/11 59/14 59/20 72/10 73/20 77/21 78/20 79/1 79/2 86/2 86/4 89/2 91/2 93/22 93/24 105/22 105/25 158/21 167/20 188/3 202/1 215/18 216/17 222/10 224/1 236/6 241/4 288/1 298/20 316/6 316/12 316/14 316/16 316/18 317/14
asking [9] 62/9 154/24 188/3 213/9 217/23 222/4 222/5 227/4 311/7
aspect [1] 156/17
aspects [1] 199/22
assassinations [1] 250/18

assault [1] 51/8
assembly [1] 290/15
assess [1] 118/5
assign [1] 152/16
assigned [1] 215/13
assist [2] 85/7 215/14
assistance [1] 11/25
ASSISTANT [1] 3/20
assisted [1] 240/22
associate [1] 303/12
associated [5] 115/2 281/10 289/1 302/16 302/18
associating [1] 307/4
Association [1] 268/25
assume [4] 280/10 284/13 295/10 308/4
assumes [1] 307/7
assuming [3] 32/7 110/3 307/6
assurance [2] 157/18 157/22
ATF [22] 160/12 160/17 160/18 161/2 161/6 164/3 167/3 171/20 173/6 185/17 203/4 204/23 207/1 208/2 209/11 209/25 215/2 215/18 215/20 216/11 217/4 226/18
ATF's [6] 164/14 204/8 207/9 208/22 210/4 221/19
ATF-specific-only [1] 161/2
Atlanta [2] 185/17 186/7
Atlantic [2] 251/24 295/23
atmosphere [1] 178/9
attached [2] 33/25 290/6
attack [8] 250/6 250/14 254/9 254/10 254/12 275/14 275/16 275/21
attacked [2] 240/14 254/14
attacks [1] 252/18
attempt [2] 15/24 278/15
attempted [2] 51/5 269/9
attempts [1] 250/24
attend [1] 287/21
attention [10] 10/14 26/9 101/16 132/12 202/22 227/2 277/5 277/6 293/2 298/10
attitudes [2] 41/15 314/14
attorney [8] 8/20 57/6 99/11 186/13 204/4 276/21 305/10 309/19
attorney's [3] 216/16 282/13 313/4
attorneys [9] 4/2 8/8 8/14 9/9 9/9 49/13 236/14 266/24 267/3
attribution [1] 312/19
audience [2] 287/6 288/10
audits [1] 140/23
August [2] 130/2 130/4
author [1] 253/4
authored [4] 268/18 272/13 293/24 310/19
authoritarian [3] 82/2 82/7 249/13
authorities [1] 14/4
authority [2] 258/13 294/9
autonomous [8] 14/1 244/9 244/24 244/25 245/3 245/15 249/7 303/13
Autumn [19] 1/7 1/23 40/19 40/21 41/1 41/4 41/8 42/5 42/15 43/4 57/9 58/14 58/17 60/11 68/3 68/19 68/21 69/5 151/19
available [5] 159/14 284/23 312/14 312/16 313/6
Avenue [2] 2/7 3/6

A

average [1] 164/12
avoid [3] 53/13 245/21 293/2
awaiting [1] 13/18
aware [25] 14/25 15/11 16/3 26/4
 27/23 36/7 47/3 90/5 97/16 117/13
 169/19 193/22 224/4 229/15 277/4
 287/21 300/19 300/22 303/1 303/3
 303/6 303/7 303/8 303/19 314/2
away [16] 15/13 16/1 34/3 67/16 70/16
 75/13 180/9 180/22 181/9 181/23
 182/2 268/20 277/8 277/23 278/5
 278/21
awfully [1] 209/17
Azle [1] 167/10

B

Bachelor [3] 114/14 114/17 136/15
Bachelor's [3] 136/21 163/24 164/2
back [71] 18/14 18/17 18/20 21/16
 27/18 29/17 29/24 32/11 34/3 35/11
 38/23 38/24 41/14 43/8 50/3 52/3 55/7
 71/14 72/17 75/13 75/15 83/23 86/24
 93/3 96/8 98/25 99/8 106/10 107/13
 107/19 111/21 119/1 126/11 134/10
 134/10 134/13 135/1 140/3 148/1
 148/19 173/24 190/9 190/14 201/18
 201/18 201/19 211/24 225/10 236/11
 236/17 240/25 252/13 252/14 253/8
 257/4 259/12 266/16 267/4 272/13
 274/14 274/23 278/3 278/6 278/9
 278/15 279/20 288/10 296/17 300/15
 306/15 315/24
background [3] 118/20 136/13 246/24
backing [1] 298/24
backpack [6] 23/8 23/11 31/10 34/15
 36/3 74/6
bad [6] 82/19 153/13 153/14 153/17
 291/10 296/13
badge [2] 308/3 308/6
bag [13] 24/5 24/6 26/13 27/11 67/8
 103/19 144/20 144/22 145/2 147/14
 147/16 147/17 296/14
bags [4] 144/10 219/24 296/5 296/5
balacclava [2] 22/4 22/11
ball [10] 135/8 143/10 175/8 176/9
 184/12 193/5 193/11 193/11 193/12
 306/9
ballistic [1] 15/1
ballistics [2] 107/5 107/6
balls [3] 176/25 180/4 190/24
banana [1] 107/10
bang [5] 225/18 225/20 225/23 226/3
 226/4
bar [1] 267/7
bargaining [1] 54/14
barium [2] 176/18 198/19
barn [1] 165/15
base [5] 104/15 104/19 110/12 189/18
 198/25
based [24] 20/10 20/15 56/16 107/3
 111/6 111/8 114/5 131/18 133/7
 170/17 185/23 186/1 188/16 190/4
 196/21 200/22 213/13 221/19 223/18
 223/24 257/18 294/23 309/5 309/7
Bash [2] 252/13 252/13
basic [1] 70/21

basically [10] 12/16 20/22 22/7 23/6
 24/6 141/13 243/1 243/4 244/25 255/5
basics [1] 216/11
basis [14] 117/5 165/8 185/10 188/10
 206/15 206/22 239/24 274/17 276/3
 276/6 284/24 284/24 302/22 304/21
Bass [1] 222/1
Bastard [1] 303/11
bat [1] 23/21
BATTEN [8] 1/8 2/14 8/21 81/6 81/8
 151/8 269/20 278/11
Batten's [1] 252/23
batting [1] 80/19
battle [1] 307/11
battlefield [1] 307/13
BAUMANN [40] 4/2 9/13 9/14 9/20
 9/25 13/11 13/24 14/9 14/15 14/18
 14/22 14/24 15/1 15/5 15/7 15/9 15/11
 15/13 15/15 15/17 15/18 15/24 16/1
 45/6 70/12 74/11 76/18 81/3 85/1 88/4
 90/24 92/10 94/19 98/22 151/9 288/20
 292/25 298/4 299/20 310/22
Baylor [1] 114/18
BBs [1] 177/25
be [307] 9/17 11/2 11/9 13/13 16/25
 19/11 19/15 19/16 22/23 24/7 40/5
 41/23 42/25 44/13 47/3 51/7 51/11
 51/11 54/3 54/5 54/9 56/5 57/6 58/22
 60/8 60/16 65/5 67/3 68/7 69/1 69/18
 70/23 72/22 73/7 77/3 77/8 79/4 79/20
 87/1 87/20 87/21 89/15 90/13 92/15
 93/1 93/23 97/7 99/14 102/6 102/15
 102/19 102/20 102/20 102/22 103/13
 105/19 106/8 106/9 106/20 109/9
 110/6 111/23 112/6 113/15 116/3
 116/21 116/21 116/22 117/8 118/4
 118/14 118/19 119/8 120/5 123/16
 123/16 124/10 124/17 125/7 125/17
 126/20 130/4 130/13 132/3 134/18
 135/22 137/8 137/8 137/9 137/10
 137/19 138/9 138/9 138/10 138/11
 138/12 138/24 138/25 139/25 140/20
 140/22 141/23 143/6 143/23 144/8
 144/13 144/17 144/24 145/1 145/14
 146/13 147/3 149/8 152/17 152/19
 152/20 153/9 153/17 153/19 153/19
 154/11 155/1 155/7 155/9 156/5 156/6
 156/6 156/16 157/2 157/5 158/1 158/1
 159/5 165/5 165/16 165/17 166/4
 166/9 167/24 168/2 169/21 170/25
 171/17 171/22 172/20 172/22 175/1
 175/2 175/7 178/16 180/22 181/1
 181/14 181/17 181/17 183/10 183/20
 183/20 184/10 184/16 186/1 189/6
 193/19 195/24 196/24 197/14 198/8
 198/8 198/14 198/17 198/19 203/12
 207/11 208/4 209/11 209/25 214/17
 216/23 216/25 220/3 220/24 221/3
 221/6 221/13 221/14 221/15 221/18
 221/22 222/6 222/6 223/2 223/24
 225/5 225/5 225/13 228/10 228/18
 228/21 228/21 228/22 228/23 228/24
 229/1 229/21 233/4 233/5 236/17
 237/7 241/25 245/18 245/25 249/8
 254/5 254/7 255/12 256/14 256/25
 258/4 258/19 259/8 259/8 259/22
 261/4 261/6 261/17 263/3 264/6 267/8

267/25 268/8 269/11 269/13 269/24
 271/1 273/6 273/9 274/7 274/9 274/12
 275/9 276/11 277/4 277/22 278/6
 278/7 279/20 281/25 283/17 284/13
 284/24 285/6 287/4 287/13 289/15
 289/22 290/17 290/19 290/20 290/21
 290/21 290/24 291/2 291/4 291/6
 291/17 291/19 291/22 292/17 292/20
 294/10 294/16 294/16 295/15 296/14
 297/19 297/20 298/22 299/1 299/8
 299/9 299/12 299/12 299/19 299/25
 300/2 300/5 300/13 301/12 303/11
 303/23 303/25 304/4 304/10 304/19
 308/17 309/8 311/19 312/15 312/16
 312/20 312/22 313/1 313/6 314/24
 317/3 318/1 319/13
bearing [1] 130/19
Beating [1] 46/22
became [3] 14/24 50/25 290/5
because [95] 13/6 22/25 28/13 39/7
 40/3 41/6 43/23 44/3 53/20 55/8 68/23
 72/24 73/2 73/19 74/5 77/7 85/12
 85/21 85/24 89/8 90/14 94/2 98/6
 98/12 98/15 109/5 109/13 111/20
 116/5 117/9 117/11 120/17 127/11
 132/12 132/15 138/2 152/12 153/13
 161/15 167/1 169/10 181/11 183/1
 183/21 188/12 188/19 197/6 197/11
 200/18 204/20 207/20 207/24 208/4
 210/10 211/25 213/3 222/12 223/18
 225/11 226/1 230/5 231/3 233/1
 233/16 234/6 234/25 235/13 235/16
 242/11 243/14 243/17 245/1 245/7
 246/8 248/7 253/21 255/20 255/24
 256/25 262/7 267/21 272/21 275/4
 277/23 283/21 287/3 287/23 290/6
 293/13 294/11 298/11 305/12 307/25
 315/3 316/20
become [6] 16/3 27/1 163/5 250/21
 272/23 277/21
becomes [3] 114/1 253/8 255/24
Bedford [1] 3/17
been [108] 9/21 18/10 30/2 41/20 43/1
 44/13 47/11 62/22 66/20 69/15 69/20
 72/10 77/7 78/20 78/24 79/1 81/13
 86/14 86/21 89/5 90/10 100/9 101/3
 101/6 104/21 112/23 113/22 114/9
 114/10 115/14 115/22 117/17 119/4
 119/5 119/10 119/12 125/10 126/3
 128/1 128/12 130/5 135/18 136/9
 139/16 147/5 155/24 157/3 158/4
 158/9 160/2 160/12 165/22 166/25
 169/8 173/8 182/5 183/3 183/18
 186/12 199/15 199/24 201/17 201/18
 202/20 207/12 207/21 214/24 214/25
 215/17 216/10 222/9 222/12 224/2
 229/16 231/17 236/2 237/12 238/2
 238/3 239/1 241/15 241/20 247/12
 248/12 263/1 263/2 263/7 263/14
 264/16 264/23 265/1 266/22 278/13
 287/17 287/20 287/24 288/11 293/22
 294/12 295/13 308/23 309/1 309/2
 309/4 316/23 316/23 317/17 318/21
before [70] 1/14 10/1 19/20 19/23 29/2
 31/2 31/2 42/5 42/7 43/2 44/10 48/19
 49/18 52/9 53/9 53/19 54/24 58/1 59/9
 59/14 60/11 67/6 70/21 71/24 75/7

B

before... [45] 75/12 88/6 98/25 99/3 99/5 99/8 105/12 107/15 112/14 114/11 114/20 115/3 115/7 115/11 116/25 119/22 120/2 122/7 122/10 123/13 133/24 134/2 134/3 139/4 148/11 154/21 159/20 164/3 164/13 176/23 177/10 180/25 188/15 201/1 205/4 207/13 241/4 246/16 258/10 261/20 262/22 264/13 267/21 290/10 309/1

began [4] 91/1 240/10 240/15 241/3

begin [6] 8/8 28/25 93/8 241/24 283/19 319/8

beginning [5] 13/9 98/9 153/13 241/11 262/20

behalf [3] 12/12 269/15 313/23

behavior [6] 285/2 305/15 305/24 306/3 307/6 311/10

behind [8] 26/8 72/16 106/9 109/24 115/19 116/13 129/6 288/11

being [39] 14/18 25/11 45/8 47/10 50/3 61/23 73/16 83/5 87/4 89/14 98/7 98/14 101/23 102/17 104/10 105/7 127/11 186/1 192/23 212/18 226/2 228/19 230/7 240/13 240/14 254/14 254/16 256/24 274/1 275/6 275/13 287/21 293/13 295/15 300/11 304/18 309/13 313/18 314/9

belief [1] 259/24

believe [73] 10/10 11/23 16/9 36/2 39/23 44/13 45/15 50/11 51/13 52/21 53/25 55/2 55/16 55/25 56/4 61/21 65/14 66/14 67/23 68/10 79/12 79/18 79/18 81/7 81/11 81/20 84/5 86/8 87/1 87/3 87/12 91/19 105/9 139/18 173/14 194/1 194/11 195/17 201/16 203/2 204/7 208/15 215/7 216/17 217/15 218/11 219/21 221/22 224/3 224/11 224/11 229/25 230/14 231/24 236/8 250/16 250/20 250/22 253/25 265/10 273/11 280/21 285/14 286/7 288/8 290/1 290/18 292/13 293/24 297/13 297/21 298/8 300/9

believed [3] 15/13 69/10 317/3

believes [2] 11/24 291/9

belly [1] 225/12

below [1] 181/6

BEN [3] 4/1 8/17 58/23

bench [1] 288/11

benefit [3] 109/5 209/2 212/3

BENJAMIN [11] 1/8 2/6 42/13 58/15 130/20 148/5 150/7 150/8 150/17 150/21 162/2

Berkman [1] 269/9

berm [2] 37/24 38/3

beside [1] 17/1

besides [2] 155/2 314/15

best [8] 9/15 21/13 24/25 42/25 143/3 282/23 288/13 294/16

bet [3] 17/3 260/21 306/8

better [4] 67/13 133/22 144/8 289/9

between [25] 18/11 20/22 28/15 89/14 119/1 119/4 126/2 126/11 127/15 136/25 137/18 142/4 171/11 172/25 254/20 254/23 271/1 272/18 273/22 274/3 274/5 283/14 286/22 294/8

294/12

bias [1] 286/2

Bible [6] 16/16 23/18 23/22 95/21 95/22 208/18

Bids [1] 209/6

bifurcation [1] 116/21

big [12] 42/11 43/2 120/23 171/19 180/3 213/10 220/5 220/9 222/22 223/8 310/13 310/16

bigger [4] 86/17 126/13 155/22 274/4

binder [2] 11/8 102/9

binders [2] 120/22 167/24

biological [1] 137/10

biologicals [1] 153/11

biologist [6] 137/4 137/8 138/2 138/19 139/4 144/1

biology [6] 114/14 133/23 133/24 134/1 136/15 154/13

birth [1] 70/23

bit [30] 21/8 21/9 32/20 35/6 36/3 38/25 51/2 53/13 57/25 72/4 109/19 124/20 135/1 150/12 169/10 183/21 192/22 222/13 226/14 242/25 247/20 247/22 256/19 271/23 288/6 298/2 300/10 306/6 306/12 319/4

black [101] 14/15 15/4 19/1 21/2 22/1 22/3 22/10 22/11 22/11 22/17 22/20 22/21 23/3 23/13 23/15 24/5 25/5 29/9 37/7 45/7 74/5 124/18 169/20 175/15 175/16 175/21 176/3 184/5 189/9 192/18 196/10 197/12 197/14 198/2 198/8 211/17 212/3 221/14 221/18 222/1 228/18 228/18 228/22 228/25 228/25 229/1 231/14 240/15 245/9 245/10 245/14 245/18 245/18 245/19 245/19 245/22 247/23 253/20 253/23 254/23 255/1 255/5 255/6 255/9 255/11 256/7 256/8 268/1 268/13 270/12 271/11 271/16 271/18 271/20 271/21 271/23 272/1 272/2 272/6 272/11 272/12 272/16 274/8 274/16 274/25 277/19 278/4 279/5 292/22 296/4 297/12 300/5 300/6 310/12 310/15 310/18 310/23 311/3 311/7 311/11 311/24

black-masked [1] 245/10

blade [1] 227/18

BLAKE [2] 3/11 9/1

blame [3] 42/2 236/14 236/14

blast [29] 163/7 177/17 177/19 178/5 178/13 178/16 178/18 179/2 179/17 181/12 181/24 181/25 200/19 212/15 213/6 213/7 213/11 213/12 213/19 213/22 213/23 213/24 214/12 225/17 233/20 233/21 234/5 234/7 236/3

blasting [3] 170/18 212/6 212/7

blend [4] 275/23 278/6 278/9 278/15

blending [1] 278/3

BLEVE [1] 235/16

blew [2] 183/24 235/6

blind [1] 140/6

bloc [55] 14/15 15/4 21/2 22/1 22/11 22/17 22/20 22/21 23/3 25/5 29/9 37/7 45/7 240/15 245/9 245/14 245/22 247/23 270/12 271/11 271/16 271/18 271/20 271/21 271/23 272/1 272/2 272/4 272/6 272/11 272/12 272/16

274/8 274/16 274/25 277/8 277/19 278/3 278/4 278/6 292/22 297/12 297/13 297/15 300/5 300/6 310/12 310/15 310/18 310/23 311/3 311/7 311/11 311/16 311/24

block [2] 245/9 245/10

blocs [1] 296/4

blogging [1] 239/9

blood [2] 145/17 145/20

blow [4] 178/19 178/20 180/19 181/21

blowing [2] 35/6 182/10

blown [1] 200/10

blown-up [1] 200/10

blows [1] 181/15

blue [6] 36/16 39/9 108/15 108/20 129/2 176/20

blueprint [2] 141/13 283/13

board [2] 140/22 164/14

body [14] 41/3 87/23 87/25 97/23 102/23 104/23 111/9 116/5 141/13 145/14 166/17 178/22 179/14 183/25

bodycam [1] 72/15

bold [2] 232/7 279/21

bolden [1] 196/10

bolt [5] 102/1 102/1 102/2 102/24 104/25

bomb [21] 163/8 163/9 165/19 166/3 166/4 166/5 166/17 167/5 167/18 169/4 169/6 169/23 177/21 182/21 206/21 214/1 214/3 214/6 214/17 217/6 234/2

bomber [2] 234/11 234/12

bombings [2] 234/21 250/18

Bonanno [2] 250/9 268/19

booby [1] 166/11

book [25] 50/8 51/5 123/22 123/23 149/7 149/8 208/12 208/13 208/14 212/8 260/3 268/24 269/16 271/6 302/5 302/12 302/14 302/15 302/17 302/19 302/23 303/4 305/1 305/7 307/24

booked [1] 51/7

booking [1] 50/8

books [8] 89/5 89/6 89/9 89/10 89/20 270/3 286/14 286/19

boom [1] 225/24

boost [2] 86/10 86/13

boots [6] 22/11 22/14 37/9 65/22 66/1 66/9

border [1] 127/14

borders [1] 250/3

borrow [1] 217/3

Boston [4] 234/12 234/21 238/14 285/10

bot [1] 313/22

both [20] 15/8 70/19 86/7 111/7 132/4 145/21 151/6 180/2 198/9 205/12 234/3 234/4 238/17 245/17 245/20 264/17 265/4 271/21 275/8 286/16

bots [3] 313/18 313/20 314/3

bottle [1] 224/16

bottom [16] 102/21 104/22 104/24 105/19 106/17 107/7 175/14 181/7 181/8 184/6 197/19 199/6 232/6 255/2 256/4 261/8

BOUFFARD [2] 2/1 8/14

bought [1] 294/2

B

boulevard [1] 74/18
box [11] 89/5 89/6 89/9 89/10 89/20 108/13 153/10 179/22 179/24 251/25 273/12
Boys [1] 315/2
Brad [1] 8/14
BRADFORD [2] 1/9 2/18
BRADLEY [1] 2/2
braid [2] 227/25 228/3
brake [3] 30/11 31/6 31/24
branch [2] 136/17 318/6
brand [1] 110/13
break [18] 28/22 93/3 98/22 99/1 134/11 134/12 134/14 157/7 186/18 187/1 187/10 209/18 236/11 266/19 266/19 276/16 296/19 319/2
breaks [1] 250/19
Breneman [7] 159/11 159/17 159/17 160/1 160/7 201/13 229/12
BRIAN [2] 2/1 8/13
Bridge [1] 3/2
brief [7] 241/25 242/1 244/3 250/7 262/19 266/17 301/12
briefed [2] 230/3 241/17
briefing [2] 241/14 241/15
briefly [5] 111/2 131/21 158/14 264/21 269/2
bright [1] 191/16
bring [12] 41/3 41/3 41/5 60/3 190/9 190/10 267/10 274/8 274/14 274/23 277/20 298/20
bringing [4] 45/10 97/16 97/20 272/14
BRISSETTE [19] 2/21 2/22 8/23 108/3 131/4 131/8 152/8 185/9 186/3 188/3 189/3 201/6 201/12 222/11 227/7 232/13 232/20 233/19 235/5
Britain [1] 248/1
broken [1] 225/5
brother [5] 17/20 22/12 55/2 55/4 73/3
brother's [2] 18/14 18/21
Brotherhood [3] 239/24 281/1 314/19
brought [11] 14/25 26/24 39/19 43/21 44/9 82/8 86/8 98/25 217/2 219/12 262/11
brown [9] 23/12 145/16 219/24 260/4 269/1 270/6 270/7 270/8 275/18
brownish [1] 145/19
brush [1] 182/22
bubble [4] 21/16 21/16 96/2 96/20
bubbles [3] 95/20 220/5 220/10
buccal [3] 142/15 147/22 148/4
build [2] 29/13 251/17
building [7] 209/7 219/18 250/12 251/16 251/16 251/17 284/25
buildings [2] 229/18 245/2
Bullcoming [2] 184/23 185/13
bulldozer [1] 251/17
bullet [6] 104/6 105/25 106/16 107/7 107/12 107/17
bulletproof [3] 87/24 105/24 106/8
bullets [1] 107/9
bunch [7] 69/9 94/3 153/9 154/9 154/14 177/15 191/16
Bureau [2] 160/10 202/12
Burley [1] 257/15
burn [10] 175/14 177/2 190/19 198/5

226/12 226/14 226/15 226/18 226/22 226/25
burned [3] 176/25 182/5 230/5
Burnett [1] 2/19
burning [9] 175/17 175/24 176/15 176/16 176/22 193/15 193/21 200/21 207/21
burns [4] 3/11 3/12 9/1 177/3
burst [9] 176/1 176/5 176/12 184/10 193/8 193/13 198/12 228/25 229/1
bursts [1] 177/7
business [7] 132/20 154/17 164/2 170/22 235/14 261/21 320/17
busted [3] 36/24 37/4 37/5
butt [1] 21/16
buy [8] 172/24 173/3 173/21 175/2 201/1 210/18 211/4 233/13
buys [1] 233/7

C

C4 [3] 167/15 198/25 213/20
cable [1] 287/24
calculated [1] 13/19
call [30] 9/11 38/11 55/1 71/18 71/23 99/18 112/10 112/11 116/17 135/10 159/10 159/11 171/13 172/21 214/12 224/6 224/7 227/17 236/25 252/16 259/2 263/8 269/22 270/10 273/6 276/8 286/8 287/16 292/2 304/6
called [50] 43/2 45/19 81/21 92/14 123/24 132/20 138/5 139/11 144/24 145/17 154/2 154/11 154/17 157/14 175/2 175/9 175/15 176/1 176/10 177/17 190/23 203/24 207/2 209/23 214/2 214/8 214/9 216/17 220/18 226/3 237/23 238/5 238/8 239/11 239/19 244/9 244/15 248/6 248/25 249/5 249/24 261/6 263/22 273/19 274/9 288/23 292/18 293/23 298/15 302/15
calling [4] 244/8 247/17 257/14 266/25
callouts [1] 170/6
calls [6] 9/13 14/2 42/11 78/25 99/19 237/1
Calvin [3] 207/4 207/7 207/13
came [33] 18/17 23/12 26/19 49/3 49/3 49/16 50/9 50/19 57/2 58/16 59/17 67/10 76/10 84/9 84/13 88/22 99/3 99/8 104/7 129/6 146/17 149/20 150/4 150/8 150/10 150/16 150/19 188/14 225/12 240/18 240/25 245/7 317/13
camera [21] 15/9 19/9 32/17 32/22 32/22 33/10 33/12 33/12 33/14 33/25 34/2 34/4 34/25 35/20 36/25 37/5 37/5 37/5 75/7 75/12 75/13
cameras [1] 23/1
CAMERON [3] 1/6 1/22 8/6
campuses [3] 239/12 240/13 240/14
can [210] 9/15 11/2 16/23 16/23 17/1 20/14 20/18 30/17 31/9 33/2 36/2 39/20 54/17 61/17 61/18 61/20 66/7 71/17 81/24 83/8 84/25 85/7 86/6 86/23 87/14 92/4 92/15 93/8 100/17 101/5 101/20 101/20 102/8 103/14 103/19 104/12 105/2 105/5 106/1

106/13 106/17 107/13 111/11 114/20 115/7 115/25 116/13 116/20 118/5 118/7 118/9 118/10 119/6 119/10 119/14 120/13 120/22 123/14 124/10 126/18 127/15 128/22 129/20 130/7 131/21 132/1 133/22 135/21 135/23 138/8 138/9 138/22 139/11 139/19 139/22 140/3 141/19 142/13 144/13 145/2 147/13 148/19 148/23 152/25 155/5 155/6 155/10 156/13 156/14 157/7 157/21 158/7 166/18 167/23 169/16 170/9 170/14 171/22 172/2 172/8 172/18 173/3 173/12 173/21 175/2 176/7 176/8 177/19 177/23 178/2 178/7 178/10 179/2 179/7 179/11 179/19 180/19 182/13 183/12 184/1 184/2 185/23 185/24 187/15 188/10 190/3 190/14 191/7 191/14 191/22 191/23 191/23 191/24 193/12 193/20 194/25 195/1 196/2 196/3 196/25 201/1 202/21 203/15 211/4 211/24 213/8 213/8 214/1 214/2 214/3 218/5 218/9 218/12 218/23 219/5 219/9 219/15 220/25 220/25 222/1 222/19 226/7 226/8 227/19 228/1 231/21 232/4 233/10 245/17 246/7 249/2 250/21 252/6 252/12 252/24 256/13 257/12 258/15 260/21 264/1 264/15 266/7 267/12 269/2 269/23 271/1 272/15 272/23 275/9 275/12 278/8 279/21 282/24 283/7 283/8 284/4 286/3 286/5 288/7 298/22 299/3 304/20 304/23 306/20 308/7 308/11 312/20 313/6 315/7 316/3
can also [1] 275/12
can't [30] 13/22 15/19 22/4 28/2 28/4 78/8 78/10 78/12 82/14 92/3 102/15 111/20 117/10 150/2 156/13 173/15 183/22 186/8 186/9 190/2 215/24 217/4 218/21 218/22 232/25 236/4 246/10 250/22 251/17 313/5
candidate [3] 202/15 203/7 205/10
candidates [1] 137/11
candles [5] 26/24 27/3 27/9 27/11 197/7
canned [1] 235/21
cannot [6] 17/7 117/11 156/14 172/4 172/5 259/19
cap [1] 60/20
capability [2] 172/17 228/24
capacity [2] 111/5 238/3
cape [1] 277/21
capital [1] 51/12
capitalist [1] 250/15
caps [1] 170/19
capture [2] 127/12 129/25
captured [3] 62/6 126/4 195/15
captures [1] 94/11
car [7] 32/1 39/7 64/17 64/23 87/24 228/14 252/11
cardboard [3] 193/12 213/7 228/6
cardboard-tube [1] 193/12
cards [1] 123/19
care [2] 277/10 293/7
career [1] 315/18
careful [3] 69/18 87/2 267/9
carrier [2] 102/1 102/2

C

carry [5] 13/13 60/12 161/17 299/3 308/6
carrying [3] 24/14 24/18 270/12
cars [5] 15/6 21/10 61/24 83/3 87/19
cart [1] 246/16
cartridge [11] 104/3 104/8 104/8 109/6 110/21 125/9 127/11 127/21 128/13 129/25 130/9
cartridges [19] 102/22 102/25 103/18 103/20 104/1 104/2 104/3 104/21 104/22 108/25 109/8 110/4 110/6 120/15 120/17 122/16 128/8 128/11 133/8
carved [1] 221/12
case [95] 1/4 8/7 22/24 44/8 52/10 56/20 59/24 60/8 61/11 66/5 79/21 79/23 79/24 93/4 101/5 101/14 104/3 104/8 108/24 114/5 118/17 120/11 126/7 132/2 133/8 142/12 143/18 144/8 144/9 144/19 145/16 146/1 147/9 147/17 148/8 152/16 153/3 155/11 156/8 156/20 165/14 167/20 168/16 177/10 182/24 183/3 186/7 190/8 191/2 191/19 199/17 202/4 205/20 210/22 213/21 215/11 215/12 215/13 215/19 215/19 215/24 216/1 216/12 222/23 223/6 225/13 227/3 227/14 229/16 229/24 230/3 236/13 243/24 247/24 254/10 260/2 261/8 261/13 263/1 263/23 265/11 266/2 266/11 268/24 276/2 276/7 297/23 301/3 302/16 302/16 302/18 315/17 316/4 316/5 317/5
cases [13] 115/5 125/9 138/3 160/20 160/21 185/1 185/2 199/14 254/15 283/22 283/23 293/4 309/1
casework [7] 110/22 115/6 115/11 128/25 129/22 138/24 157/13
casings [1] 177/22
casings [1] 110/21
CASTLEMAN [1] 4/1
casual [1] 278/16
casually [1] 278/12
catch [5] 18/24 194/9 194/21 197/18 197/19
catch-all [2] 197/18 197/19
catching [1] 194/7
category [1] 133/10
Catholic [1] 300/20
Cats [1] 169/21
caught [3] 44/10 68/15 182/20
cause [16] 53/2 53/5 82/12 98/5 172/18 178/10 179/2 179/7 183/25 184/1 197/25 213/3 250/2 250/23 253/11 304/8
caused [3] 82/4 98/2 110/20
causes [3] 176/13 225/21 225/23
caution [2] 185/6 186/25
CCTV [3] 7/3 191/2 193/17
ceiling [1] 258/2
celebrations [1] 96/22
cell [3] 73/13 141/12 309/3
cellmates [1] 42/17
cellular [1] 25/20
center [36] 13/15 40/17 61/24 68/19 74/9 74/19 78/7 82/9 183/5 213/16

214/9 229/17 237/19 237/22 238/7 239/25 240/11 240/22 241/1 243/8 243/8 280/4 280/7 280/10 280/17 280/21 281/10 281/11 289/3 293/24 296/24 314/8 318/11 318/14 318/17 318/19
Centered [1] 273/17
centers [1] 241/19
Central [1] 3/16
Century [1] 269/6
CEO [2] 280/22 280/22
ceramic [3] 227/18 227/25 228/3
ceremonies [1] 300/21
certain [14] 137/21 139/24 146/16 156/6 156/7 171/4 171/20 232/15 232/15 280/5 280/7 280/19 300/21 306/24
certainly [9] 73/10 80/24 109/18 194/24 235/2 265/22 286/18 286/20 290/17
certificate [2] 163/19 320/1
certification [8] 114/15 164/15 203/1 203/13 203/17 205/4 206/13 206/18
certifications [3] 140/10 140/17 206/14
certified [7] 160/9 165/5 202/2 202/16 203/4 203/11 205/9
certify [2] 320/3 320/6
CES [4] 165/5 204/9 205/6 206/11
cetera [2] 287/3 287/5
CFI [1] 205/6
CFIs [1] 205/9
CFR [8] 208/22 208/25 209/1 209/14 209/25 212/8 221/19 221/25
chain [1] 155/8
chains [1] 225/12
chair [2] 50/16 302/1
chairs [1] 302/2
challenged [3] 287/17 287/18 287/19
challenges [3] 239/14 261/2 264/5
challenging [2] 264/4 272/23
chamber [1] 133/13
chance [3] 189/17 216/3 309/19
chances [3] 142/25 143/11 147/7
change [6] 211/16 230/20 230/24 251/11 251/13 304/17
changed [1] 211/20
changes [1] 306/19
changing [1] 137/19
channel [2] 248/1 299/14
Chapter [1] 209/13
chapters [2] 208/12 208/13
character [2] 307/22 308/13
characteristic [1] 107/2
characteristics [1] 116/15
characterization [1] 266/5
characterize [2] 63/22 143/25
characterized [2] 274/1 277/13
charcoal [1] 198/3
charge [27] 28/17 89/12 89/15 93/1 175/10 175/15 175/22 176/1 176/5 176/12 184/6 184/10 190/16 191/24 192/8 192/12 192/17 192/18 193/9 196/11 197/12 197/12 198/7 228/20 228/23 228/25 229/1
charged [12] 51/11 51/20 51/24 54/3 89/5 89/8 89/11 89/14 89/20 92/15

94/19 199/15
charges [3] 55/21 55/24 79/13
charging [2] 51/11 165/21
charisma [1] 276/5
charts [1] 154/9
chat [48] 16/6 16/13 16/18 18/4 18/23 19/2 19/11 19/25 24/4 45/19 46/12 46/22 47/9 47/12 72/25 74/21 78/6 78/15 85/1 85/6 91/3 95/7 97/4 97/11 97/13 97/15 273/19 273/20 273/20 273/23 274/4 274/4 289/10 296/21 296/25 297/1 297/3 297/4 297/5 297/6 298/22 299/3 299/5 299/6 299/11 299/18 301/8 308/17
chats [11] 276/14 308/15 308/23 309/2 311/3 311/8 311/10 311/13 311/15 311/22 311/23
chatted [1] 25/14
chatter [1] 28/8
check [7] 118/20 123/8 140/1 140/7 149/14 217/13 270/19
checked [3] 139/25 217/8 217/13
Checking [1] 216/23
cheek [1] 142/16
chemical [16] 113/24 114/24 133/4 133/6 133/7 176/17 176/17 184/18 185/25 188/12 192/6 196/13 197/19 198/4 198/4 198/14
chemicals [3] 122/8 122/10 137/25
chemist [2] 185/18 185/21
chemistry [4] 114/15 163/12 185/16 187/25
Cherry [2] 1/19 2/19
chip [1] 54/14
chlorate [3] 176/2 198/9 198/15
chlorate-type [1] 176/2
choices [1] 42/24
choose [2] 61/8 312/7
chose [1] 212/3
Chris [1] 8/21
Christian [1] 315/2
CHRISTOPHER [3] 2/13 3/19 9/4
circle [4] 127/13 180/24 256/8 302/2
Circuit [1] 197/1
circumstance [2] 146/24 147/3
circumstances [1] 158/25
citation [2] 186/19 187/7
citations [1] 45/17
cite [3] 246/1 283/7 286/4
cited [1] 282/10
cities [2] 170/5 173/16
citing [2] 80/5 221/16
citizenry [1] 295/5
citizens [2] 41/12 41/13
city [5] 10/2 95/11 95/12 171/17 292/7
civics [1] 291/3
Civil [4] 255/20 255/22 255/23 269/14
claim [2] 202/25 268/8
claimed [3] 76/20 88/9 202/15
claiming [1] 222/6
clandestine [3] 259/18 289/5 304/22
clandestinely [1] 258/18
Claremont [1] 318/6
clarify [1] 70/19
clarity [2] 73/15 77/22
Clark [1] 217/9
class [10] 41/12 41/13 172/12 203/21

C

class... [6] 204/5 204/6 205/17 205/18 206/10 208/15
classes [5] 117/5 163/12 205/1 238/17 238/18
classification [1] 155/21
classified [3] 208/5 312/5 312/15
classify [4] 212/1 220/16 220/17 280/1
classrooms [1] 139/8
classwork [2] 163/13 163/14
clause [4] 185/3 185/13 186/10 187/18
Clay [1] 269/9
CLAYTON [5] 3/1 3/2 8/24 84/21 84/23
clear [11] 77/3 87/14 89/1 102/25 161/18 196/18 213/16 227/21 229/21 260/21 285/6
cleared [1] 102/20
clearly [3] 246/4 260/16 280/23
Cleburne [1] 194/4
clients [1] 59/12
cling [1] 277/24
clip [2] 63/15 63/17
close [17] 62/19 85/18 100/12 111/13 112/18 135/21 149/19 178/12 178/20 178/22 178/25 179/14 194/4 252/24 275/20 275/22 275/25
close-up [2] 111/13 252/24
closed [1] 179/3
closely [2] 271/5 273/9
closer [3] 183/20 191/7 196/6
closest [1] 152/21
clothing [4] 191/10 271/22 300/6 300/7
club [20] 260/3 260/4 268/25 269/1 269/16 270/6 270/7 270/8 271/7 275/18 302/5 302/12 302/14 302/15 302/17 302/19 302/24 303/5 305/1 305/7
cluster [1] 118/24
co [2] 62/25 267/3
co-counsel [2] 62/25 267/3
coconspirators [2] 265/11 265/16
code [4] 19/6 19/8 19/16 208/18
codifies [1] 264/17
coding [1] 283/10
CODY [2] 1/22 8/11
coercion [3] 13/21 14/7 14/12
COFER [11] 1/22 1/23 8/11 45/5 70/20 77/22 78/17 79/2 246/23 306/8 306/11
collect [4] 165/23 182/18 225/3 284/19
collected [3] 101/1 169/10 224/24
collection [4] 109/21 148/4 156/23 174/24
college [8] 10/3 17/16 73/3 239/12 240/13 240/14 244/12 279/25
colonies [1] 290/5
color [5] 23/15 31/12 176/19 176/19 256/14
colorful [2] 176/22 192/1
colors [5] 176/12 176/16 176/18 191/16 256/13
Columbus [1] 300/17
combination [1] 198/9

combustible [5] 197/21 198/22 199/1 199/2 199/8
come [41] 12/21 16/23 16/23 16/25 17/19 17/23 30/4 30/7 32/11 32/15 52/9 59/7 62/4 73/2 76/15 84/21 93/3 101/18 108/12 109/23 116/19 142/1 142/2 155/5 161/16 177/15 177/16 183/22 190/4 223/19 236/11 245/10 246/6 247/13 248/22 258/10 263/17 274/13 279/15 316/6 319/4
comes [6] 27/2 55/23 105/23 179/1 186/10 261/5
comfortable [4] 22/25 273/3 273/5 273/10
comic [1] 307/24
coming [19] 28/3 30/23 36/5 36/17 83/21 91/22 115/19 132/9 135/1 141/9 156/21 190/15 213/11 229/14 230/2 253/3 287/7 305/10 316/20
comments [1] 85/2
commercial [12] 95/15 160/20 171/10 171/12 171/16 172/7 183/19 201/2 209/23 210/2 210/7 214/10
commercially [5] 166/15 166/24 167/16 167/17 184/16
commission [4] 75/12 140/13 157/23 158/5
commit [6] 14/17 48/16 48/18 54/4 98/6 301/2
committed [3] 14/22 48/8 118/24
committee [2] 241/5 288/1
committees [1] 288/2
committing [1] 46/10
common [16] 117/7 169/15 194/22 196/8 231/5 243/10 254/8 256/16 257/11 270/18 270/20 271/3 271/15 272/6 272/9 274/7
common-sense [1] 194/22
commonly [9] 107/4 237/23 249/4 254/1 254/2 254/13 255/19 256/6 268/15
communicate [1] 258/19
communicating [1] 30/22
communication [1] 274/3
communications [3] 15/1 296/3 296/7
communism [2] 249/16 255/3
communist [7] 244/1 244/5 248/22 253/23 255/18 257/6 305/22
community [15] 143/15 270/10 270/11 270/14 270/17 270/20 270/21 274/25 278/9 281/15 299/1 303/24 304/4 304/5 304/9
company [1] 222/23
compare [9] 68/13 101/2 101/5 117/11 127/4 142/14 148/23 283/4 284/22
compared [3] 148/18 149/5 150/6
compares [3] 143/2 143/4 143/12
comparing [2] 142/10 285/1
comparison [17] 117/19 117/21 117/23 118/11 118/14 118/15 120/3 120/6 120/11 124/3 124/20 129/9 129/10 129/14 142/9 147/1 147/12
comparisons [6] 114/4 114/6 121/7 121/14 126/7 128/15
competencies [1] 115/3
competency [1] 139/11
competing [1] 242/6

complained [1] 53/23
complete [7] 37/7 53/9 203/15 206/9 266/10 283/6 286/2
completed [6] 164/13 203/18 204/12 204/15 204/18 206/9
completely [3] 138/25 176/24 182/5
completeness [1] 282/25
completion [2] 204/10 206/13
comply [1] 320/7
components [2] 101/4 104/14
composition [2] 186/1 188/7
compositions [1] 176/18
compound [3] 196/13 197/24 243/18
compounds [4] 192/6 196/21 197/20 198/4
comprised [1] 248/21
computer [3] 4/9 157/7 313/21
conceal [1] 14/16
concealing [1] 14/21
concentration [2] 238/16 239/5
concept [11] 242/1 248/24 249/3 250/2 250/7 251/9 255/4 256/24 257/3 270/25 271/4
concepts [1] 275/23
concerned [1] 47/10
concludes [1] 115/5
conclusion [12] 119/14 129/15 130/16 130/21 132/1 184/13 188/15 189/5 189/9 189/10 190/4 258/10
conclusions [15] 114/5 119/7 119/10 119/11 119/17 119/20 146/10 149/3 149/20 149/25 150/4 187/15 187/17 282/7 302/23
concrete [2] 258/24 258/24
concussion [1] 197/23
conditions [5] 11/16 193/23 193/25 194/6 194/22
conductive [2] 122/2 143/23
conduct [8] 13/20 13/21 14/6 14/11 14/13 14/21 278/4 297/19
conducted [1] 300/21
conducting [4] 277/4 284/14 284/22 293/2
confederate [1] 307/10
Conference [1] 320/8
conferences [2] 141/9 287/20
confess [2] 88/22 89/2
confessed [1] 88/18
confessing [2] 58/16 89/14
confession [1] 90/3
confessions [2] 59/6 59/8
confined [2] 192/20 226/8
confinement [2] 192/17 192/25
confirm [3] 43/5 71/17 282/25
confirmed [2] 159/14 184/20
confirming [1] 185/25
conflict [4] 243/25 245/8 273/7 295/25
conflicts [4] 66/16 238/1 244/12 253/5
confront [1] 69/2
confrontation [5] 185/3 185/13 185/20 186/10 187/18
confused [2] 233/24 314/25
confusing [2] 213/22 233/21
confusion [1] 169/11
Congress [7] 173/5 209/4 211/9 211/11 211/16 212/3 262/22
congressional [4] 208/23 209/13

C

congressional... [2] 241/8 287/25
connect [2] 127/15 298/10
connected [2] 134/16 277/22
connecting [1] 127/14
connection [1] 277/21
connotation [1] 251/6
connotations [1] 155/23
consensus [4] 274/15 274/17 275/24 276/4
consequences [1] 92/23
conservatory [1] 167/8
consider [3] 228/18 288/23 289/16
considerations [1] 294/25
considered [5] 141/17 156/5 172/25 195/9 258/5
considers [1] 318/14
consistency [1] 282/25
consistent [14] 94/22 111/10 289/15 297/20 298/14 299/1 300/5 300/13 304/4 305/14 305/23 306/2 307/6 307/12
consists [1] 116/5
constantly [3] 116/8 137/19 165/2
Constitution [5] 290/5 290/11 290/24 291/3 294/6
construct [1] 316/25
constructed [1] 171/1
construction [1] 228/6
consumed [2] 182/5 212/18
consumer [11] 171/7 171/8 171/24 172/2 172/23 173/4 175/1 183/19 201/1 210/5 234/25
consumer-grade [4] 171/7 171/8 183/19 201/1
consumption [2] 282/3 282/4
contact [5] 109/23 121/16 122/12 124/15 161/16
contain [1] 147/21
contained [2] 177/16 212/7
container [7] 177/15 205/25 235/8 235/11 235/15 235/17 235/19
containment [1] 193/4
contains [1] 197/20
contamination [10] 137/23 137/24 153/6 153/14 153/16 153/23 155/3 155/5 158/22 158/25
content [3] 313/24 313/25 314/3
contents [1] 103/3
context [14] 170/14 244/24 251/8 252/12 256/22 265/10 273/13 286/4 291/5 291/12 292/22 311/4 311/8 311/13
continually [2] 117/1 117/3
continue [7] 15/24 64/23 119/2 141/4 203/16 237/7 266/16
continued [1] 15/17
continuing [3] 13/9 141/6 164/23
continuity [1] 274/19
contraction [1] 242/2
contractions [2] 243/11 243/18
contradict [1] 281/20
contrary [3] 61/11 290/24 291/10
contrast [3] 124/19 125/13 133/22
contributor [6] 150/21 155/22 155/22 156/14 157/8 157/8
contributors [2] 152/1 156/2

control [2] 166/11 228/13
controls [1] 222/19
conversation [4] 42/4 43/18 44/1 90/9
conversations [11] 19/25 40/19 40/21 40/23 57/8 58/1 58/7 58/10 68/25 69/4 97/8
converts [1] 192/19
conveyed [1] 72/25
cooker [1] 235/19
cookers [1] 235/7
cooler [24] 24/10 24/15 26/16 168/18 168/20 168/21 168/24 174/15 217/14 217/16 217/18 217/22 218/1 218/7 218/10 218/14 218/16 218/19 219/1 219/22 219/25 220/1 220/5 220/8
cooperate [2] 11/5 56/9
cooperating [4] 42/6 42/7 66/13 263/24
cooperators [2] 54/12 200/10
coordinate [1] 272/18
cop [7] 36/17 41/25 42/2 67/25 68/1 84/2 278/13
Copper's [1] 176/20
cops [9] 39/16 39/16 41/16 41/19 41/21 41/23 278/13 303/11 307/23
copy [6] 126/9 215/9 294/2 305/12 305/21 305/25
corner [2] 215/3 256/4
correct [237] 10/12 11/7 20/2 23/9 35/17 38/2 39/6 40/20 45/21 45/23 50/23 51/15 52/17 52/18 54/12 54/13 54/18 54/21 55/15 55/21 56/9 56/14 56/17 57/13 57/14 58/22 59/24 60/17 62/1 62/19 63/7 63/25 65/24 65/25 66/2 66/13 66/17 68/5 68/9 69/21 70/25 71/25 72/23 74/10 74/20 79/14 81/19 82/9 82/13 83/3 83/11 83/12 85/3 85/8 87/21 87/23 88/7 88/8 88/14 88/19 89/5 89/17 105/1 107/18 107/21 108/22 109/14 109/20 110/1 111/22 115/24 119/21 126/16 128/5 129/16 131/17 132/13 133/25 136/3 137/20 138/4 138/16 138/18 139/12 140/4 140/15 142/20 145/10 148/14 149/18 151/23 152/13 153/4 153/8 153/19 154/2 154/3 154/8 154/10 154/16 156/4 156/24 156/25 157/1 157/4 162/13 164/4 167/9 167/11 167/13 167/22 168/17 168/25 169/3 170/13 173/2 174/2 177/9 179/18 181/13 181/16 181/20 181/22 182/9 190/6 192/5 192/10 193/6 193/16 195/13 197/7 197/8 198/3 198/4 199/10 199/13 199/16 199/18 200/12 201/3 201/22 202/2 202/5 202/8 202/12 202/17 203/1 203/5 203/6 203/7 203/23 204/21 204/22 204/25 205/7 205/8 206/11 206/20 206/23 206/24 206/25 207/22 207/23 208/3 208/8 208/23 210/12 210/13 210/15 210/16 210/22 211/5 211/10 211/18 211/20 211/23 212/4 212/5 212/17 212/21 212/22 212/24 213/4 213/7 213/14 213/17 214/6 216/12 216/22 216/24 217/12 218/14 221/10 222/17 223/16 225/1 225/18 225/19 226/1 226/19 227/3 227/17 228/4 232/11 232/17

234/1 235/7 235/14 235/20 235/23 240/5 251/2 270/5 270/15 273/20 280/2 282/14 285/8 285/9 285/11 285/13 285/15 286/10 287/14 288/20 289/9 292/15 302/5 304/15 308/21 310/13 310/23 313/6 317/2 317/6 318/4 320/4
corrected [2] 265/20 279/21
correction [2] 247/7 247/11
correctional [8] 15/15 15/23 36/5 83/16 83/20 84/5 84/9 84/13
corrections [3] 47/20 83/24 83/24
correctly [1] 90/4
correlate [1] 125/18
correspondence [3] 119/2 126/2 126/11
correspondingly [1] 263/13
corresponds [1] 128/4
cotton [1] 106/14
coughing [1] 305/19
could [62] 19/14 23/17 24/7 30/2 47/11 51/18 54/20 68/12 68/20 70/23 81/16 92/18 92/25 100/15 101/3 101/6 102/11 102/22 118/19 120/25 121/15 138/14 141/21 145/14 157/4 158/1 158/1 158/17 162/12 166/10 168/8 170/10 171/25 178/16 178/19 178/23 178/24 178/24 179/14 179/15 181/25 191/9 191/11 194/20 202/18 205/5 206/3 210/18 214/12 218/4 234/19 238/18 259/24 270/19 279/20 290/17 291/24 292/19 299/16 305/19 312/21 317/23
couldn't [5] 64/1 68/18 101/18 194/20 206/10
council [1] 274/10
counsel [3] 62/25 267/3 301/10
count [1] 10/19
counter [7] 41/5 165/20 222/2 273/7 275/10 289/18 293/4
counterprotesters [1] 23/4
counterterrorism [2] 237/19 239/3
counties [2] 171/21 173/16
counting [3] 126/18 127/18 128/18
countries [1] 244/13
country [2] 248/10 294/7
County [9] 50/3 50/7 51/6 55/3 67/7 73/14 79/13 79/16 152/12
couple [19] 17/7 26/10 53/17 70/14 70/18 77/21 84/3 95/3 111/18 136/16 149/21 186/15 220/1 238/9 249/21 262/10 267/20 268/21 296/18
course [18] 12/7 42/16 57/15 79/6 164/9 203/15 205/14 239/24 240/24 241/2 242/6 261/14 261/21 262/2 262/24 263/23 263/23 297/5
courses [4] 163/7 164/9 164/11 204/10
coursework [1] 238/20
court [39] 1/1 1/15 4/5 12/1 45/1 49/16 79/13 90/20 101/8 107/25 115/1 119/22 121/12 131/6 133/12 135/8 150/11 152/5 186/22 201/9 225/22 235/18 243/15 247/9 261/17 262/4 263/6 264/13 265/3 267/15 275/15 284/1 287/7 287/8 297/22 309/16 318/16 320/7 320/13

C

Court's [3] 262/24 263/3 264/25
courtesy [1] 263/7
courthouse [1] 49/4
courtroom [21] 8/3 9/10 12/20 52/12 79/15 93/6 93/7 99/24 134/23 134/24 159/13 159/15 185/8 190/11 220/2 236/16 236/24 262/9 267/11 288/20 319/7
cover [4] 14/17 40/3 293/1 293/11
covered [2] 22/6 216/10
covering [3] 25/6 245/19 292/16
covers [1] 149/17
Cowden [1] 255/11
coworker's [1] 129/5
CR [2] 1/4 8/7
crawling [1] 38/10
create [5] 118/2 175/17 231/3 234/5 316/21
created [4] 130/4 242/4 312/8 317/13
creates [1] 133/18
creating [2] 176/16 176/22
creation [1] 248/6
Creature [1] 46/23
credit [1] 141/6
crew [1] 38/20
Crieda [4] 86/25 95/16 95/25 96/18
crime [12] 54/4 88/23 92/14 100/22 101/2 109/22 110/1 113/8 142/13 217/25 218/3 303/12
crimes [5] 10/24 14/17 160/18 160/21 293/3
Crimethinc [2] 249/24 310/7
criminal [4] 165/4 165/16 186/13 278/14
criminality [1] 309/11
criticisms [1] 271/16
cross [33] 6/3 45/4 57/4 70/10 80/25 84/22 88/2 90/22 93/24 98/20 107/24 108/2 110/25 131/7 152/7 153/6 153/14 153/23 155/3 158/12 158/21 186/9 201/11 229/10 232/13 266/1 266/13 279/16 301/11 301/13 306/10 315/24 316/1
cross-contamination [4] 153/6 153/14 153/23 155/3
cross-examination [21] 45/4 57/4 70/10 80/25 84/22 88/2 90/22 98/20 108/2 131/7 152/7 158/21 201/11 229/10 232/13 266/1 266/13 279/16 301/13 306/10 316/1
crossed [1] 201/15
crystalized [1] 133/18
CSR [5] 4/5 320/3 320/11 320/12 320/16
cuffs [1] 73/18
cult [3] 42/12 42/14 69/6
culture [10] 275/25 276/9 276/10 299/13 300/13 306/21 309/8 309/9 309/25 310/10
cum [1] 285/12
curious [1] 220/4
current [5] 237/17 238/3 238/10 245/21 294/11
currently [3] 160/9 164/22 194/1
curriculum [2] 132/10 285/15
curve [3] 127/13 128/1 130/1

curved [2] 107/10 127/11
custody [1] 40/15
Customs [1] 13/17
cut [2] 228/4 251/20
cute [1] 46/16
cutting [1] 227/16
CV [8] 132/10 132/12 202/4 202/7 202/14 202/16 202/21 285/15
CVs [1] 202/10

D

D.C [1] 318/21
Dallas [10] 2/4 2/8 2/11 2/15 17/20 73/4 159/14 171/18 189/7 207/2
damage [21] 15/10 103/5 105/6 105/6 107/3 109/10 109/13 110/9 111/20 178/10 179/3 183/25 184/1 229/18 229/22 230/3 230/21 230/24 235/24 236/7 299/21
damaged [12] 15/3 15/8 32/22 35/20 104/2 104/4 108/25 109/3 110/7 111/14 120/20 120/21
damaging [2] 61/11 299/7
damp [1] 194/12
danger [3] 177/14 280/16 314/9
dangerous [10] 166/13 169/18 173/22 173/23 198/16 200/19 231/3 234/7 280/17 280/24
DANIEL [9] 1/11 3/19 9/5 43/17 44/20 58/15 90/15 94/9 94/18
Danny [1] 58/18
dark [1] 191/10
darker [1] 127/14
darn [1] 177/6
Das [1] 305/21
dash [1] 105/9
dashcam [1] 64/13
data [18] 70/21 118/5 129/3 142/5 142/6 282/20 283/1 283/4 283/7 283/14 283/16 283/16 283/18 283/19 283/21 283/24 284/1 284/19
database [4] 118/18 153/3 239/16 283/13
databases [1] 284/3
date [12] 55/1 55/6 70/23 130/2 130/3 147/18 148/9 206/13 216/12 216/15 216/19 316/7
Daubert [3] 187/24 264/2 264/17
DAVID [3] 2/21 237/11 237/16
Davis [7] 3/12 3/15 3/15 9/3 80/16 90/23 200/4
day [21] 9/12 49/16 49/16 71/1 71/15 85/12 130/4 130/5 138/3 146/2 146/4 194/5 199/1 209/6 214/22 217/5 217/17 217/18 218/20 235/6 320/9
days [5] 194/5 201/20 201/21 207/22 220/1
daytime [2] 17/23 18/1
dead [2] 194/18 194/19
deadline [1] 264/6
deadlines [1] 264/25
deal [13] 49/21 52/4 54/16 90/9 90/12 90/13 90/15 166/20 185/3 212/15 213/10 239/13 314/17
dealership [1] 309/13
dealing [10] 107/8 166/14 166/16 166/23 170/17 170/23 200/23 208/2

213/3 283/18
dealt [2] 95/4 165/16
death [2] 40/7 257/11
deaths [1] 179/8
debate [3] 284/2 294/8 294/12
debates [2] 280/15 281/3
debloc [2] 278/5 278/8
deblocing [4] 277/25 278/1 278/2 279/9
December [7] 57/19 58/8 59/13 66/19 66/21 67/14 263/14
decided [1] 17/22
decision [4] 118/13 120/5 129/7 154/15
decontaminate [1] 137/18
decrease [1] 147/7
deductive [1] 132/4
deemed [1] 173/6
defects [2] 110/5 110/19
defend [2] 245/11 307/13
defendant [11] 1/22 2/1 2/6 2/13 2/18 3/1 3/8 3/15 3/19 4/1 266/7
defendants [7] 9/9 56/19 68/7 230/7 265/23 271/20 275/5
defendants' [3] 263/6 263/8 266/4
DEFENDER [1] 3/20
defender's [1] 218/4
defense [23] 187/14 229/8 237/25 244/15 261/7 262/13 265/24 270/10 270/11 270/14 270/17 270/21 270/21 275/1 294/18 294/19 299/1 301/9 303/24 304/5 304/5 304/9 304/12
defensive [1] 161/4
defensively [1] 275/9
defined [1] 233/17
definitely [4] 23/25 24/7 155/22 178/18
definition [25] 195/11 195/16 196/3 196/4 197/10 198/21 210/2 211/7 211/17 211/17 217/22 221/2 221/3 224/8 224/10 232/9 294/20 316/17 317/1 317/4 317/9 317/10 317/12 317/14 317/15
definitions [3] 209/15 217/20 222/25
deflagrate [3] 175/16 198/6 226/8
deflagrates [2] 225/23 234/2
deflagrating [2] 193/9 234/4
deflagration [3] 212/20 225/20 226/2
deflated [1] 35/22
degree [5] 114/14 114/17 238/13 239/5 285/7
degrees [6] 177/4 193/15 194/9 200/21 207/21 208/1
delay [2] 191/13 191/25
delete [1] 277/7
deleting [1] 277/1
delivered [1] 253/16
democracy [1] 257/7
democrat [1] 306/1
demolition [2] 204/15 204/20
demonstration [11] 32/8 70/16 182/20 275/6 278/8 278/9 289/2 296/22 297/20 298/14 299/8
demonstrations [5] 28/14 182/15 270/11 275/4 292/17
demonstrative [5] 195/1 195/4 195/18 195/23 232/4

D

dent [2] 101/22 104/4
Denton [1] 253/15
deny [2] 39/22 185/20
department [18] 1/18 13/16 50/11 62/7 100/22 113/8 136/7 136/23 140/11 160/25 169/11 169/13 171/13 172/11 172/12 238/21 238/21 240/20
departments [2] 169/19 238/22
depend [2] 147/4 315/19
dependent [1] 178/10
depending [5] 162/11 178/25 256/14 272/4 309/10
depends [5] 139/3 152/20 153/16 205/22 291/8
deportation [3] 13/18 14/14 86/12
deported [4] 47/10 47/11 47/13 269/13
Der [1] 245/9
derogatorily [1] 252/15
describe [13] 18/19 23/18 33/23 35/4 35/4 37/4 80/7 101/20 139/22 163/4 284/18 292/25 318/10
described [7] 33/22 42/12 52/24 94/20 255/16 310/18 310/23
describes [1] 309/9
describing [2] 75/24 303/15
DESCRIPTION [1] 7/2
deserve [1] 41/23
designate [2] 223/8 223/16
designated [5] 209/11 262/25 263/12 314/21 318/17
designates [1] 222/23
designating [1] 261/25
designation [8] 203/12 204/9 204/21 208/22 210/1 210/11 222/19 223/12
designations [1] 264/5
designed [4] 176/23 181/17 183/10 192/4
desire [1] 271/6
desired [1] 198/20
despite [1] 58/13
destroy [2] 47/24 82/25
destroyed [2] 32/22 38/20
destroying [2] 46/9 268/7
destruction [5] 80/9 273/4 273/4 299/9 308/15
detail [14] 114/1 114/3 118/1 118/2 118/2 121/18 121/20 121/24 122/2 122/3 122/9 125/19 125/24 132/12
detailed [1] 132/10
detailing [1] 195/8
details [4] 132/15 201/22 205/20 205/22
detainees [4] 297/11 298/4 298/10 298/11
detection [1] 296/7
detention [20] 13/15 14/13 21/4 31/18 61/24 68/19 71/4 72/2 74/9 74/19 78/7 82/9 191/11 229/17 230/22 231/9 241/19 275/14 289/3 296/24
deter [2] 226/10 299/3
determination [1] 286/6
determine [8] 101/2 101/6 118/9 120/2 250/23 286/21 313/7 313/9
detonate [3] 171/1 172/19 226/9
detonated [1] 226/2

detonates [3] 172/18 212/25 234/1
detonation [2] 172/17 234/3
detonation [6] 197/23 211/22 212/23 213/5 213/25 214/4
detonation-type [1] 211/22
Detonator [1] 203/24
detonators [2] 170/19 197/17
develop [5] 142/7 142/13 143/24 148/22 156/10
developed [2] 142/15 154/20
development [1] 113/24
device [7] 25/25 166/7 177/24 197/20 197/24 225/23 296/14
devices [4] 166/11 206/17 234/22 234/22
devil's [1] 201/22
devolve [1] 244/4
devoted [1] 318/9
DFW [1] 312/22
diagnose [1] 166/22
diagrams [1] 180/11
Diaz [2] 184/23 185/14
did [258] 16/3 16/6 17/19 17/23 18/17 18/18 19/20 20/17 22/15 22/24 22/25 23/17 23/18 24/10 24/12 24/14 25/10 25/23 26/2 26/4 26/9 27/12 27/23 27/23 27/25 28/11 29/1 29/1 29/10 30/4 34/25 36/6 41/1 41/8 41/8 41/9 41/15 41/15 41/24 42/8 42/21 42/21 43/4 43/4 43/6 43/13 43/17 43/20 44/7 45/7 45/9 46/25 46/25 47/9 48/12 48/12 48/15 48/23 48/23 49/19 49/22 50/6 54/1 57/11 58/1 58/8 58/19 59/15 59/15 59/19 61/14 62/5 63/13 63/14 63/24 64/8 66/3 67/9 68/19 73/21 74/4 74/8 74/11 75/20 76/4 76/14 76/15 77/1 77/2 77/10 77/16 77/24 78/17 82/25 84/6 85/16 85/17 85/18 85/20 85/20 85/24 86/10 86/14 87/19 88/22 88/23 89/2 89/6 90/3 90/10 91/11 91/13 91/18 94/20 98/11 102/4 102/6 102/15 108/12 110/8 110/18 110/23 120/10 121/19 122/9 126/12 126/17 128/14 128/17 130/5 130/17 133/2 133/4 133/6 136/16 136/19 137/2 138/19 143/18 143/19 143/20 144/1 144/3 144/4 145/17 145/21 145/24 146/6 146/10 146/16 146/23 148/16 148/20 148/20 148/21 149/1 149/2 153/6 153/21 155/11 157/9 160/14 160/15 160/16 163/1 163/24 168/21 169/4 173/18 174/18 174/19 174/22 183/9 183/13 183/14 184/19 187/12 191/3 191/4 192/12 192/12 192/14 193/19 194/2 203/20 207/15 208/10 214/22 214/25 216/3 216/4 216/6 216/19 217/3 217/13 217/15 217/16 217/17 217/18 218/18 218/18 219/11 219/14 220/12 220/14 223/7 223/8 223/11 223/12 223/14 225/2 225/6 227/14 227/15 231/12 231/15 231/15 231/19 236/1 237/6 238/12 238/12 238/24 239/5 239/9 240/18 241/14 241/24 277/16 284/16 288/22 289/3 289/6 289/7 289/10 289/13 289/20 297/17 298/3 298/5 298/7 298/9 298/10 298/13 298/16 299/20 300/3

302/11 303/16 303/17 303/20 303/22 310/15 314/11 316/8 316/11 316/13 317/20
didn't [69] 16/24 18/24 18/24 19/1 21/2 23/23 24/15 28/13 42/1 48/17 48/17 48/19 48/21 51/15 51/16 51/16 51/20 52/13 53/16 54/2 54/4 58/7 58/10 59/14 60/12 62/4 68/10 68/21 68/22 69/25 73/12 73/12 74/14 77/12 77/14 77/15 78/16 80/7 82/21 82/23 83/9 85/13 87/11 87/14 94/1 120/15 130/15 136/21 136/22 146/14 154/13 169/11 197/7 200/9 204/24 214/22 220/7 226/10 228/23 230/6 261/2 261/3 261/9 278/10 284/9 303/19 305/17 317/9 317/12
dies [1] 51/10
difference [6] 89/14 127/10 171/11 171/12 172/1 254/23
different [61] 49/11 64/20 88/22 93/1 116/4 117/14 117/19 122/12 128/11 138/3 141/23 141/25 154/1 161/6 161/13 161/16 163/7 165/3 166/5 166/11 170/16 171/3 171/5 172/13 176/12 176/16 176/17 176/17 176/18 177/24 197/14 205/13 205/14 209/2 213/13 221/1 228/9 234/8 234/9 245/14 249/1 249/6 251/4 251/12 253/1 254/22 256/13 256/14 258/15 262/10 272/17 272/22 272/25 281/9 281/10 287/10 299/2 303/4 304/10 309/10 313/13
differently [2] 166/14 167/1
difficult [4] 14/20 26/23 64/2 312/19
digital [3] 20/10 114/2 114/25
dire [5] 6/3 188/3 189/13 189/15 261/18
direct [45] 6/3 9/22 14/10 15/12 42/15 85/10 100/10 112/24 135/19 138/9 138/10 153/5 160/3 205/23 209/15 209/22 213/10 237/13 250/12 250/16 250/20 251/5 251/7 251/10 251/14 251/18 251/18 254/9 254/9 255/25 257/25 259/13 259/17 259/25 271/9 272/4 272/8 272/19 273/6 273/10 275/11 276/11 293/3 295/7 306/13
directed [2] 267/2 267/2
directions [2] 178/2 192/19
directly [1] 186/4
director [3] 237/18 239/8 280/21
disagree [3] 119/13 204/11 221/20
disarming [1] 165/10
disassemble [1] 174/20
disassembled [2] 179/23 217/5
disassembly [1] 103/3
disbanded [1] 244/2
discarded [1] 225/5
discovered [1] 60/3
discovery [11] 59/23 60/1 60/2 60/10 60/15 66/2 66/18 68/4 97/17 248/15 297/24
discrepancy [1] 95/4
discretion [1] 11/24
discuss [7] 93/4 274/14 284/23 295/17 299/13 309/14 309/15
discussed [5] 62/14 215/25 272/12 287/9 297/9

D

discusses [2] 197/16 253/5
discussing [1] 276/15
discussion [24] 16/12 20/1 20/11 45/20 45/22 45/25 46/9 46/12 46/21 85/1 91/3 91/19 95/2 95/7 97/4 97/15 274/4 282/1 289/3 297/3 298/15 299/17 308/15 311/3
discussions [3] 253/17 289/1 301/6
dismantle [1] 317/18
display [9] 84/6 176/22 210/1 210/5 210/6 210/8 214/10 224/3 307/4
disposal [3] 163/11 204/13 204/24
dispose [4] 165/20 165/23 182/18 182/19
disposing [3] 165/12 165/13 182/16
disregarding [1] 15/3
disrupting [1] 275/11
distance [1] 180/15
distinction [2] 249/8 254/21
distinctive [3] 23/10 31/12 34/14
distinguishing [1] 286/22
distortion [1] 118/10
distribute [1] 303/4
distributed [1] 304/18
distributing [1] 269/25
DISTRICT [7] 1/1 1/2 1/15 1/19 3/20 13/10 320/13
distro [2] 269/22 269/23
DIVISION [2] 1/3 320/14
DNA [50] 102/18 134/1 136/12 137/3 137/5 137/11 137/14 137/25 138/5 138/8 138/8 138/20 138/22 138/25 139/5 139/5 139/17 139/18 141/11 141/11 141/12 141/15 141/17 141/19 141/25 142/7 142/9 142/10 142/12 143/18 143/23 143/24 145/9 145/23 146/9 146/14 146/14 146/18 147/5 147/11 148/7 148/12 148/15 148/17 148/22 150/8 150/10 150/16 152/11 155/9
do [325]
do-it-yourself [1] 269/23
doctor [3] 99/21 100/3 135/12
document [8] 11/8 11/20 12/11 12/14 12/19 13/6 93/20 94/2
documentation [3] 129/1 129/11 130/10
documented [1] 129/6
documenting [1] 105/5
documents [10] 44/5 44/6 44/21 88/11 88/25 89/16 94/20 94/21 284/23 309/7
does [51] 17/9 22/2 22/20 52/7 61/6 71/19 95/14 105/13 119/16 127/3 137/6 139/7 140/16 141/7 152/12 152/23 161/3 162/2 165/13 166/22 167/3 178/19 180/21 181/11 187/17 193/14 200/3 209/4 211/2 225/21 229/7 230/20 230/24 234/6 239/11 243/24 248/21 251/5 251/7 268/8 284/12 293/17 293/20 295/8 300/25 304/17 305/13 305/22 306/1 306/5 307/11
doesn't [15] 61/2 105/13 145/1 157/12 196/17 210/21 233/25 234/7 235/1 235/2 246/6 256/25 300/25 305/12

306/4
dog [2] 207/1 207/15
dog's [1] 207/5
doing [65] 11/6 22/25 23/24 26/21 27/12 27/20 27/21 28/6 30/3 30/8 30/25 31/23 32/5 32/6 33/12 36/14 39/17 39/22 39/23 45/11 63/18 64/6 64/8 65/2 65/12 67/20 76/2 76/6 76/17 76/19 77/25 83/22 96/3 114/9 114/10 114/20 115/22 137/8 139/12 139/15 139/16 148/17 155/24 156/17 156/22 156/25 162/21 164/17 182/14 182/20 228/24 229/14 238/10 239/1 239/25 240/3 245/7 259/13 267/6 271/7 272/22 273/3 283/17 284/14 311/15
DOJ [1] 317/11
domestic [1] 238/1
don [1] 166/4
don't [130] 12/23 16/24 19/17 25/8 26/8 29/8 37/16 37/17 37/18 38/10 38/11 38/12 38/12 39/25 44/15 46/21 50/17 60/24 64/24 68/10 69/17 77/7 79/22 81/7 87/5 87/8 88/17 90/8 90/11 90/11 91/16 91/16 92/17 93/4 95/5 101/4 112/18 120/15 132/4 134/12 137/24 137/25 138/14 142/8 142/22 153/14 154/25 155/21 157/10 161/11 161/22 165/10 166/3 171/21 172/3 181/14 185/9 185/10 186/25 194/17 201/15 201/16 202/18 202/25 204/11 205/21 206/12 206/15 206/18 207/5 207/8 208/15 211/13 211/19 213/8 214/8 214/25 215/14 215/16 216/8 216/14 216/17 217/15 219/25 221/13 221/14 221/14 222/3 224/1 224/3 226/25 228/23 230/7 230/14 231/6 236/8 236/13 236/14 249/11 252/13 253/7 254/8 259/20 261/21 266/25 267/1 267/8 280/15 281/3 281/5 282/5 282/8 282/16 283/4 284/11 285/4 288/3 289/17 291/21 299/15 300/15 300/22 302/10 306/23 312/4 313/8 313/10 315/3 318/1 318/23
Donald [1] 317/18
done [28] 18/6 103/5 114/11 118/12 129/2 140/2 143/24 144/20 148/23 157/4 157/5 182/12 184/18 185/16 185/16 186/5 186/6 199/9 215/11 215/12 230/21 231/4 266/1 278/7 284/24 284/25 309/8 319/13
door [2] 234/14 234/16
dot [1] 116/23
dots [4] 125/14 126/21 127/23 176/10
double [3] 123/8 140/1 289/8
double-check [2] 123/8 140/1
doubled [1] 76/1
down [45] 21/3 21/8 24/11 24/24 25/19 26/20 38/14 39/4 39/5 48/9 48/9 51/5 65/6 73/18 74/18 74/18 76/1 82/24 84/21 85/5 86/23 90/2 90/12 106/18 107/6 107/9 107/12 141/10 150/12 157/7 157/19 159/8 172/22 175/10 180/7 180/18 180/20 194/25 209/18 228/4 251/20 254/19 276/18 279/15 310/7
downloaded [1] 19/6
doxed [3] 22/23 45/8 293/13

doxing [2] 293/5 293/6
DPS [20] 108/9 108/15 108/21 109/15 114/11 114/11 114/12 114/22 117/3 120/4 127/3 131/13 137/2 137/7 152/14 152/23 156/1 156/2 157/14 215/18
Dr [1] 112/15
draft [1] 101/8
dramatic [1] 261/21
draw [10] 101/16 130/17 258/9 259/16 277/5 295/18 300/16 308/7 308/9 308/11
drawn [1] 188/15
dress [1] 14/15
dressed [4] 18/25 21/2 21/25 22/3
dressings [1] 14/19
Drive [1] 3/16
driving [1] 307/12
drove [1] 18/21
drug [1] 160/20
dry [2] 153/22 158/22
duck [2] 183/7 183/7
due [1] 121/24
dues [1] 292/1
duly [11] 9/21 100/9 112/23 135/18 160/2 196/15 196/23 237/12 242/22 247/16 267/18
dumb [1] 65/12
Dunham [1] 4/2
during [14] 17/23 68/23 114/1 129/23 157/25 205/2 242/4 244/10 244/14 255/19 266/23 272/8 272/11 278/8
duties [4] 100/25 113/11 113/20 293/12
dye [2] 133/20 133/22
dying [1] 269/6
dynamite [4] 165/15 167/14 198/25 210/25
dynamites [1] 172/16

E

E-D-W-A-R-D-S [1] 113/4
E-Mail [2] 4/7 320/19
each [24] 14/17 101/6 115/2 119/7 122/16 122/17 124/16 125/18 128/7 128/12 129/23 148/18 158/23 210/3 231/18 258/19 263/5 266/6 266/7 272/3 272/11 273/9 287/5 288/22
earlier [18] 73/2 85/12 86/2 86/4 118/7 125/22 135/4 144/5 158/21 161/22 169/8 183/12 196/17 200/9 228/9 237/5 256/23 292/24
early [4] 85/5 269/6 316/6 316/25
earn [1] 205/5
earned [2] 203/17 285/7
easier [3] 16/25 124/20 156/21
easily [1] 118/23
East [6] 238/6 239/19 239/21 240/25 244/5 244/5
easy [1] 217/25
eating [1] 100/13
educate [2] 241/12 280/13
educated [1] 307/7
education [7] 109/19 114/13 136/14 141/4 141/6 164/23 262/20
educational [5] 237/23 280/12 282/1 304/18 305/1

E

Edwards [6] 112/12 112/14 112/15
112/22 113/3 131/9

effect [7] 11/1 198/20 200/20 251/10
253/8 298/8 298/24

efficiency [2] 291/23 299/15

effort [1] 274/13

eight [7] 25/4 50/17 120/7 127/4 127/5
160/17 162/23

Eighteen [1] 160/13

either [20] 119/13 120/8 138/9 138/9
166/19 176/3 178/4 194/1 208/11
216/21 220/25 246/4 249/7 256/9
265/3 272/7 273/7 275/9 282/7 284/17

elements [2] 253/22 283/14

ELIZABETH [5] 1/10 3/9 9/2 151/16
278/12

else [36] 28/21 32/5 39/17 39/20 41/13
42/8 44/3 47/17 62/2 62/5 64/8 65/3
65/17 74/14 76/3 76/8 76/15 76/16
80/15 84/6 92/9 105/22 134/15 151/2
173/3 177/17 186/6 186/6 212/16
224/13 229/7 260/12 264/22 312/6
315/21 319/1

else's [2] 78/9 126/1

embarrass [1] 266/25

emerges [1] 245/9

Emma [11] 260/3 260/5 268/24 269/2
269/4 269/16 302/5 302/12 302/15
302/17 302/19

emphasis [2] 163/23 239/23

emphasizes [1] 250/10

employ [1] 285/22

employed [4] 100/21 136/6 136/23
160/8

employees [1] 238/10

employees' [2] 15/6 31/19

employment [1] 285/17

enables [1] 257/12

enclosed [1] 133/13

encompass [2] 196/17 200/3

encountered [1] 216/12

encourage [5] 251/12 251/13 277/7
277/8 280/15

encrypted [4] 276/14 299/14 301/8
308/21

encryption [1] 295/14

end [21] 24/10 24/10 26/14 26/18 38/3
38/13 39/5 46/25 69/11 98/25 118/5
129/19 133/4 134/17 153/14 180/7
180/21 197/18 198/25 202/21 240/11

ended [1] 267/14

ending [1] 116/20

Endowment [1] 239/19

energy [1] 212/18

enforcement [30] 13/17 14/2 14/2
14/3 14/16 23/4 40/25 41/6 41/18
70/15 153/21 170/24 182/15 217/4
221/9 221/10 225/18 241/9 241/12
241/15 272/23 275/10 282/2 293/11
296/10 297/25 298/19 307/19 307/25
308/18

engage [11] 245/23 259/25 259/25
271/17 272/3 273/4 280/12 284/20
295/7 304/23 309/11

engaged [2] 243/5 255/25

engages [1] 270/9

engaging [7] 14/20 270/14 271/9
273/5 273/10 311/6 312/14

Engels [1] 305/22

engineering [1] 163/20

English [2] 114/17 256/9

enjoy [1] 45/11

enlarged [1] 106/21

enlargement [2] 118/2 130/5

enough [17] 90/3 107/7 142/7 147/5
178/19 178/20 178/22 179/14 181/23
182/2 182/7 183/24 193/10 194/9
225/11 309/24 317/17

entail [1] 165/13

entered [4] 10/7 10/17 107/17 164/3

enterprise [1] 14/5

enters [9] 8/3 12/20 93/7 99/24 134/24
159/15 190/11 236/24 267/11

entertainment [2] 173/7 173/22

entire [13] 25/21 115/4 115/18 164/20
164/22 179/4 205/16 217/14 240/2
248/12 276/11 288/8 302/22

entirety [1] 248/12

entitled [1] 320/5

entrance [3] 32/15 32/16 33/25

entry [3] 106/19 107/16 107/16

enumerated [1] 14/17

envelope [1] 148/3

envelopes [4] 147/21 148/1 148/11
148/12

environment [2] 287/17 296/12

equally [1] 151/7

equipment [2] 137/21 277/20

escape [3] 14/21 15/25 16/2

especially [5] 43/24 170/4 172/4
202/11 218/21

essay [3] 301/18 301/22 302/1

essence [1] 301/21

essentially [17] 32/18 60/2 81/25
166/6 175/5 176/21 180/17 184/17
192/3 192/21 193/3 193/7 196/7 199/6
244/2 278/3 313/22

establish [2] 264/2 277/9

established [1] 264/7

ESTRADA [2] 1/12 3/20

et [3] 8/6 287/3 287/5

Europe [2] 245/1 247/25

European [1] 244/12

evaluation [2] 117/24 119/7

even [37] 15/17 40/24 59/22 62/9
68/21 73/2 90/16 102/3 104/6 115/16
116/24 120/20 122/6 127/4 128/19
139/19 141/1 166/24 169/20 170/24
173/3 173/15 173/21 180/25 194/12
196/8 204/8 205/5 209/6 218/22
219/25 267/2 288/10 290/23 300/17
312/15 317/11

evening [2] 289/2 319/3

event [11] 16/3 17/14 17/19 17/22
91/21 191/14 191/25 235/25 263/14
277/5 277/25

events [5] 116/17 234/5 238/10
259/17 276/15

eventual [2] 253/5 257/10

eventually [14] 10/7 26/5 27/1 30/7
40/9 41/20 78/6 163/9 239/8 239/10
242/7 250/21 250/25 269/13

ever [23] 37/20 43/1 43/2 46/22 61/15

73/4 89/17 91/11 117/12 117/12 122/8
122/10 134/2 153/11 194/23 201/15
208/19 214/23 214/25 216/1 217/25
289/10 311/8

every [16] 57/6 117/11 141/6 141/12
142/5 144/3 144/4 146/15 146/21
164/9 165/6 179/7 179/9 241/15 263/6
298/1

everybody [14] 21/25 27/12 27/15
32/5 40/13 42/19 44/3 51/19 52/19
90/13 151/2 196/24 210/14 267/6

everybody's [4] 22/6 25/5 90/14 212/2

everyone [2] 53/20 58/13

everything [19] 25/6 28/16 43/22
129/19 140/2 142/4 150/2 188/24
206/9 211/3 211/21 212/16 220/9
224/13 237/25 250/18 274/16 274/16
298/13

EVETTS [15] 1/7 2/1 8/14 15/8 57/9
58/14 66/22 67/16 68/3 77/11 77/12
151/19 278/20 278/20 279/4

evidence [61] 33/4 33/17 59/23 60/2
60/8 89/11 94/20 101/1 101/2 108/15
108/17 108/18 109/14 109/16 113/22
118/1 120/16 121/18 121/23 122/8
123/9 133/13 133/19 133/24 137/9
137/9 137/12 137/12 137/13 137/18
137/19 138/3 143/2 143/3 143/12
143/14 143/22 149/10 153/1 153/22
167/25 168/3 169/12 169/14 169/22
170/1 174/4 216/23 216/25 219/16
219/23 219/24 224/24 229/15 229/18
229/22 230/20 252/23 264/6 265/10
316/6

exact [3] 126/19 183/22 316/7

exactly [11] 68/11 166/22 196/17
201/23 211/24 213/8 215/14 216/9
217/19 222/3 298/23

examination [37] 7/4 7/5 7/7 9/22
45/4 57/4 70/10 80/25 84/22 88/2
90/22 93/11 98/20 100/10 108/2 111/3
112/24 131/7 135/19 152/7 158/15
158/21 160/3 169/2 196/21 201/11
229/10 230/18 232/13 235/4 237/13
266/1 266/13 279/16 301/13 306/10
316/1

examinations [1] 144/21

examine [10] 122/7 122/9 132/24
144/22 174/18 197/7 214/20 217/16
217/18 218/18

examined [8] 110/16 168/15 174/1
174/25 197/5 197/6 236/1 236/4

examiner [3] 101/10 115/19 119/13

examiners [1] 108/10

examining [5] 101/13 101/17 106/3
190/22 217/21

example [26] 116/11 138/13 165/14
167/3 199/17 234/11 234/19 243/12
248/20 253/3 253/14 253/21 254/14
255/10 276/25 278/8 279/9 281/5
283/22 283/23 292/7 309/8 311/11
311/19 311/23 314/18

examples [6] 97/8 156/21 249/18
249/21 260/2 275/12

exams [2] 139/8 139/11

exceed [1] 95/14

exceeded [1] 15/10

E

excellent [1] 265/25
except [4] 19/25 41/13 141/18 141/18
exception [2] 123/23 222/24
exceptions [3] 221/12 221/12 246/6
exchange [5] 10/23 61/18 70/3 91/18 109/25
exchanged [2] 91/15 91/17
exchanges [1] 92/4
exclude [7] 151/1 151/10 151/11 151/12 151/14 151/15 151/19
excluded [5] 150/25 151/4 151/20 151/21 173/8
excludes [1] 257/4
exclusion [4] 119/8 151/8 151/16 151/17
excuse [7] 72/9 76/9 77/18 119/11 184/22 202/22 262/8
excused [7] 99/14 99/17 112/6 134/18 159/5 236/18 236/21
execution [1] 293/11
exemplar [1] 142/17
exemplar's [1] 130/19
exemplars [3] 121/6 121/13 124/3
exempt [10] 221/16 222/8 232/18 232/21 232/23 232/24 233/1 233/4 233/11 233/12
exempting [1] 233/6
exercises [1] 115/2
exhibit [66] 7/2 11/20 20/14 30/13 31/14 33/2 33/3 33/16 33/20 35/11 35/12 38/24 62/22 83/14 84/24 93/14 93/15 93/20 95/1 102/10 103/8 103/12 109/1 111/11 120/13 120/24 122/19 123/14 123/15 124/6 124/9 132/8 144/17 144/18 147/19 149/8 158/17 167/24 173/24 174/4 179/20 184/3 190/14 195/4 202/20 205/4 218/23 219/12 249/19 250/5 251/23 251/23 251/25 252/5 252/22 253/14 256/2 256/20 256/20 260/25 267/22 268/3 271/13 273/11 273/12 302/21
exhibited [1] 310/11
exhibiting [2] 300/13 311/11
exhibits [4] 7/1 223/3 223/5 223/6
exist [2] 117/12 259/20
existed [1] 263/25
exists [2] 193/11 303/19
exited [1] 21/7
expand [1] 119/3
expect [9] 60/20 61/11 158/24 186/1 274/22 279/10 299/19 301/6 308/14
expectation [4] 60/22 60/24 82/17 309/5
expected [1] 299/8
expecting [2] 38/9 82/18
experience [17] 130/25 182/10 188/13 190/5 192/7 199/12 199/22 199/23 200/22 202/2 202/11 223/24 262/20 276/5 276/6 300/16 309/6
expert [38] 112/11 113/17 113/19 113/21 161/23 185/3 185/23 186/2 186/8 188/1 188/4 188/5 188/6 188/13 190/3 194/16 205/14 205/17 205/18 246/10 246/12 246/17 260/14 260/16 260/20 260/25 261/4 261/7 261/15 261/24 261/25 262/14 263/21 263/22

265/2 267/15 283/25 313/22
expert's [2] 186/8 262/4
expertise [5] 242/18 260/24 261/16 264/16 285/21
experts [7] 185/4 202/10 262/12 263/6 281/18 282/6 287/18
Expires [1] 320/16
explain [15] 117/18 152/25 157/21 169/16 170/14 175/4 177/19 182/13 193/5 195/15 196/3 197/4 198/1 202/18 312/3
explained [4] 92/13 177/17 190/17 226/5
explaining [2] 242/19 271/15
explicit [5] 12/10 47/16 47/20 47/23 257/6
explicitly [1] 233/12
explode [13] 171/2 172/7 176/6 176/13 179/6 188/9 188/16 190/19 193/13 200/19 214/3 226/8 234/3
exploded [1] 193/20
explodes [9] 177/14 177/22 178/1 178/23 179/14 191/15 192/1 234/3 234/4
exploring [1] 315/8
explosion [13] 178/5 178/11 178/12 192/8 197/25 213/3 213/23 214/16 214/17 214/19 214/21 225/20 225/25
explosions [3] 178/14 214/7 214/15
explosive [37] 160/20 162/21 163/5 164/17 166/7 166/25 167/3 169/17 170/14 170/15 170/21 171/22 172/7 172/23 173/9 176/2 176/17 178/1 178/4 188/13 195/9 196/4 198/22 199/6 199/15 204/12 204/23 208/25 214/5 220/23 221/4 226/6 232/10 234/1 234/2 234/6 234/22
explosives [90] 7/7 160/9 160/11 160/14 163/2 163/10 163/11 163/12 163/20 163/23 164/21 165/4 165/5 165/10 165/21 165/23 166/15 167/12 169/19 169/24 169/25 170/6 170/12 170/16 170/17 170/17 170/18 170/18 170/23 170/25 171/15 172/14 177/14 179/6 188/6 188/6 188/7 195/8 195/10 195/11 196/8 197/17 197/17 198/24 198/24 202/2 202/16 203/4 207/20 208/13 208/18 208/19 208/23 209/12 209/15 210/21 210/23 210/24 211/22 212/1 212/9 212/9 213/4 213/17 213/20 214/1 214/2 217/4 218/7 220/6 220/13 220/16 221/2 221/5 221/10 221/15 222/5 222/6 227/16 232/14 232/24 233/2 233/3 233/4 233/5 233/16 233/22 233/22 234/20 235/2
exposed [1] 137/25
express [2] 134/16 259/4
extended [1] 180/7
extensive [2] 114/22 116/25
extent [4] 80/10 188/4 264/12 289/14
exterior [2] 110/3 110/6
external [1] 117/5
extraneous [1] 94/3
extremism [2] 239/13 317/21
extremist [3] 239/16 241/19 314/3
extremists [1] 317/19
eye [3] 122/6 126/6 258/12

eyes [1] 22/6

F

FA [2] 105/8 105/9
face [8] 19/1 25/6 25/6 51/2 116/10 278/18 292/16 293/11
faces [2] 22/6 293/1
facility [20] 15/2 16/2 18/22 21/4 23/2 24/17 27/5 27/7 31/18 34/1 84/11 95/12 191/11 221/5 221/5 229/17 230/22 231/9 236/7 275/17
facing [2] 28/4 79/12
fact [22] 23/1 37/20 80/10 85/6 122/3 173/24 178/19 193/17 200/25 232/12 243/10 261/3 277/11 288/10 290/1 294/15 295/6 295/23 298/9 299/20 299/23 300/3
factor [1] 182/23
facts [10] 13/2 13/2 48/12 48/12 48/14 48/14 49/2 49/8 49/21 266/11
factual [7] 12/18 13/3 48/10 49/3 80/3 80/4 266/6
Fahrenheit [1] 177/4
FAI [1] 105/9
failed [2] 202/14 263/20
fair [11] 40/4 40/5 72/7 79/20 189/22 225/11 286/24 287/23 288/4 288/5 290/8
fairly [3] 106/2 173/25 226/5
fall [5] 52/4 133/9 157/17 192/1 261/13
falls [2] 101/11 107/7
false [2] 286/16 286/23
familiar [17] 17/9 169/13 170/7 184/25 188/6 199/14 208/24 215/3 229/20 254/7 282/20 283/10 284/6 290/4 300/17 313/17 314/1
family [1] 53/15
famous [2] 269/4 269/7
famously [1] 275/13
fan [1] 307/24
fancy [1] 113/17
far [13] 36/24 48/20 61/17 66/12 77/3 138/25 156/16 156/18 180/22 181/23 214/20 317/18 317/20
far-left [2] 317/18 317/20
Faraday [3] 296/5 296/5 296/14
fascies [1] 258/7
fascism [16] 41/22 81/22 81/25 254/17 254/20 257/4 257/8 257/10 257/11 257/12 257/14 257/20 262/17 290/18 290/23 291/10
fascist [21] 49/1 81/25 242/3 242/8 243/2 243/22 243/23 244/8 256/9 257/5 257/15 258/5 258/12 289/14 289/16 289/19 291/4 291/6 291/7 305/12 306/5
fascists [3] 41/21 256/1 257/14
fashion [1] 298/11
fast [4] 8/4 212/18 244/21 257/9
fast-forwarding [1] 244/21
faster [1] 219/18
father [1] 110/1
favor [1] 308/1
favorable [1] 194/7
favored [1] 151/8
FBI [11] 152/15 206/17 215/15 216/19

F

FBI... [7] 216/25 217/3 217/8 217/19
218/20 219/12 219/19
FBI's [1] 168/20
fear [1] 87/3
February [14] 57/2 57/10 57/17 58/20
59/22 60/11 60/17 68/9 68/20 68/22
88/9 89/7 89/8 89/19
FEDERAL [12] 3/20 40/17 43/24 79/19
79/24 94/18 160/21 208/23 209/13
223/18 264/5 294/12
federalists [2] 294/8 294/9
Federally [1] 173/13
FedEx [6] 222/23 222/25 223/1 223/2
223/18 231/12
FedEx's [1] 223/17
feed [2] 34/5 96/7
feeding [1] 71/11
feel [5] 87/20 181/24 181/25 222/12
266/22
fees [1] 320/6
feet [6] 113/15 116/3 180/24 181/9
181/19 212/12
fellow [3] 230/4 281/6 281/9
felt [1] 22/25
female [2] 156/11 156/15
fence [3] 229/19 235/24 236/1
few [15] 21/12 62/16 80/21 81/5
111/16 137/5 182/12 228/15 264/1
266/23 292/12 294/1 301/17 306/16
315/22
fibers [1] 106/14
field [7] 26/15 117/2 132/13 164/24
185/4 188/13 207/21
fields [1] 182/21
fifteen [3] 56/18 56/24 128/18
Fifth [2] 51/17 197/1
fight [4] 41/14 243/3 245/11 310/7
figure [4] 156/10 157/2 163/9 312/22
figured [3] 67/7 71/21 144/8
file [6] 12/1 60/20 60/24 61/8 118/19
297/23
filed [4] 12/11 12/14 261/13 264/6
filing [1] 264/6
filings [1] 262/3
fill [2] 223/12 239/2
filled [1] 153/19
film [1] 303/16
final [1] 105/2
finally [9] 11/19 11/19 115/8 120/2
123/4 130/11 233/19 277/25 285/21
find [13] 40/9 42/23 90/3 121/19
121/22 128/15 146/10 167/23 228/17
259/20 259/22 286/11 286/12
findings [4] 101/7 101/8 281/19
287/16
finds [1] 248/2
fine [8] 62/24 187/8 187/15 189/13
195/22 196/15 198/10 228/21
fingerprint [9] 112/11 113/17 117/11
117/17 118/8 120/10 126/8 141/18
161/23
fingerprinting [2] 114/23 117/16
fingerprints [8] 7/6 113/16 117/6
117/8 117/15 120/18 125/25 133/25
fingers [2] 113/14 116/3
finish [3] 76/12 136/21 319/13

fire [31] 15/22 107/4 107/6 170/2
170/3 170/5 176/14 176/25 182/8
182/11 182/21 182/22 182/23 182/24
183/1 194/7 194/10 194/13 194/16
194/21 197/22 198/5 198/13 199/9
205/9 208/2 208/11 251/17 253/1
301/19 309/12
firearm [15] 101/3 101/4 101/7 101/22
101/24 101/25 102/17 102/19 102/24
102/25 103/6 105/4 105/15 111/14
161/25
firearms [24] 7/4 14/25 87/25 100/24
101/11 101/13 108/8 109/19 121/23
130/25 160/10 160/19 160/19 161/4
161/10 161/11 161/15 161/17 161/17
161/20 202/12 215/15 270/12 275/3
firearms-related [1] 121/23
fired [5] 41/19 41/20 101/3 101/6
107/2
fires [2] 208/5 231/3
firework [13] 171/13 173/4 175/19
176/1 176/6 176/13 180/14 184/16
193/2 198/1 198/7 201/1 234/2
fireworks [102] 15/2 24/11 24/14
26/16 26/22 27/6 27/13 28/1 28/23
29/24 30/2 32/7 32/8 95/11 96/14
168/15 168/22 168/23 169/9 169/14
169/17 169/18 169/20 171/6 171/7
171/8 171/9 171/10 171/16 171/19
171/24 171/24 171/25 172/1 172/2
172/8 172/24 172/24 173/5 173/5
173/8 173/15 173/17 174/13 175/1
175/23 179/8 179/9 182/16 182/21
183/4 183/4 183/19 183/23 188/8
188/20 191/9 195/15 196/3 197/5
197/13 199/7 200/23 200/23 204/18
204/20 209/16 209/23 210/1 210/17
211/4 213/20 216/17 221/5 221/13
222/24 222/24 224/3 229/22 229/23
230/11 230/11 230/15 230/22 230/25
231/3 231/6 231/7 231/9 232/9 232/18
232/21 233/7 233/13 233/16 234/23
234/23 235/1 296/24 297/10 297/17
298/5
fireworks-related [1] 200/23
firing [2] 102/3 161/13
Firm [2] 1/23 3/2
first [68] 8/5 9/11 9/21 16/3 16/6 24/16
37/20 43/3 43/21 43/23 44/25 66/20
66/22 70/14 70/15 74/17 77/5 89/17
91/1 93/17 93/21 94/13 94/13 95/20
100/9 112/23 120/13 121/16 122/20
124/15 127/4 135/18 143/20 143/21
144/1 144/5 145/13 148/24 152/15
152/17 152/18 152/19 160/2 160/17
175/10 196/10 198/7 201/6 211/8
211/23 216/12 216/14 226/20 237/12
240/11 240/16 241/14 245/9 246/3
246/17 252/13 252/20 261/15 266/4
279/13 287/13 290/13 306/12
fit [7] 66/7 70/4 86/16 196/4 197/9
197/11 232/9
fits [2] 143/3 198/1
five [3] 21/12 27/10 127/22
flag [19] 253/18 253/20 253/24 254/6
254/7 254/11 254/22 255/9 255/9
255/11 255/11 255/14 255/16 255/19

256/7 256/8 256/14 268/12 307/11
flags [3] 254/20 256/7 268/13
flame [2] 191/14 191/24
flaming [2] 176/25 180/4
flammable [1] 180/24
flash [13] 172/6 176/3 198/8 198/9
198/15 225/17 225/20 225/23 225/24
226/3 226/4 226/4 226/5
flat [3] 151/21 180/7 266/6
flat-out [1] 151/21
flavors [1] 249/6
flee [2] 15/17 15/24
fleeing [1] 15/15
FLETC [3] 208/8 208/9 216/11
flip [1] 202/21
floor [1] 192/11
FLOREY [2] 4/1 49/13
flow [1] 118/6
flown [1] 255/19
fluid [1] 145/15
fluids [1] 137/10
fluorescent [2] 132/25 133/20
fluoresces [1] 133/22
flyer [1] 20/10
FMC [6] 42/17 44/1 58/3 68/23 69/19
88/6
focal [1] 120/9
focus [10] 95/2 237/24 250/11 268/5
286/25 303/24 315/3 315/4 315/4
315/5
focused [4] 30/3 79/23 239/21 239/22
focuses [1] 314/20
focusing [2] 240/10 283/20
folks [13] 45/13 47/4 58/8 59/13 85/7
85/21 91/2 206/21 225/12 295/20
296/22 300/11 301/4
follow [1] 256/25
followed [2] 67/17 140/8
following [2] 120/8 137/21
follows [6] 9/21 100/9 112/23 135/18
160/2 237/12
foment [1] 250/24
foot [2] 16/2 71/7
footage [3] 83/15 191/2 191/8
foraging [1] 303/23
forbidden [1] 246/5
force [1] 162/14
forces [4] 175/19 193/2 294/19 294/19
foregoing [2] 320/4 320/5
foreign [2] 237/25 239/20
forensic [21] 99/20 99/22 99/23
100/23 113/6 113/10 114/15 133/5
135/10 136/7 136/12 137/4 137/7
139/4 140/12 141/16 157/22 158/4
163/22 186/5 186/6
forfeit [1] 51/17
forget [1] 298/23
forgive [1] 126/5
forgot [1] 16/21
form [10] 93/4 118/16 134/16 153/18
153/20 153/21 192/17 225/24 227/14
236/13
formal [2] 292/4 292/6
format [1] 320/6
formed [2] 291/3 302/22
former [2] 280/20 280/22
forming [1] 116/12

F

forms [2] 82/7 197/16
FORT [21] 1/3 1/5 1/20 1/24 2/20 2/23
 3/3 3/6 3/10 3/13 3/21 4/3 4/6 40/17
 58/3 69/19 167/5 171/17 217/6 320/14
 320/17
forth [7] 60/4 86/25 119/1 126/11
 140/25 176/20 197/18
forum [3] 238/6 240/25 247/3
forward [2] 242/20 257/9
forwarding [1] 244/21
fought [1] 69/10
found [23] 13/24 54/3 74/5 87/24
 88/14 104/9 106/6 122/4 122/13
 122/15 128/7 141/12 142/9 142/13
 143/3 146/13 148/16 161/25 162/3
 165/15 252/25 283/8 317/8
foundation [13] 93/25 109/18 242/18
 246/19 247/23 260/10 261/16 262/14
 262/19 262/23 263/21 264/16 265/1
founding [2] 257/5 294/7
four [11] 27/10 35/3 72/6 109/11
 114/10 118/23 121/16 211/16 221/18
 221/20 271/2
fourth [1] 11/19
Fox [3] 53/16 53/18 53/23
fragmentations [1] 177/23
fragments [1] 178/1
frame [4] 32/24 35/15 101/22 105/6
framework [1] 285/22
FRANK [3] 1/18 8/10 280/20
Franklin [6] 101/17 105/10 105/15
 111/14 161/25 170/11
fraternal [1] 141/22
free [11] 45/12 102/24 104/20 241/6
 254/17 254/20 259/6 286/2 289/23
 289/24 290/14
free-speech [1] 259/6
freed [1] 102/6
freedom [3] 61/18 69/10 70/2
Freeway [1] 2/22
fresh [1] 149/23
Frick [1] 269/9
friction [15] 113/12 113/13 113/14
 113/21 113/23 114/20 114/24 115/8
 116/1 116/2 116/14 116/16 121/25
 122/12 197/23
friend [2] 47/11 54/25
friendlies [1] 28/7
front [32] 10/10 38/21 49/10 49/10
 49/11 72/14 102/8 106/11 106/20
 106/21 107/19 108/13 112/19 118/5
 123/16 144/10 167/23 189/20 214/12
 227/22 241/21 248/25 254/1 257/3
 257/5 260/25 268/1 268/14 314/11
 314/15 315/14 317/8
frontline [1] 273/6
fruition [1] 62/5
frustrated [1] 87/11
Frwy [1] 2/10
fuck [5] 64/6 76/2 76/6 253/8 266/24
fucking [3] 51/12 52/25 53/7
fuel [2] 199/1 199/2
full [13] 22/3 100/15 113/1 135/23
 142/1 142/4 142/7 146/18 146/21
 160/5 231/15 238/9 258/11
full-time [1] 238/9

fully [1] 125/10
fumes [1] 133/14
fuming [2] 133/11 133/17
function [3] 161/18 166/22 188/9
functions [1] 23/6
further [12] 30/10 33/19 44/24 84/19
 98/18 110/25 112/3 159/2 170/4
 279/12 305/8 320/6
Furthermore [1] 262/24
fuse [13] 175/6 175/11 175/13 175/13
 175/22 175/24 175/25 180/7 180/8
 180/21 181/1 181/2 181/6
fuses [2] 197/17 211/25
fusion [1] 240/22
future [3] 142/25 143/9 285/17
FYI [1] 95/13

G

G52 [1] 218/13
Gadsden [2] 254/6 254/11
Gaffney [1] 280/20
gaiter [10] 145/7 145/24 148/16 149/1
 149/4 149/17 150/5 150/6 155/16
 155/17
Galveston [1] 136/18
game [1] 76/19
gang [3] 160/20 315/25 319/2
gap [1] 239/2
GAR [2] 108/21 152/20
garage [1] 239/6
gardening [2] 303/17 304/2
Garland [10] 100/23 108/6 108/9
 108/15 108/21 113/9 131/13 152/12
 152/15 152/19
gas [10] 175/18 175/18 192/19 193/1
 193/5 193/10 193/11 226/20 226/21
 226/22
gate [4] 7/3 32/15 32/16 32/17
gather [4] 132/1 283/14 286/13 313/14
gathered [4] 118/13 119/6 286/8
 297/23
GATTO [27] 1/18 8/10 10/13 100/11
 111/4 112/25 132/9 135/8 135/20
 153/5 154/24 158/13 158/16 160/4
 185/22 189/11 190/1 190/12 202/1
 205/23 206/19 207/14 218/25 224/1
 224/23 230/17 230/19
gave [5] 22/12 203/12 288/14 306/15
 319/6
gay [3] 42/11 43/2 303/11
gear [1] 217/2
general [8] 39/8 41/1 43/23 91/20
 121/4 241/8 250/1 292/8
generally [8] 134/1 143/16 145/20
 154/5 154/21 155/7 167/6 185/4
generate [1] 101/7
generated [2] 156/18 178/6
generously [1] 286/3
genetic [1] 141/17
gentleman [5] 16/22 29/17 75/9 75/17
 262/14
gentlemen [5] 9/7 57/12 134/9 195/23
 247/11
geo [1] 43/7
geographic [1] 307/17
German [10] 242/4 243/6 243/11
 243/13 243/17 244/4 244/5 244/5

256/10 256/11
Germany [7] 242/6 243/3 243/17
 244/1 244/10 244/16 247/25
get [81] 16/6 19/3 19/15 24/10 27/4
 32/16 35/20 38/12 39/11 40/13 41/19
 45/16 49/21 50/23 54/17 54/20 56/1
 56/3 59/14 65/6 67/8 69/25 70/2 73/15
 77/18 77/24 84/25 87/16 108/15
 126/19 128/17 134/2 134/10 137/13
 137/24 137/25 138/23 138/24 139/11
 142/12 142/25 144/22 146/14 146/16
 146/24 147/7 148/7 149/22 155/13
 161/9 163/24 164/6 170/4 179/15
 180/9 184/24 185/15 186/9 187/21
 198/20 199/5 202/7 204/21 206/10
 209/6 209/15 214/8 219/18 228/22
 238/12 241/13 241/23 245/12 246/17
 246/24 247/24 255/9 256/7 266/16
 274/15 315/24
gets [6] 26/16 26/16 34/4 107/10
 197/18 209/4
getting [16] 26/22 38/13 44/13 47/13
 50/1 51/19 51/23 85/7 90/16 116/25
 138/8 163/1 173/19 193/9 199/21
 227/5
Gibson [1] 151/10
Gill [1] 2/22
girl [2] 46/13 46/16
give [17] 60/21 72/10 85/20 85/20
 85/24 115/25 165/14 186/18 187/9
 197/1 246/22 247/8 252/12 287/3
 288/6 314/15 315/24
given [10] 49/21 101/5 156/20 187/23
 204/10 208/14 241/7 241/7 271/17
 313/9
gives [4] 55/20 209/25 253/21 253/24
giving [6] 154/7 182/14 205/19 242/18
 244/24 250/1
gladly [1] 287/21
glass [3] 126/10 126/13 224/16
gloves [1] 137/20
Glynco [1] 216/11
go [158] 8/5 10/13 11/8 13/5 19/14
 24/3 24/9 25/19 26/7 26/14 28/20
 28/24 29/2 29/11 29/16 30/9 30/10
 30/14 30/15 31/2 31/3 31/14 32/7 32/9
 33/1 33/1 34/1 34/17 35/11 35/12
 35/13 38/12 38/23 40/12 40/12 43/8
 63/4 63/15 79/9 87/17 90/21 93/14
 93/19 93/24 94/10 95/10 95/19 96/2
 96/10 96/11 104/12 105/2 106/17
 110/15 114/20 114/22 117/1 117/7
 119/1 119/3 124/5 124/21 125/2 125/5
 126/10 128/6 128/22 129/20 130/7
 131/24 133/24 134/13 138/25 139/24
 140/3 140/8 140/23 148/19 150/15
 157/12 158/17 160/23 160/24 163/17
 164/8 165/6 166/5 171/25 172/5
 175/10 175/19 176/8 178/13 179/16
 180/19 181/18 186/18 187/1 187/9
 189/11 189/14 189/21 190/9 190/12
 191/24 192/12 192/19 192/23 193/2
 196/1 197/3 206/24 208/14 214/22
 214/22 215/1 216/19 218/5 218/12
 218/23 219/9 219/15 224/9 224/9
 234/10 238/12 242/24 243/9 244/23
 246/15 252/22 252/24 253/1 253/1

G

go... [24] 253/9 253/14 256/18 257/4 257/25 258/21 267/3 267/12 267/13 268/22 270/22 280/20 281/24 283/4 284/18 296/11 296/12 296/23 297/10 301/19 301/19 313/13 313/14 319/2

goal [1] 272/20

God [3] 17/6 91/6 95/6

goes [16] 36/19 55/23 77/21 119/12 133/25 138/11 139/1 152/12 163/8 164/13 170/10 172/22 192/21 209/1 209/14 315/19

going [189] 10/13 11/9 24/9 29/2 29/4 29/11 29/16 31/25 32/18 34/2 34/3 35/12 36/15 36/15 37/25 38/6 38/16 39/5 41/13 47/17 51/7 51/11 51/11 54/1 55/6 56/5 58/13 58/24 60/20 62/21 66/15 67/3 67/8 67/12 67/15 67/18 67/20 67/21 68/7 68/7 68/11 69/17 72/9 72/12 72/22 78/17 79/9 79/22 84/2 84/24 86/24 90/13 93/2 93/23 94/4 104/25 107/14 110/4 116/2 118/2 118/4 118/14 118/16 124/17 125/7 125/17 125/18 129/1 133/10 134/11 137/19 139/25 141/8 144/24 149/9 151/4 152/17 152/20 153/11 155/9 164/5 164/19 165/3 165/17 165/19 165/22 166/9 166/12 166/13 166/17 166/18 166/19 166/21 168/4 170/5 170/25 171/2 171/3 171/16 171/18 175/6 175/8 175/10 175/11 175/11 175/13 175/13 175/16 175/17 175/21 176/1 176/2 176/5 177/23 179/4 181/18 181/21 181/24 183/20 183/20 183/22 183/25 184/10 184/22 184/24 185/22 187/21 188/1 189/4 189/8 189/18 191/9 192/19 192/23 193/8 193/13 193/21 194/21 196/12 198/5 198/12 198/14 198/17 199/5 200/2 200/3 200/5 201/25 212/16 216/25 222/12 223/5 227/12 228/15 228/20 228/21 228/22 231/6 234/18 247/2 251/15 255/8 255/8 257/19 257/22 260/13 261/4 263/11 267/6 267/7 271/14 277/1 286/21 296/23 297/1 297/9 297/10 297/10 297/12 297/13 298/20 300/16 301/4 304/21 306/15 309/11 309/19 310/7 319/3

Goldman [11] 260/3 260/6 268/24 269/2 269/4 269/16 302/5 302/12 302/15 302/17 302/19

gone [5] 97/20 116/24 188/20 222/9 297/25

good [38] 8/9 8/16 8/20 9/24 28/6 41/18 41/19 41/19 41/23 72/6 79/25 81/3 81/4 90/24 90/25 108/4 108/5 131/11 131/12 137/11 138/25 154/13 165/21 190/9 201/13 201/14 237/3 237/15 253/3 256/5 256/5 266/1 290/18 295/13 301/15 301/16 309/24 317/10

got [53] 21/6 24/16 41/25 42/2 46/12 51/2 54/24 55/10 65/12 71/15 72/6 83/6 87/11 89/24 90/3 99/5 102/3 108/10 128/3 135/22 136/23 142/5 146/9 146/15 147/11 148/11 149/15 156/4 163/19 163/22 169/1 175/5

180/3 188/18 196/6 202/25 208/12 216/6 218/19 219/9 222/2 227/25 238/14 239/8 240/19 246/16 265/8 290/5 298/9 309/23 314/25 315/22 317/5

gotten [2] 68/15 140/10

governed [2] 294/10 294/16

governing [1] 164/14

government [112] 1/17 9/13 10/8 10/17 10/23 11/10 11/17 11/24 11/25 12/6 12/10 13/20 13/21 14/3 14/7 14/12 14/13 15/9 15/10 33/16 38/21 41/12 42/6 42/7 52/10 53/6 53/19 54/2 54/11 54/25 56/4 56/25 57/2 57/18 57/22 60/3 60/22 61/2 61/6 61/22 66/13 68/8 68/25 70/4 75/12 79/19 80/9 80/11 82/1 82/2 82/8 82/25 83/1 83/14 86/9 89/18 89/19 90/6 92/19 99/19 102/10 103/8 111/11 120/13 120/24 123/14 124/6 132/8 144/17 144/18 147/19 149/8 158/17 167/24 173/24 174/4 179/19 184/2 190/14 195/3 202/4 219/17 230/4 237/1 244/5 244/6 250/3 250/16 251/13 260/15 260/23 260/24 262/2 262/25 263/5 263/10 263/20 265/18 265/19 282/2 282/4 287/9 289/23 291/10 294/13 295/4 296/2 302/12 309/20 310/21 316/4 316/22

GOVERNMENT'S [19] 6/15 9/8 47/1 60/20 62/22 64/13 84/24 123/15 124/9 185/19 202/22 217/11 218/5 218/6 219/9 227/19 262/12 262/19 310/25

Governments [1] 294/13

governs [1] 11/16

grabbing [1] 47/4

grade [9] 171/7 171/8 171/9 172/23 183/19 183/19 201/1 201/2 234/25

graduate [6] 136/17 163/19 164/6 238/9 238/18 238/24

graduate-level [2] 238/9 238/18

graduated [3] 136/19 136/20 137/5

graduating [1] 239/4

graffiti [1] 15/6

graffitiing [1] 30/9

gram [3] 231/17 231/19 231/25

grams [2] 231/19 231/23

grandparents [1] 235/21

grant [1] 12/7

granted [2] 19/3 267/17

granule [1] 228/19

graphs [2] 154/10 154/11

grass [8] 191/23 192/1 192/2 193/21 194/17 194/18 208/6 214/20

grassy [1] 207/21

grayscale [1] 125/13

grease [1] 122/1

great [4] 78/17 248/1 314/17 315/17

greater [12] 150/9 150/18 151/8 151/10 151/11 151/12 151/13 151/14 151/15 151/16 151/18 212/10

green [4] 129/2 148/16 175/5 176/19

greenish [1] 132/18

grief [2] 301/22 301/23

grooves [1] 116/6

ground [12] 72/16 78/18 176/24 177/1 182/3 214/18 224/21 259/15 259/23

265/25 268/23 304/23

grounds [2] 265/3 266/12

group [47] 15/13 16/5 24/1 26/19 27/2 28/22 42/9 45/19 46/13 85/16 86/11 86/12 86/13 86/15 118/23 120/9 252/14 269/21 270/9 270/9 270/9 270/24 270/24 270/25 271/5 272/3 272/7 272/9 273/2 273/3 273/5 273/9 273/14 273/15 273/25 274/11 274/17 277/10 285/1 297/20 300/14 307/2 307/5 316/25 318/15 318/18 318/20

grouped [1] 24/23

groups [26] 239/16 240/7 248/9 270/22 270/23 271/17 272/3 272/10 272/17 272/18 272/22 274/8 274/15 274/20 274/23 276/3 289/17 292/6 293/13 293/19 310/5 310/6 314/9 314/16 314/20 318/22

GSA [1] 209/6

guarantee [1] 290/7

guard [5] 15/6 28/24 30/9 294/21 295/10

Guards [1] 294/14

guess [13] 19/21 90/8 171/6 172/20 188/21 189/17 189/19 219/16 262/15 263/7 269/3 292/10 315/19

guidelines [5] 54/8 56/11 56/12 56/20 140/24

guilty [6] 10/19 11/12 13/1 54/3 56/10 89/16

Guinness [1] 100/19

gun [10] 60/12 102/14 108/13 124/12 260/4 269/1 270/6 270/7 270/8 275/18

gunfire [1] 38/8

gunpowder [5] 197/11 197/13 197/14 197/15 211/8

gunpowders [4] 196/10 211/18 211/22 212/3

guns [3] 41/3 41/5 107/6

gunshot [1] 98/1

gunshots [3] 37/25 68/2 84/3

guy [5] 63/19 71/23 74/14 155/24 313/21

guys [11] 26/21 32/14 32/23 35/15 42/16 134/25 186/13 236/10 261/3 261/5 318/22

GUZMAN [4] 4/5 320/3 320/11 320/11

H

hack [1] 35/12

had [121] 14/25 19/8 19/11 19/25 20/4 20/5 23/8 27/23 40/15 40/18 40/21 40/23 42/4 43/1 43/1 43/6 43/16 44/9 47/16 49/13 52/9 55/7 57/9 58/23 58/23 59/23 60/15 66/8 66/20 66/24 67/6 67/8 67/11 68/15 69/22 70/16 71/1 71/23 73/2 73/4 74/17 80/16 81/7 85/2 85/5 85/7 85/21 86/14 87/25 88/6 88/11 91/25 92/3 96/18 97/4 98/3 101/18 104/3 107/15 108/11 117/14 122/16 126/9 128/7 145/18 150/24 152/11 158/23 161/23 161/24 162/1 162/3 165/9 169/9 177/10 182/10 182/16 188/15 190/17 190/18 194/2 194/4 194/5 200/8 200/10 202/15 204/12 204/15 204/18 204/21 205/18 205/24 207/21 211/16 225/15 230/14

H

had... [25] 235/16 235/16 240/21
240/24 245/1 245/12 246/23 247/7
252/6 253/16 253/17 261/5 266/7
277/14 285/6 294/12 297/21 298/1
298/2 302/18 308/25 310/16 312/24
315/13 315/15
hadn't [2] 68/16 78/19
hair [1] 116/10
half [11] 16/1 43/25 56/18 56/24 115/9
139/6 231/17 231/19 231/25 239/18
278/21
hallmark [1] 295/16
hand [22] 9/15 16/22 100/2 107/14
112/15 125/7 128/3 135/14 138/11
138/12 159/21 162/6 179/1 179/2
179/3 179/3 179/4 180/8 180/16 215/3
237/4 256/4
handcuffed [1] 72/16
handguns [1] 110/16
handheld [3] 14/25 27/24 28/12
handle [11] 16/15 16/19 17/7 46/22
137/12 137/13 137/15 138/2 193/12
210/15 230/6
handled [2] 160/25 167/18
handler [1] 207/1
handlers [1] 207/6
handles [6] 16/17 17/5 20/6 91/2 95/7
97/4
handling [1] 170/23
hands [6] 72/16 139/8 139/10 139/12
166/18 253/7
hands-on [3] 139/8 139/10 139/12
handwriting [2] 13/22 15/19
hang [1] 175/12
HANIL [3] 1/8 2/6 130/20
happen [5] 33/9 54/1 158/25 267/1
298/9
happened [14] 20/13 23/17 34/19
58/2 58/3 60/12 62/10 146/7 163/9
182/4 193/3 214/4 215/1 297/16
happening [2] 178/4 193/7
happens [10] 26/11 37/23 107/8 158/2
164/16 176/21 191/14 192/21 261/20
278/1
happy [1] 267/7
hard [7] 95/21 177/21 177/22 281/7
285/4 285/4 313/7
harken [3] 279/20 296/17 300/15
harm [6] 166/10 178/7 230/4 299/10
301/5 304/7
harmed [2] 230/8 230/15
harming [4] 298/16 298/19 299/4
299/18
HARMONY [3] 3/8 3/9 9/1
harms [1] 304/10
has [90] 23/6 36/13 60/3 62/22 65/5
69/15 72/14 79/15 79/23 102/19
102/20 111/7 114/22 115/2 117/12
117/14 118/19 120/4 125/10 127/22
127/23 128/12 133/24 144/19 144/19
147/17 148/8 153/19 158/4 161/6
163/6 171/3 175/18 177/21 178/15
178/16 178/18 182/3 183/3 188/2
188/18 193/1 196/24 197/19 199/14
207/9 209/11 211/8 211/16 212/15
213/13 214/13 219/16 219/17 221/18

221/24 221/24 222/9 224/13 226/4
228/2 241/6 241/20 246/4 247/12
250/18 254/22 262/2 262/3 263/5
263/6 263/20 265/1 278/13 279/4
287/24 288/15 292/7 297/25 300/6
305/19 307/12 307/16 310/12 310/15
312/6 316/23 317/11 318/17 318/19
hasn't [4] 12/10 131/20 183/18 264/22
hatchback [1] 21/17
hate [6] 236/10 266/21 318/15 318/18
318/20 318/22
have [360]
haven't [7] 186/11 219/21 236/4
262/13 284/10 309/4 310/11
having [21] 9/21 24/11 35/19 35/19
41/24 42/13 70/18 93/25 100/9 112/23
135/18 153/6 160/2 184/18 189/6
206/14 237/12 238/10 244/12 244/13
273/14
HAYES [4] 2/6 2/6 8/16 316/2
hazard [3] 172/12 172/20 172/23
hazardous [4] 172/13 206/17 223/12
223/19
he [126] 14/18 14/24 16/2 30/2 32/16
32/18 34/22 34/25 34/25 35/2 37/7
37/9 37/11 43/20 43/21 44/2 44/2 44/3
44/7 44/7 44/9 44/9 44/9 44/12 44/21
50/25 51/2 51/2 51/4 51/4 51/7 51/10
51/14 51/19 51/20 51/22 51/23 52/19
58/23 64/4 65/5 69/22 69/22 71/21
75/16 75/17 75/22 77/14 78/10 88/9
88/10 88/11 88/18 88/20 88/20 88/22
88/22 88/24 88/24 89/2 89/4 89/6 89/6
89/6 89/8 89/8 89/10 89/10 89/11
89/11 89/16 89/16 89/19 89/20 94/19
94/20 185/3 185/23 185/24 185/24
185/25 187/15 188/6 188/9 188/10
188/11 188/15 188/24 189/10 189/12
189/13 189/21 190/2 190/3 200/15
200/16 200/24 200/24 207/9 207/9
215/13 215/14 230/6 233/21 234/14
242/12 246/3 246/4 246/7 247/12
253/6 255/15 260/11 260/16 263/12
268/20 275/17 275/19 275/21 280/23
281/9 299/20 299/23 300/1 300/3
300/3
he's [31] 30/1 44/7 51/11 72/6 72/6
72/8 75/16 177/20 178/5 184/24
185/22 189/4 189/8 189/16 189/18
196/20 196/20 227/5 233/24 242/18
242/19 246/6 246/14 246/19 260/16
260/19 263/3 266/2 278/23 307/22
313/4
head [8] 12/23 55/19 79/23 91/6
154/25 156/9 157/10 274/1
heading [1] 238/7
headlights [1] 28/3
headquarters [1] 292/4
hear [12] 27/24 38/7 63/2 75/20 84/3
211/13 247/2 251/8 284/9 288/16
289/6 289/13
heard [36] 28/8 43/1 43/2 52/24 68/1
70/18 71/18 98/1 98/3 131/20 178/6
188/22 200/13 201/21 208/19 208/21
246/5 270/23 271/19 271/23 273/14
276/7 284/10 288/18 288/22 288/25
289/4 289/19 292/23 292/25 293/15

296/21 298/5 298/8 299/20 314/5
hearing [8] 32/7 43/3 53/2 53/5
187/24 189/7 211/13 242/11
hearsay [7] 185/4 185/23 242/11
246/5 246/7 246/11 260/12
heat [2] 121/25 226/9
heated [1] 133/14
heavily [3] 282/10 283/7 286/4
hefty [1] 144/7
held [6] 109/6 254/2 255/10 255/12
279/24 287/21
Hello [2] 152/10 229/13
help [12] 10/13 118/10 155/24 168/4
181/4 195/14 218/4 316/8 316/11
316/13 316/18 317/18
helped [1] 316/25
helpful [2] 61/7 254/25
helping [6] 43/22 166/4 239/11 239/12
239/16 316/21
Henderson [2] 3/9 3/12
Henry [1] 269/9
her [21] 18/24 18/25 19/1 41/11 41/15
41/17 42/9 42/11 43/7 43/7 43/9 43/9
43/10 43/10 69/7 87/14 155/13 269/7
269/10 277/17 277/17
Herald [3] 17/6 91/6 95/6
here [110] 8/17 9/9 13/23 15/19 16/21
16/23 16/25 18/5 20/16 20/20 26/7
26/14 27/2 28/6 28/22 28/25 29/1 29/3
29/3 30/1 30/5 30/7 30/22 30/23 31/17
34/2 35/25 44/14 52/17 53/7 53/13
53/17 57/13 61/4 61/7 61/14 70/3
76/19 77/18 86/20 86/24 93/16 93/21
99/3 99/5 104/9 106/5 108/13 116/25
120/11 122/4 126/17 127/6 127/10
127/17 128/11 128/17 128/23 129/6
129/12 129/21 130/2 130/5 130/8
143/16 148/11 159/13 161/22 167/4
174/21 179/21 179/25 180/3 183/5
184/4 184/9 185/14 198/21 200/9
201/18 211/3 213/1 215/17 217/10
217/21 219/18 220/1 220/4 225/11
225/13 225/14 240/8 247/3 248/12
249/22 253/19 256/11 257/22 261/12
265/2 266/2 268/6 268/11 271/14
274/20 288/10 292/12 305/10 310/21
315/11
Here's [1] 90/15
herself [1] 42/12
hesitant [1] 23/23
hesitantly [1] 21/5
Hey [6] 18/4 23/18 23/21 76/2 88/23
229/12
Hi [1] 152/9
hiatus [1] 240/24
hide [4] 22/22 23/1 45/8 293/6
hiding [2] 38/3 39/1
hierarchy [1] 292/1
high [14] 170/18 182/2 197/17 198/24
210/21 210/23 210/24 211/22 212/1
212/10 212/23 213/12 214/12 233/22
higher [4] 107/9 156/4 295/17 295/18
higher-velocity [1] 107/9
highest [1] 309/13
highly [1] 132/12
hill [19] 1/7 1/23 8/12 36/15 40/19
40/22 42/5 42/5 42/15 43/4 58/14

H

hill... [8] 58/17 60/11 68/3 68/19 68/21 69/5 84/2 151/19
him [33] 32/15 35/9 43/18 51/5 51/5 51/18 65/3 67/17 71/19 72/1 72/4 76/12 77/15 94/7 185/16 186/1 186/9 187/16 188/1 188/3 188/4 188/5 188/16 188/17 189/12 246/12 260/13 261/1 261/18 262/5 263/22 265/2 319/13
himself [3] 13/12 14/23 230/5
hired [1] 239/25
his [50] 14/8 37/8 37/8 37/10 44/8 44/10 66/16 72/14 72/14 74/20 88/14 88/20 89/12 130/23 148/7 148/7 185/23 187/22 187/24 190/4 190/4 196/21 199/21 199/23 200/10 207/5 207/9 207/10 215/7 217/5 242/12 242/18 246/4 246/8 246/10 253/5 260/11 260/24 260/25 262/20 262/20 262/21 262/25 263/2 265/13 275/18 278/23 279/4 279/7 300/3
historian [1] 290/1
historical [6] 242/1 242/19 244/24 250/7 254/3 256/12
historically [4] 243/21 243/24 245/20 250/17
history [7] 114/23 238/21 240/17 241/24 242/4 243/1 247/23
hit [2] 93/1 227/8
Hitler [1] 243/3
hits [1] 178/9
hitting [2] 178/11 200/21
hold [4] 44/19 180/8 206/10 206/14
holding [2] 50/8 255/12
home [4] 43/8 248/2 267/4 269/24
Homeland [4] 13/16 160/25 237/18 239/3
homemade [3] 163/10 166/24 204/23
homestead [1] 269/8
homosexual [1] 42/12
honest [1] 287/4
honestly [3] 38/7 61/1 91/16
Honor [78] 8/9 8/13 8/17 8/20 44/19 44/24 58/24 62/16 62/21 64/12 70/5 78/8 79/6 80/14 80/18 80/21 84/19 92/7 92/22 93/10 98/18 99/15 99/19 107/23 111/2 112/3 112/5 112/7 112/11 123/7 124/11 134/5 134/8 134/19 134/20 135/9 149/11 152/4 158/14 159/4 159/6 184/22 185/2 185/12 187/6 187/20 190/7 195/18 195/21 196/12 201/5 204/2 222/9 229/5 230/16 233/8 234/15 235/3 236/19 236/20 237/10 242/15 242/17 244/17 251/22 257/17 261/20 262/7 262/18 264/1 264/21 264/24 265/5 279/12 279/14 301/12 305/9 313/11
HONORABLE [1] 1/14
hoodie [2] 22/11 25/6
hope [8] 12/11 12/14 12/16 46/18 61/1 61/1 70/2 306/6
hopes [1] 285/17
horizontally [1] 109/11
horse [1] 246/17
horticultural [4] 303/17 303/20 303/21 303/23

horticulturalist [1] 194/17
hot [3] 177/2 177/5 177/6
hour [2] 134/12 234/17
hours [5] 95/14 141/6 161/5 204/21 278/20
house [9] 13/17 18/14 42/11 43/2 88/14 194/23 230/25 231/9 273/17
housed [2] 69/20 94/18
Houthis [1] 295/25
how [128] 16/3 19/5 21/10 21/22 21/25 23/18 24/24 26/17 27/6 42/8 42/21 42/22 56/1 56/2 56/3 65/22 70/2 100/21 104/9 104/18 106/25 108/8 108/12 109/3 109/8 110/6 114/9 115/7 120/1 121/22 122/15 126/17 127/17 128/17 135/25 136/6 136/9 137/6 138/19 139/2 139/16 140/19 141/13 143/5 144/18 145/24 148/6 149/19 151/2 153/16 153/16 154/4 155/2 156/15 156/15 160/8 160/12 160/16 161/15 161/18 162/9 162/19 162/21 163/4 163/8 164/6 164/6 164/6 166/22 168/13 171/4 171/22 173/11 173/12 175/4 177/2 178/11 178/12 178/25 180/5 180/21 184/15 188/2 189/10 195/15 196/3 196/19 197/4 197/9 198/1 202/10 204/23 205/3 208/16 209/12 210/15 211/19 212/16 212/18 214/20 216/6 221/2 222/19 225/17 230/6 238/2 240/6 248/22 271/25 284/18 284/23 287/7 287/15 291/8 294/7 294/10 294/15 295/7 295/24 297/9 308/23 309/9 310/18 312/13 315/1 315/19 317/18 317/20
however [2] 67/10 127/3
huge [1] 284/2
Hugh [1] 203/19
huh [8] 9/19 49/25 54/23 55/14 65/7 69/24 70/22 303/14
humanities [2] 239/4 239/6
humidity [1] 208/1
hung [1] 73/4
hurt [5] 51/16 178/2 179/15 200/15 301/5
hurts [1] 177/16
hypotheses [1] 281/19
hypothesis [5] 131/23 227/11 227/12 227/13 227/14
hypothetical [1] 300/8

I

I'd [11] 25/1 40/6 85/9 123/7 174/3 174/9 189/9 201/17 201/24 202/21 224/4
I'll [23] 12/22 78/21 79/3 80/14 99/12 168/2 189/21 197/1 202/18 209/18 211/15 217/25 236/17 241/25 247/8 257/24 257/24 283/12 301/9 301/12 305/11 315/24 319/12
I'm [148] 13/22 15/19 16/23 23/18 23/21 26/4 27/21 31/24 31/25 32/7 32/7 33/10 33/11 33/11 33/12 34/2 34/3 36/2 36/15 38/10 38/16 48/25 60/22 62/21 72/9 72/12 75/20 75/22 75/22 76/11 76/14 78/14 79/9 80/18 84/2 84/24 88/16 89/25 89/25 89/25 90/5 90/6 90/16 96/5 96/6 96/6 96/9

100/23 103/12 106/14 108/17 113/6 115/11 118/2 118/6 118/9 118/16 121/8 125/22 125/23 126/12 126/18 127/18 128/18 129/3 131/4 133/8 133/21 135/1 138/9 140/12 165/2 166/3 169/19 173/19 184/22 184/25 186/12 187/13 189/10 189/13 194/16 196/12 199/21 200/2 201/23 201/25 205/3 205/19 208/24 216/8 217/19 220/4 222/5 224/3 225/10 226/1 227/21 229/20 229/21 229/24 230/11 234/18 236/18 240/5 242/10 245/25 246/22 247/5 247/10 247/21 252/15 253/16 257/19 258/14 261/9 261/25 265/5 265/9 267/5 268/4 279/1 279/2 280/6 280/19 284/9 284/9 284/25 288/3 290/22 291/9 292/19 298/1 299/5 300/16 300/17 300/19 303/8 307/24 308/5 309/17 311/7 311/10 313/21 314/2 314/24 315/23 316/6
I've [30] 28/13 89/5 98/1 108/17 108/20 114/10 118/22 119/6 125/12 125/12 159/14 184/7 184/11 188/19 208/14 208/21 214/25 215/17 219/25 231/4 231/4 238/3 241/15 266/23 267/5 284/10 293/22 309/23 314/5 315/22
ICE [11] 13/17 18/21 21/4 34/1 34/6 35/2 47/4 69/9 87/8 275/14 275/17
iconic [1] 267/25
iconography [1] 255/23
idea [12] 19/17 19/23 20/4 20/5 22/16 22/17 29/6 82/19 252/18 259/2 259/12 272/17
Ideally [1] 132/1
ideals [1] 318/9
ideas [6] 275/25 306/25 307/1 307/5 307/8 307/12
identical [3] 117/14 141/19 141/21
identification [13] 101/11 101/12 119/8 122/20 125/15 125/20 125/21 126/4 126/23 161/15 204/23 215/15 245/21
identified [6] 14/18 130/18 192/7 248/16 314/9 314/16
identifies [1] 266/6
identify [11] 14/20 37/13 63/7 65/23 118/7 155/10 166/25 261/3 272/24 308/6 315/1
identifying [1] 245/19
identities [1] 14/16
identity [2] 22/22 293/7
ideological [5] 253/24 276/5 284/24 285/1 287/2
ideologies [3] 249/1 249/7 249/13
ideology [19] 14/1 14/8 48/24 81/21 240/6 240/7 245/5 249/1 249/12 256/15 259/21 283/20 285/2 289/16 289/18 291/17 291/19 291/22 304/22
IED [8] 165/23 166/7 166/16 177/10 177/21 224/6 224/7 224/9
IFAK [2] 97/25 277/17
IFAKs [1] 15/1
Igloo [3] 169/8 174/13 174/15
ignite [1] 191/24
ignited [1] 235/17
ignition [3] 197/22 198/11 199/9

<p>I</p> <p>illegal [7] 13/18 14/14 14/21 160/19 160/19 290/20 304/14</p> <p>illegally [2] 182/17 245/7</p> <p>image [9] 72/19 114/25 124/17 126/8 127/15 253/19 253/21 254/15 256/5</p> <p>imagery [1] 254/10</p> <p>images [5] 121/17 124/16 129/24 254/9 254/13</p> <p>immediate [2] 250/11 250/14</p> <p>immediately [2] 181/9 183/7</p> <p>immigrants [3] 47/7 86/2 86/5</p> <p>immigration [4] 13/17 14/2 82/15 82/16</p> <p>impact [2] 241/6 251/18</p> <p>imperial [1] 253/17</p> <p>implementation [1] 271/22</p> <p>implied [3] 47/16 47/20 47/23</p> <p>importance [1] 153/5</p> <p>important [6] 70/23 73/7 90/3 132/12 185/14 202/11</p> <p>imposing [1] 259/5</p> <p>imposition [1] 259/8</p> <p>impression [7] 116/13 118/4 120/5 127/12 127/25 129/24 129/25</p> <p>impressions [2] 110/20 200/13</p> <p>imprisonment [1] 11/2</p> <p>improper [1] 153/9</p> <p>improvised [1] 166/7</p> <p>inadvertently [1] 182/19</p> <p>incapable [1] 102/2</p> <p>incendiary [1] 200/20</p> <p>inch [2] 178/8 183/16</p> <p>inches [6] 71/7 71/20 72/6 109/11 111/16 111/18</p> <p>incident [4] 157/17 157/24 158/9 215/21</p> <p>incidents [1] 164/21</p> <p>incite [2] 85/25 87/2</p> <p>inclination [1] 252/20</p> <p>include [2] 129/1 151/10</p> <p>included [4] 45/25 57/13 151/4 250/18</p> <p>includes [3] 121/17 233/16 295/6</p> <p>including [13] 13/12 14/21 161/13 188/7 229/16 243/7 244/1 250/9 264/5 266/23 269/14 281/1 307/23</p> <p>inclusion [1] 151/9</p> <p>inconclusive [1] 119/9</p> <p>inconsistencies [1] 140/2</p> <p>inconsistent [6] 291/17 291/19 291/22 299/12 303/23 303/25</p> <p>incorrect [8] 63/20 63/21 63/22 67/11 73/21 73/23 73/24 76/21</p> <p>incorrectly [2] 292/14 292/14</p> <p>incredible [1] 117/9</p> <p>indeed [1] 298/9</p> <p>indentation [1] 108/12</p> <p>independent [5] 115/11 115/14 115/16 238/16 239/5</p> <p>independently [1] 115/22</p> <p>INDEX [2] 4/10 6/1</p> <p>indicate [3] 20/18 108/23 110/8</p> <p>indicated [4] 58/22 111/8 200/10 298/11</p> <p>indicates [2] 124/2 150/20</p> <p>indicating [2] 104/16 255/2</p> <p>indication [2] 292/17 292/20</p>	<p>indicative [2] 110/6 295/15</p> <p>indicted [1] 317/5</p> <p>indictment [7] 316/8 316/10 316/11 316/13 316/14 317/1 317/16</p> <p>indirect [3] 138/10 138/11 138/13</p> <p>individual [7] 30/17 150/9 150/17 174/24 262/25 274/18 274/18</p> <p>individual's [1] 29/20</p> <p>individualization [2] 117/9 125/25</p> <p>individuals [30] 19/21 21/2 25/2 25/14 28/23 40/16 44/17 97/9 114/4 118/17 142/11 148/13 150/19 165/18 186/5 239/16 240/13 240/14 245/3 245/10 245/23 271/17 276/4 276/13 286/3 286/5 290/10 302/16 302/17 307/4</p> <p>inductive [1] 132/4</p> <p>industrial [2] 165/4 245/2</p> <p>industrialist [1] 269/10</p> <p>industrious [1] 269/10</p> <p>industry [3] 127/2 170/22 282/11</p> <p>Industry-wide [1] 127/2</p> <p>INES [7] 1/11 3/15 9/3 151/6 274/5 274/20 278/11</p> <p>influence [2] 13/19 14/11</p> <p>information [36] 44/16 55/20 55/23 56/3 56/5 111/8 111/10 118/13 119/6 131/25 146/21 146/23 148/11 230/14 238/8 240/19 270/1 274/23 283/8 283/8 283/14 285/25 286/17 286/17 286/23 286/24 302/11 302/18 306/15 312/5 312/5 312/6 312/9 312/12 313/12 313/15</p> <p>informed [1] 302/14</p> <p>ingredients [1] 197/21</p> <p>inherent [2] 155/10 290/14</p> <p>initial [8] 120/7 122/9 125/23 129/2 147/18 148/9 152/17 200/18</p> <p>initially [5] 39/16 39/22 40/2 130/6 169/10</p> <p>initials [4] 129/5 144/20 146/2 152/18</p> <p>initiative [1] 300/4</p> <p>injure [2] 178/24 181/25</p> <p>injured [1] 200/24</p> <p>injuries [4] 178/13 179/2 179/7 200/24</p> <p>injury [1] 179/7</p> <p>inmate [1] 69/20</p> <p>insert [4] 106/8 106/9 106/12 106/13</p> <p>inserts [1] 111/17</p> <p>inside [15] 84/10 103/4 110/18 142/16 145/2 147/14 171/23 175/15 175/22 193/9 193/11 209/11 218/14 235/17 235/19</p> <p>insinuate [1] 261/9</p> <p>inspire [1] 250/21</p> <p>instance [15] 118/18 178/25 180/12 265/12 265/13 280/4 280/16 286/1 293/22 296/11 298/4 306/24 307/10 307/19 312/21</p> <p>instead [2] 76/18 198/15</p> <p>instigate [1] 252/19</p> <p>Institute [2] 140/21 318/6</p> <p>institution [3] 279/25 280/2 282/15</p> <p>institutions [1] 304/8</p> <p>instructed [1] 277/22</p> <p>instruction [2] 295/7 301/24</p> <p>instructions [1] 180/2</p> <p>insurrection [6] 14/6 250/21 250/24</p>	<p>268/6 268/7 268/18</p> <p>insurrectionary [9] 249/16 250/6 250/8 250/9 250/11 252/21 253/4 268/20 269/8</p> <p>insurrectionist [1] 302/13</p> <p>intact [1] 104/8</p> <p>intended [4] 14/23 52/10 176/23 312/15</p> <p>intending [2] 13/12 77/25</p> <p>intent [3] 78/6 78/9 287/4</p> <p>interact [1] 272/10</p> <p>interacted [7] 16/19 17/4 17/5 25/17 63/12 77/13 83/24</p> <p>interacting [3] 16/17 46/22 72/13</p> <p>interaction [3] 70/15 77/10 283/20</p> <p>interactions [3] 81/7 97/3 97/8</p> <p>interchangeable [1] 214/14</p> <p>interest [2] 240/16 241/2</p> <p>interested [10] 54/11 240/6 241/1 250/12 250/13 250/14 271/7 271/9 284/25 287/1</p> <p>interesting [3] 42/10 129/13 294/3</p> <p>interests [1] 238/23</p> <p>interfere [1] 259/3</p> <p>interior [1] 145/22</p> <p>interject [1] 244/20</p> <p>intermediary [1] 226/7</p> <p>internal [5] 110/18 175/22 175/24 175/25 240/17</p> <p>international [6] 238/1 238/20 257/6 268/9 268/13 268/15</p> <p>internet [5] 286/11 286/12 286/17 312/12 313/6</p> <p>interns [1] 238/9</p> <p>interpret [1] 154/9</p> <p>interrupt [5] 16/20 16/24 173/18 242/10 287/11</p> <p>interrupts [10] 121/12 133/12 150/11 225/22 235/18 243/15 247/9 275/15 309/16 318/16</p> <p>interviewed [1] 11/9</p> <p>interviewing [1] 161/7</p> <p>interviews [2] 11/16 287/3</p> <p>intimidate [2] 275/9 298/18</p> <p>intimidation [4] 13/20 14/7 14/12 84/7</p> <p>introduce [3] 23/18 25/10 198/5</p> <p>introduced [4] 18/23 25/11 83/6 226/9</p> <p>inventory [1] 219/11</p> <p>investigating [2] 160/18 161/7</p> <p>investigation [3] 53/9 225/7 236/3</p> <p>investigations [2] 164/17 164/21</p> <p>investigative [1] 163/7</p> <p>investigators [1] 205/9</p> <p>invitation [1] 302/9</p> <p>invite [1] 202/21</p> <p>invited [7] 16/6 19/2 19/15 19/16 236/2 240/13 287/20</p> <p>involve [5] 118/16 139/7 141/7 161/3 293/3</p> <p>involved [9] 27/6 52/20 98/14 121/25 139/9 143/15 168/16 170/22 309/1</p> <p>involvement [1] 59/20</p> <p>involves [5] 141/8 161/4 161/5 165/10 251/9</p> <p>Iron [2] 254/1 267/25</p> <p>irrelevant [1] 178/16</p> <p>is [848]</p>
---	---	---

I
Islam [4] 280/16 280/17 280/23 281/7
Islamic [1] 239/23
Islamist [2] 280/25 314/18
isn't [6] 225/20 258/4 258/15 301/21 306/22 313/6
issue [5] 114/6 119/11 119/14 157/22 205/19
issued [1] 314/13
issues [5] 157/18 239/21 244/13 284/3 295/18
it [729]
it'll [1] 181/5
it's [218] 18/5 18/6 19/6 19/14 34/8 35/6 43/23 46/25 50/16 54/20 56/14 57/21 59/9 60/18 60/22 61/21 69/14 72/1 76/23 82/14 82/15 95/21 96/7 100/18 102/2 102/3 102/9 103/19 107/1 107/2 107/11 109/6 111/20 111/25 115/9 121/23 123/22 126/15 127/25 127/25 130/2 131/19 132/10 132/24 135/22 139/25 141/13 142/22 142/25 144/25 147/5 149/7 149/11 149/25 152/13 152/20 153/3 153/3 153/13 153/13 154/21 155/9 156/18 156/21 157/6 158/2 163/5 165/16 165/16 170/11 170/18 171/2 171/3 173/4 175/11 175/23 176/1 176/21 176/23 177/23 178/8 178/20 178/22 178/25 179/2 179/13 180/12 181/6 181/17 181/17 181/18 181/21 182/2 185/24 186/12 186/21 187/3 187/14 188/17 189/9 190/8 192/19 192/20 192/22 192/23 193/1 193/9 193/13 194/20 194/21 195/11 197/15 198/5 198/15 198/16 199/8 200/21 202/20 205/13 205/14 208/12 208/12 208/22 209/12 212/18 214/18 216/14 220/4 223/19 225/20 226/1 226/2 226/2 226/3 227/19 227/25 228/1 228/6 230/21 231/22 232/7 234/6 242/14 243/22 247/4 248/8 249/6 249/23 249/25 251/18 254/7 258/13 260/25 263/1 263/14 264/13 264/13 265/22 265/25 266/18 266/24 267/2 267/2 268/13 268/14 268/16 269/25 271/6 271/7 271/8 272/6 272/9 273/12 276/4 276/10 276/11 277/9 283/5 283/19 283/21 283/23 284/5 285/4 286/1 287/23 288/13 288/13 288/13 289/8 290/3 290/23 292/9 294/3 294/5 294/11 295/2 295/2 302/7 302/7 302/9 302/9 305/14 305/23 306/2 307/3 307/6 309/7 310/7 310/18 311/14 311/20 312/13 312/15 313/7 313/24 313/25 314/2 317/14
item [22] 117/25 125/8 133/8 133/16 137/17 138/1 138/8 142/10 144/19 145/3 145/4 145/19 146/1 146/2 147/4 147/11 147/17 148/8 153/7 155/16 218/18 218/25
items [21] 109/23 113/22 121/25 137/13 137/19 142/13 143/22 143/23 144/7 145/8 145/8 153/9 155/15 157/19 217/8 218/14 218/16 219/8 221/21 222/16 222/20
its [6] 9/11 11/24 30/11 209/11 250/2

251/13
itself [16] 78/25 101/24 102/23 103/1 103/19 105/6 108/18 109/22 110/20 111/9 115/10 183/25 244/8 258/9 290/23 311/11
J
J-O-S-E-F [1] 136/2
jacket [2] 87/13 308/1
Jackson [1] 2/3
jail [11] 38/16 40/12 43/24 50/4 50/7 53/10 53/10 53/12 54/17 69/19 88/7
jails [1] 241/19
JAMES [3] 1/22 3/19 8/11
Jammed [1] 111/20
January [5] 55/15 55/16 55/18 56/24 264/8
jar [2] 220/5 220/9
Jasser [1] 281/8
Jewish [1] 239/12
jihadi [4] 281/2 283/23 314/17 314/18
job [7] 55/7 78/17 118/20 161/16 182/14 239/8 266/1
JOHN [11] 2/18 2/18 8/22 151/18 260/4 269/1 270/6 270/7 270/8 275/18 288/18
Johnson [12] 2/10 50/3 50/6 51/5 55/2 67/7 73/13 73/13 79/13 79/16 152/12 306/1
join [1] 305/6
joined [1] 15/7
joining [2] 46/18 265/24
joke [1] 305/17
joking [1] 54/25
Jon [5] 17/11 36/23 71/23 77/11 91/9
Jones [1] 4/2
JOSEF [2] 135/17 135/24
Joseph [1] 136/1
Josiah [1] 9/25
journal [1] 141/8
Joy [1] 151/10
JR [1] 4/1
judge [31] 1/15 8/16 12/1 12/7 33/19 42/24 49/10 49/11 81/14 94/2 94/5 99/5 99/8 103/11 158/11 186/20 187/2 187/21 189/4 189/8 189/18 222/14 229/3 236/9 236/15 260/23 267/12 279/21 315/22 319/10 319/12
Judge's [1] 282/17
Judicial [1] 320/7
Judiciary [1] 241/5
July [37] 10/5 13/9 13/10 14/8 14/9 14/11 15/11 17/19 19/20 45/22 46/19 47/15 48/15 48/19 50/1 52/3 71/1 71/24 73/9 77/24 82/9 91/22 96/21 97/13 146/5 171/18 203/21 273/20 273/23 274/4 289/2 296/23 297/2 297/3 297/5 298/16 299/5
jumping [1] 124/12
jumps [1] 248/1
June [1] 70/24
jurisdiction [2] 152/11 161/6
jury [43] 1/14 1/15 8/3 33/2 33/23 81/24 93/6 93/7 93/13 96/7 99/3 99/8 103/14 106/5 117/18 131/20 132/17 134/23 134/24 152/25 153/10 157/21

174/10 185/8 185/10 189/20 189/21 190/9 190/11 194/25 195/14 195/19 207/13 213/16 227/4 236/16 236/24 262/8 262/9 266/16 267/10 267/11 319/7
jury's [2] 109/5 209/2
just [238] 9/17 10/2 10/14 15/20 15/21 16/25 19/8 19/9 19/14 20/5 21/9 21/11 22/3 22/6 24/4 24/5 24/9 25/21 25/21 27/14 30/3 32/8 34/19 35/19 38/12 38/20 38/25 43/14 43/14 47/4 48/9 55/6 57/6 57/25 58/17 60/2 61/4 61/16 62/5 62/12 63/11 64/1 65/5 67/13 67/15 67/21 69/15 69/18 70/19 70/21 71/1 72/9 72/11 72/13 73/15 73/20 75/17 76/11 80/21 81/5 81/21 81/24 83/2 84/25 85/14 86/15 88/24 90/5 90/5 91/22 93/16 93/22 94/2 94/7 94/17 95/3 95/13 95/19 95/21 96/10 96/18 98/22 98/22 102/21 103/9 107/13 112/16 114/10 114/12 116/18 116/21 119/24 121/24 122/19 124/2 124/17 124/20 126/6 126/15 127/25 127/25 128/24 128/24 129/3 129/22 129/25 130/9 131/1 131/22 132/24 132/25 139/8 139/14 140/1 144/9 145/18 150/4 150/6 150/25 151/24 151/25 152/20 156/2 157/2 157/9 159/23 162/20 163/13 163/14 164/16 167/1 168/8 168/21 168/23 171/4 173/13 174/4 179/5 183/4 183/4 184/15 185/7 185/24 185/24 186/18 186/24 188/25 192/21 194/3 194/16 194/17 194/19 196/18 199/5 200/2 200/5 200/18 200/22 206/2 207/14 207/14 211/24 213/16 215/25 217/20 222/3 226/10 227/21 229/9 232/6 232/6 234/6 234/19 234/25 237/8 241/23 243/21 243/21 244/20 247/4 247/7 247/11 247/22 248/19 248/19 249/6 250/1 252/6 252/16 257/21 257/23 262/7 264/15 265/21 266/5 266/10 266/18 266/22 266/23 267/1 267/8 268/5 269/2 270/19 271/6 271/7 271/8 275/5 275/6 276/6 276/10 276/22 283/22 283/23 284/5 285/6 288/3 288/6 291/6 291/23 292/24 293/20 300/7 300/8 300/16 301/17 301/17 302/12 305/11 305/18 306/21 307/23 309/5 309/18 312/4 312/14 317/14 319/5
JUSTICE [1] 1/18
justifying [1] 41/9
K
Kampf [1] 305/12
Kapital [1] 305/21
keep [8] 80/22 153/2 155/3 234/18 250/24 257/23 270/19 315/23
keeping [3] 32/8 32/8 259/13
Kent [5] 276/25 277/12 288/19 292/25 310/22
kept [7] 87/7 219/16 220/24 221/6 221/18 222/6 277/17
Kevlar [1] 15/1
kicking [5] 30/11 31/5 31/24 75/3 75/5
kid's [1] 220/10

K

kill [1] 41/6
killed [2] 275/21 307/13
kind [154] 10/14 19/6 20/14 20/15 21/15 21/16 24/22 24/22 26/14 26/17 26/23 27/12 28/8 28/17 30/17 31/9 32/5 35/6 36/2 37/10 37/23 39/1 39/22 40/2 42/9 42/9 42/13 42/16 42/19 43/12 43/22 46/16 46/18 83/6 84/6 84/14 85/14 86/24 87/2 87/11 95/16 95/19 95/21 95/24 96/17 96/21 97/3 101/11 103/3 106/25 107/10 111/20 114/19 114/19 115/25 116/1 116/11 116/15 119/3 120/1 120/20 122/3 122/11 122/19 127/1 127/4 127/12 127/13 127/15 128/2 131/24 133/6 133/18 140/17 141/3 141/15 141/17 141/20 141/25 142/24 142/25 146/25 151/3 160/22 161/9 162/2 162/21 164/14 164/19 164/23 166/9 166/17 169/9 170/17 171/4 171/11 171/25 172/2 174/12 174/21 175/6 177/22 177/24 178/16 179/24 180/14 180/20 181/6 182/23 184/14 191/10 193/4 193/21 196/8 197/18 198/10 198/17 200/15 201/18 224/17 241/20 244/21 248/17 248/21 254/20 256/18 256/22 256/24 258/23 259/15 267/23 268/25 269/20 270/6 270/13 270/13 270/23 274/1 274/25 275/20 275/22 275/23 275/24 275/25 277/13 283/3 284/5 289/8 309/11 313/12 314/6 315/6 315/17 317/17
kinds [12] 123/19 142/8 145/14 147/6 161/17 166/23 172/13 173/15 174/25 175/1 271/9 310/5
Kings [9] 16/7 16/7 16/8 45/6 45/9 45/13 46/13 81/11 82/5
Kingsville [1] 136/16
kit [1] 148/4
kits [2] 155/11 155/12
knee [6] 37/8 37/10 65/22 66/1 66/8 77/6
knew [21] 14/18 14/22 41/18 49/20 54/11 59/23 60/15 63/9 67/2 68/7 68/12 68/23 69/1 73/7 74/1 77/14 90/13 97/20 184/15 185/25 287/22
knife [2] 227/17 227/25
Knights [1] 300/17
knit [1] 273/9
know [161] 18/6 19/20 22/4 22/21 23/22 23/24 24/9 24/15 25/8 26/2 26/8 27/9 27/15 27/20 28/3 28/14 29/9 32/19 33/22 36/17 36/22 36/24 37/16 37/17 37/18 37/23 37/24 38/7 38/11 38/11 38/12 38/12 38/15 39/22 40/3 41/3 41/5 41/13 41/17 41/18 41/19 41/22 42/23 43/21 44/1 44/2 44/15 47/11 48/19 48/20 48/21 50/17 55/23 56/3 56/12 56/19 56/21 57/21 59/11 60/2 60/11 60/13 60/14 61/3 63/13 63/24 65/3 66/12 66/15 68/10 68/21 68/22 69/17 69/19 71/17 71/21 77/3 77/7 77/12 79/8 79/22 81/14 82/23 85/14 86/17 88/15 88/17 91/13 91/21 91/22 97/25 103/4 109/19 119/17 131/25 131/25 137/24 139/15 140/6

142/22 145/18 145/24 148/6 148/7 150/2 155/9 156/15 161/11 161/18 161/22 165/10 173/6 183/3 188/12 188/18 189/9 189/19 194/17 199/12 202/18 203/19 203/24 206/12 207/5 209/10 211/19 211/24 215/14 215/16 216/20 219/25 224/1 228/10 228/23 230/6 231/4 253/10 253/12 253/17 254/21 255/8 255/14 258/13 260/19 269/16 270/7 271/11 273/3 277/6 293/10 300/15 302/9 302/10 307/20 310/9 311/12 315/1 317/18 318/11 318/14 318/23
knowing [2] 13/12 58/13
knowledge [5] 56/7 56/22 88/16 88/17 91/12
known [15] 114/4 117/22 118/17 118/21 118/25 119/1 119/4 121/6 125/15 126/3 126/10 155/7 166/14 254/1 269/3
knowns [1] 119/5
knows [3] 210/15 242/12 260/16
Kumho [2] 264/2 264/17
KYLE [2] 237/11 237/16

L

L-I-M-S [1] 152/23
lab [29] 108/22 113/8 113/23 117/25 121/17 124/16 125/8 125/11 126/3 126/9 131/1 132/25 137/3 138/15 138/21 140/16 152/11 152/16 152/21 153/19 155/2 155/15 156/13 157/18 157/23 184/19 184/24 188/14 188/16
lab's [2] 103/21 108/6
label [1] 292/9
labeled [2] 103/20 318/22
labels [1] 108/16
labor [1] 244/4
laboratory [4] 100/23 102/18 108/23 147/24
ladies [3] 9/6 134/9 195/23
lady [1] 64/20
laid [7] 153/10 153/22 158/22 158/24 262/13 265/2 265/13
Lake [1] 167/7
Lancaster [1] 3/6
landing [1] 176/25
lands [1] 191/22
language [5] 243/11 243/17 316/12 316/15 316/16
large [7] 26/15 45/10 171/19 214/3 245/1 278/8 283/17
larger [8] 26/25 28/14 157/3 170/4 171/16 174/24 278/9 311/4
largest [1] 172/20
laser [3] 125/11 133/5 133/21
last [20] 52/3 71/1 77/24 80/19 81/11 93/15 130/9 130/11 130/13 130/14 151/21 151/25 160/6 186/14 201/20 201/21 241/17 261/13 314/24 319/13
late [10] 18/3 18/6 18/9 135/2 244/7 263/14 264/12 269/5 293/22 315/23
latent [8] 113/16 116/12 119/1 119/4 119/8 126/2 129/4 133/15
latents [1] 119/4
later [17] 18/17 21/12 29/19 30/6 64/2 65/23 66/18 70/23 73/13 84/3 90/12

97/18 149/21 278/21 305/11 317/9 319/4
laude [1] 285/12
laughed [1] 305/19
Laughing [1] 305/16
launch [1] 181/10
launched [1] 27/4
launchers [2] 224/20 225/4
law [43] 1/23 2/2 2/6 2/14 2/18 2/22 3/2 3/5 3/9 3/15 4/2 14/1 14/3 14/4 14/16 23/4 40/25 41/6 41/18 70/15 153/21 170/23 182/15 211/12 225/15 225/18 241/9 241/12 241/15 258/13 272/23 275/10 282/1 293/10 296/9 297/25 298/18 307/19 307/25 308/18 318/14 318/17 318/19
lawmakers [1] 282/2
Lawn [1] 2/7
laws [2] 161/6 173/9
lawyer [9] 49/17 50/23 57/15 59/11 59/16 79/23 82/24 90/16 199/25
lawyers [3] 61/14 61/17 61/21
lay [7] 93/25 246/19 260/9 261/16 263/21 282/23 283/12
laying [5] 109/11 158/22 196/7 242/17 247/22
lead [2] 143/13 291/24
leader [2] 42/14 69/6
leadership [3] 42/13 276/6 291/15
leading [3] 72/25 233/8 279/2
learn [5] 22/15 52/9 208/10 225/2 225/6
learned [9] 22/19 29/19 66/1 208/8 224/23 225/9 226/14 263/23 267/5
learning [3] 44/16 66/5 141/9
least [13] 46/19 61/2 72/4 120/6 120/8 134/10 164/12 172/23 181/9 181/25 182/7 251/3 298/3
leave [3] 116/13 132/2 267/1
leaves [6] 93/6 134/23 185/8 236/16 262/9 319/7
leaving [1] 43/9
lecture [1] 247/2
led [1] 78/6
leeway [1] 246/22
left [31] 25/25 27/11 29/2 32/11 43/6 43/7 43/14 60/11 85/13 102/9 104/14 106/11 106/19 107/14 107/15 109/23 120/23 124/17 125/15 128/3 132/17 136/22 136/23 144/14 169/9 190/13 228/1 243/8 256/4 317/18 317/20
left-hand [3] 107/14 128/3 256/4
leftist [2] 248/25 249/1
leg [1] 200/11
legal [8] 61/16 83/6 95/13 161/5 257/14 290/19 290/21 294/5
legally [1] 54/20
LEIGH [3] 3/15 3/15 9/3
length [1] 111/9
leniency [2] 12/6 12/8
Leninist [1] 249/11
LESA [3] 3/5 3/5 8/24
LESHAWN [1] 2/13
less [11] 39/2 39/14 198/16 198/16 212/13 231/17 231/25 232/2 234/7 274/1 315/5
lesser [1] 156/11

L

let [30] 9/8 12/22 16/20 62/16 65/6 76/12 123/8 124/7 173/18 186/24 187/8 212/10 244/20 254/19 258/1 264/3 264/3 267/1 267/20 275/5 276/21 276/22 282/23 284/16 287/11 289/8 289/9 296/18 300/8 319/4

let's [84] 8/4 11/8 12/18 20/13 21/8 21/8 21/8 30/13 30/13 30/14 30/15 31/2 31/14 32/9 33/1 33/1 34/8 34/11 34/17 35/11 35/18 36/10 36/12 38/23 38/24 80/22 81/15 93/19 93/24 95/1 95/2 95/19 95/19 95/20 95/21 96/2 96/8 96/10 124/5 126/18 134/11 136/13 141/11 142/13 165/14 186/18 189/6 190/10 227/7 236/11 241/23 241/23 248/19 248/19 248/20 249/14 249/18 249/19 250/5 252/5 252/22 252/24 253/9 253/9 256/2 256/17 256/17 256/18 257/23 262/8 266/16 266/19 267/10 267/22 268/3 268/22 270/22 271/12 273/13 274/24 276/16 276/16 283/1 300/15

letter [4] 11/9 11/14 17/9 196/10

letters [2] 117/23 180/3

level [8] 129/23 173/14 180/13 224/21 238/9 238/17 238/18 309/13

levels [2] 309/10 309/14

liberal [4] 256/25 257/1 257/7 257/13

liberalism [6] 256/19 256/19 257/2 257/10 257/12 258/23

liberals [1] 257/4

liberation [1] 252/14

library [1] 208/14

license [4] 141/5 172/3 173/10 201/2

licensed [1] 140/11

lie [6] 73/17 76/7 76/14 76/22 76/25 92/13

lied [4] 74/3 98/10 98/12 98/14

life [8] 20/4 37/21 53/21 54/9 56/20 240/2 240/3 276/12

lifestyles [1] 42/24

lift [15] 175/10 175/15 175/22 184/6 190/16 191/23 192/8 192/12 192/12 192/17 196/11 197/12 197/12 228/20 228/23

light [9] 26/23 132/21 133/2 175/13 180/8 180/14 180/17 181/2 198/13

lightbulbs [1] 209/7

lighting [6] 28/23 133/1 180/21 180/25 181/6 191/18

lights [11] 30/11 31/6 31/25 36/16 39/9 67/19 67/25 84/2 110/15 175/22 176/13

like [154] 16/25 18/7 19/6 19/6 21/12 21/15 21/15 21/15 21/16 21/18 22/3 23/21 24/15 26/23 27/12 28/15 31/20 31/24 31/25 35/6 35/7 39/24 45/11 50/8 50/9 50/17 51/3 55/21 60/5 62/20 65/3 69/5 72/2 77/6 79/25 80/16 84/3 85/14 85/14 86/9 87/3 87/4 91/23 91/24 97/2 98/1 98/6 98/9 100/12 103/23 108/13 122/19 123/7 123/24 126/12 126/15 126/19 127/2 127/21 127/22 127/23 135/6 136/22 138/10 140/5 141/17 142/2 142/13 142/18 142/21 142/25 143/8 143/9 143/9

143/10 143/21 147/4 147/6 149/4 151/3 154/14 158/18 158/24 159/1 165/15 165/23 167/14 169/23 170/10 172/16 173/14 174/3 174/9 175/9 177/20 182/17 182/22 184/5 188/10 189/9 191/5 191/9 191/12 191/17 192/23 193/18 198/10 198/15 198/18 201/17 210/25 214/10 218/19 222/12 222/22 228/24 233/24 240/9 241/9 244/12 247/14 249/10 250/4 250/19 252/8 253/21 254/15 256/7 257/11 261/18 265/25 266/12 266/22 270/3 275/3 277/25 279/25 282/3 284/16 287/24 292/5 293/13 293/15 295/14 298/4 300/16 302/1 302/2 308/19 309/12 310/7 312/21 314/1 315/2

liked [1] 55/8

likelihood [13] 15/3 142/19 142/21 143/2 143/4 143/6 143/12 143/16 148/17 150/20 150/24 151/3 151/25

likely [9] 54/20 59/11 83/23 143/5 143/13 151/7 184/1 277/6 287/4

likes [2] 96/4 207/9

likewise [1] 296/5

liking [1] 82/16

limit [1] 60/16

limits [2] 95/12 95/12

LIMS [3] 152/23 152/25 153/1

line [10] 14/8 26/15 48/24 90/12 117/20 140/24 191/10 235/24 259/15 261/8

lines [3] 154/14 165/11 181/7

linguistics [1] 114/18

linked [2] 314/18 314/20

liquid [1] 220/12

list [3] 185/19 186/7 208/25

listed [2] 71/9 203/4

listened [5] 52/13 52/16 234/17 266/2 296/18

lists [1] 215/2

lit [3] 27/10 183/5 193/9

literal [1] 199/5

literally [5] 42/14 126/10 176/5 193/2 225/9

literature [17] 111/6 117/4 165/2 248/16 271/12 272/21 285/15 285/16 285/18 285/20 293/17 293/20 293/20 303/13 306/4 310/3 317/17

litigation [1] 154/7

little [43] 19/8 21/8 21/9 21/15 21/16 21/18 26/24 32/20 36/3 38/25 46/22 50/6 50/9 50/15 51/2 53/13 57/25 72/4 77/22 109/19 124/20 135/1 166/18 169/10 176/10 183/21 184/11 192/22 194/6 198/16 198/16 211/7 226/14 228/2 239/7 242/25 247/19 247/22 256/19 257/10 288/6 306/12 319/4

live [3] 73/3 245/5 276/12

lived [2] 17/16 239/6

living [1] 10/1

load [4] 110/4 162/5 162/9 162/16

loaded [4] 102/3 102/14 111/25 162/5

local [1] 169/23

Locard's [2] 109/25 110/1

locate [1] 296/13

located [4] 13/15 28/24 106/9 167/6

location [5] 43/7 142/5 146/15 146/22

225/4

locations [11] 146/16 146/16 146/23 154/1 154/5 251/1 252/2 253/1 254/18 254/22 270/16

loci [3] 154/2 154/4 154/6

locked [1] 67/7

locks [2] 171/4 171/4

logo [4] 255/1 256/6 307/2 307/4

long [24] 27/6 34/9 95/13 114/9 115/7 136/9 139/2 139/16 147/24 155/25 160/12 162/19 162/21 209/17 216/6 219/6 238/2 243/17 245/18 250/13 263/15 279/5 281/16 292/8

long-sleeved [1] 279/5

long-term [2] 147/24 250/13

longer [4] 67/2 109/17 191/20 193/12

look [52] 12/18 30/14 32/15 80/16 102/8 102/11 105/19 116/16 118/18 120/25 121/15 142/5 145/2 145/13 146/1 147/13 154/5 154/14 155/9 174/22 175/5 183/12 184/2 186/16 186/24 187/8 196/9 198/21 202/21 212/2 212/9 224/19 225/17 228/1 248/20 249/18 249/19 250/5 255/7 256/2 258/2 267/22 268/3 270/15 271/12 284/20 284/21 286/5 312/7 313/14 316/6 316/15

looked [19] 21/15 48/9 128/25 146/2 146/5 148/10 174/19 188/11 191/5 191/9 191/11 218/20 220/8 220/9 223/23 248/11 248/15 302/1 314/20

looking [58] 29/17 31/17 33/10 33/24 34/3 48/9 54/5 59/8 68/1 83/23 84/2 118/4 118/6 118/10 118/16 120/18 122/18 125/22 125/23 126/11 126/15 128/11 131/24 132/7 132/17 133/3 137/10 144/24 146/15 146/22 154/4 154/6 156/16 156/18 180/10 180/18 184/9 184/15 188/17 190/24 192/18 194/3 196/2 214/11 217/20 217/22 218/13 219/8 225/16 239/22 249/22 254/21 268/10 283/22 283/23 304/10 314/17 316/24

looks [13] 31/20 31/24 31/25 32/18 96/4 97/2 103/23 106/25 123/24 127/22 127/23 191/17 209/12

loose [1] 104/7

Lopez [7] 135/10 135/12 135/17 135/24 136/4 136/4 152/9

lording [1] 274/18

Los [1] 239/11

lose [1] 179/4

lot [57] 15/7 29/4 30/3 30/5 30/10 31/3 31/18 32/11 33/11 33/13 34/21 35/7 37/25 39/21 39/25 45/13 46/3 55/20 67/25 74/9 76/16 77/4 83/15 98/8 107/4 121/25 122/1 138/2 139/9 141/8 156/21 162/14 166/7 166/19 173/8 175/18 178/12 179/1 183/18 209/1 232/12 232/13 246/20 248/11 249/24 257/22 258/2 258/15 271/11 275/4 275/5 276/7 284/4 295/8 295/9 306/15 315/3

lots [1] 161/14

lottery [1] 143/11

loud [2] 35/4 35/6

louder [1] 211/15

L

love [1] 224/4
loved [1] 236/2
low [17] 87/4 170/18 182/7 198/23
 212/20 213/4 213/12 214/1 214/2
 214/2 226/6 231/18 231/19 233/21
 234/2 234/6 234/20
lower [6] 12/16 41/12 41/13 60/21
 105/15 212/13
lower-class [2] 41/12 41/13
lowers [1] 198/11
lunch [5] 134/10 134/11 134/12
 134/14 134/23
LUSTER [3] 1/22 1/23 8/11
lying [3] 77/8 98/8 311/1
Lyndon [2] 2/10 306/1
Lynette [2] 151/14 288/19

M

ma'am [15] 12/21 85/4 85/17 85/19
 85/23 86/1 86/8 86/19 87/6 87/10
 87/15 87/18 87/25 134/21 247/10
machine [1] 155/4
macro [1] 137/12
Mad [3] 17/6 91/6 95/6
made [28] 12/10 14/19 19/7 59/4 85/2
 88/10 88/12 88/13 98/8 122/20 125/13
 129/7 149/19 163/10 166/10 166/24
 167/16 167/17 183/3 184/14 184/16
 188/19 188/19 195/24 213/10 229/15
 272/2 301/18
magazine [48] 101/18 101/23 101/23
 102/3 102/5 102/14 102/22 102/23
 102/24 103/3 103/5 103/19 103/20
 104/10 104/14 104/17 104/19 104/23
 105/7 105/13 109/9 110/11 110/19
 110/20 111/5 111/7 111/9 111/10
 111/17 111/19 111/21 111/23 161/24
 162/3 162/5 162/6 162/9 162/9 170/7
 170/9 170/11 170/12 170/15 203/24
 221/6 221/19 221/20 222/7
magazines [3] 169/25 170/25 220/24
magnalium [1] 198/17
magnesium [2] 198/10 198/18
magnifying [2] 126/10 126/13
Mail [2] 4/7 320/19
main [4] 15/13 28/22 100/25 171/12
mainly [5] 28/14 40/25 58/17 91/22
 92/1
maintain [2] 141/5 164/12
major [8] 155/23 156/3 156/5 158/2
 158/7 255/21 255/22 272/14
majority [1] 155/20
majors [1] 239/6
make [63] 8/4 26/5 28/4 45/11 66/7
 84/10 86/16 87/14 90/17 110/15
 110/18 118/13 124/20 125/14 125/19
 125/21 125/25 126/4 126/13 126/22
 137/24 139/14 140/1 140/7 140/23
 141/13 144/23 154/14 166/12 176/5
 176/18 180/23 186/25 194/20 196/18
 213/10 213/24 217/25 219/11 219/18
 227/21 234/7 244/3 249/8 257/6
 258/14 261/24 267/6 283/5 285/16
 285/24 286/5 287/2 293/18 293/21
 294/15 294/18 300/25 305/12 305/22
 306/1 306/5 313/4

makes [4] 172/7 198/11 198/12
 270/16
makeup [1] 198/14
making [11] 27/16 27/16 115/20 120/4
 139/11 144/25 205/19 257/13 276/15
 294/22 295/3
Mal [4] 86/25 95/16 95/24 96/17
male [4] 34/22 156/11 156/14 156/15
malfunctions [1] 181/15
malicious [1] 231/10
maliciously [1] 231/11
man [2] 155/14 275/17
management [2] 153/3 215/19
managing [1] 239/15
mandatory [1] 165/7
manifestation [1] 258/24
manifesto [1] 275/19
manipulate [1] 161/15
manner [3] 167/2 231/10 255/13
manufacture [3] 173/12 220/23 221/4
manufactured [3] 166/15 173/12
 184/16
manufacturer [1] 104/16
manufacturing [1] 204/18
many [28] 21/10 21/22 24/24 26/17
 70/2 84/1 86/21 108/8 109/3 122/15
 126/17 127/17 128/17 145/8 154/4
 159/13 165/20 165/25 167/19 167/19
 171/4 188/7 211/19 287/7 287/15
 305/6 308/23 318/20
map [3] 20/15 38/24 96/21
mapped [3] 85/7 85/9 85/9
maps [1] 96/25
marathon [4] 234/11 234/12 234/12
 234/21
MARCH [2] 1/8 8/2
marching [1] 242/20
MARICELA [6] 1/10 3/2 8/25 151/19
 274/5 278/11
mark [3] 1/14 126/17 129/4
marked [7] 118/22 128/14 129/10
 144/10 167/23 195/3 260/25
marker [1] 141/20
marking [1] 123/23
markings [4] 104/16 110/3 129/11
 145/25
marks [1] 103/21
marksmanship [1] 161/13
markups [1] 129/23
MARQUETTA [2] 3/1 8/24
married [1] 44/7
marshal [2] 17/1 170/2
marshals [3] 170/4 170/5 259/12
Marvel [1] 308/12
Marx [1] 305/21
Marxist [4] 14/1 48/3 249/7 249/11
Marxist-Leninist [1] 249/11
mask [4] 21/2 21/7 245/18 278/23
masked [1] 245/10
masking [2] 292/15 292/20
masks [3] 22/3 278/13 278/18
Master's [2] 136/25 163/22
matches [1] 219/6
material [10] 10/20 208/18 220/23
 245/20 249/25 286/3 286/5 303/16
 305/1 305/5
materials [12] 172/13 180/24 208/25

212/8 221/4 223/12 223/19 302/13
 303/4 304/15 304/18 304/20
Matt [4] 215/8 215/11 215/12 215/23
Matt's [2] 215/9 215/16
matter [8] 58/25 132/15 216/15 233/25
 267/16 285/25 294/24 320/5
mattering [1] 217/20
matters [3] 237/24 246/3 246/8
MATTHEW [1] 2/1
MAUREEN [1] 3/19
may [65] 11/25 12/6 12/7 12/7 16/9
 33/20 44/13 45/1 45/7 60/8 61/8 62/23
 64/12 81/11 89/15 90/20 99/14 107/25
 109/5 112/6 113/15 116/17 116/19
 116/21 131/6 132/7 134/18 149/5
 152/5 159/5 159/8 171/13 176/3
 192/22 196/12 197/24 198/8 198/8
 201/9 204/1 207/11 220/3 225/5 229/3
 251/8 253/12 254/7 254/13 261/6
 263/17 264/21 273/4 273/8 277/5
 277/7 279/14 286/12 287/6 293/3
 295/12 304/11 304/12 306/25 309/14
 320/9
maybe [20] 46/19 46/20 46/20 50/22
 72/1 116/9 117/25 118/8 118/23 139/5
 172/20 177/15 216/8 222/2 226/10
 229/24 251/12 254/25 259/19 259/23
McCormick [1] 215/8
MCLAIN [10] 2/1 2/2 8/13 70/11 98/21
 229/11 236/6 247/6 265/16 279/17
me [126] 16/20 19/10 22/12 23/1
 25/13 28/4 30/21 33/13 34/13 37/8
 40/25 41/4 41/5 51/4 53/6 57/4 57/5
 57/6 59/11 59/15 62/16 65/6 65/11
 72/9 72/10 73/23 76/9 76/15 76/21
 77/18 82/24 88/20 88/24 89/8 89/10
 89/11 89/16 89/20 91/15 92/3 102/11
 107/11 115/19 117/18 118/10 118/16
 119/11 123/8 124/7 126/4 126/5
 126/19 128/25 129/6 135/3 138/10
 139/3 159/16 162/4 173/18 177/17
 181/4 184/17 184/22 186/18 186/24
 187/8 187/9 188/2 189/2 191/6 201/17
 202/18 202/22 205/3 206/8 207/17
 210/6 211/9 212/10 216/1 216/17
 220/15 220/17 224/1 226/1 237/5
 238/16 244/20 251/21 254/8 254/19
 258/1 259/5 261/5 264/3 264/3 266/13
 266/24 267/2 267/20 275/5 276/22
 278/25 282/23 284/16 285/16 286/16
 287/11 288/6 288/14 289/9 292/15
 300/8 305/12 305/22 306/1 306/5
 306/18 310/14 316/6 316/12 316/14
 316/18 317/14 319/12
Meagan [5] 1/9 2/19 8/23 58/15
 151/13
meal [5] 228/19 228/19 228/21 228/21
 229/1
mean [48] 16/24 19/14 22/2 22/13
 22/20 38/17 39/14 40/7 82/14 84/1
 88/17 89/22 96/6 96/10 108/18 111/19
 140/12 162/4 170/9 170/10 188/23
 189/1 189/13 201/23 205/20 226/10
 231/23 233/1 234/11 235/1 235/2
 260/15 261/9 280/10 284/12 284/13
 288/3 288/3 288/15 304/19 305/17
 306/23 306/24 306/25 307/5 307/11

M

mean... [2] 310/4 312/12
meaning [19] 32/21 74/3 142/5 142/6 146/14 170/22 173/9 181/10 213/13 277/17 291/9 291/11 306/18 308/9 308/11 310/12 310/16 310/16 312/13
means [21] 48/25 81/24 137/9 157/24 165/20 175/16 208/1 210/10 227/3 245/14 248/25 252/12 253/13 257/1 258/25 277/3 281/18 286/11 312/3 312/4 312/8
meant [2] 73/24 126/5
measure [1] 228/23
mechanical [2] 4/8 197/20
mechanisms [1] 122/1
media [5] 22/22 23/4 45/8 313/14 314/1
medic [1] 272/10
Medical [2] 40/17 136/17
meet [5] 56/25 57/2 61/15 91/11 198/2
meeting [5] 58/20 60/17 66/19 67/23 68/20
meets [1] 240/6
megaphone [1] 298/6
Mein [1] 305/12
Melendez [2] 184/23 185/14
Melendez-Diaz [2] 184/23 185/14
member [10] 38/20 48/25 78/24 256/15 257/15 275/18 287/25 288/23 292/21 293/18
members [14] 157/21 249/1 257/9 259/1 271/2 272/13 274/8 274/11 274/12 281/11 284/21 287/2 302/17 310/19
membership [1] 291/21
memo [2] 240/17 240/17
memorize [1] 150/2
memory [4] 20/15 94/23 118/24 149/23
men [1] 206/21
men's [1] 300/20
mentality [2] 277/13 277/14
mention [9] 47/4 58/7 74/14 77/10 77/15 200/9 202/14 289/4 294/20
mentioned [33] 29/3 39/19 65/22 81/20 90/12 107/15 118/6 123/20 125/22 128/7 129/13 141/1 144/5 153/5 165/9 172/10 177/7 183/12 192/11 200/8 232/12 233/20 292/16 292/24 293/4 295/12 299/3 299/10 300/9 304/7 309/25 310/12 311/25
mentor [1] 164/19
mess [2] 32/19 44/2
message [6] 86/6 86/8 86/10 86/20 87/6 92/3
messaged [1] 18/4
messages [8] 91/15 91/17 91/18 91/20 91/25 265/12 265/13 277/7
messed [2] 32/19 32/21
met [14] 19/21 20/3 23/19 37/20 46/13 57/12 57/18 57/22 58/8 59/13 66/19 71/23 74/17 88/6
metal [5] 177/21 177/24 178/1 198/10 198/17
metallic [1] 227/17
meters [1] 15/13
method [9] 131/15 131/18 131/19

131/20 131/22 142/9 227/10 227/11 259/3
methodology [1] 117/21
methods [2] 117/19 304/13
mguzman.csr [2] 4/7 320/19
mic [5] 94/10 100/13 159/23 191/7 196/6
microphone [4] 9/18 100/7 135/21 237/8
middle [11] 55/18 62/20 116/22 175/25 180/20 238/6 239/19 239/21 240/25 272/24 317/5
might [38] 16/25 44/13 69/22 77/7 77/8 90/12 123/16 137/10 143/11 143/23 144/8 149/8 156/16 169/21 170/2 178/6 209/6 221/22 221/22 225/5 225/9 228/22 228/23 228/24 231/17 258/9 280/1 286/11 292/9 295/13 295/15 296/12 296/13 296/13 305/6 306/24 308/17 318/1
mile [1] 16/1
miles [5] 2/21 8/22 131/4 188/2 278/21
militant [3] 14/5 257/18 259/25
military [3] 22/14 163/11 170/24
militia [3] 254/3 294/20 295/8
militias [5] 294/4 294/5 294/10 294/16 295/9
milligrams [1] 172/5
million [1] 143/10
mind [5] 38/6 43/22 49/23 275/23 318/3
minds [1] 251/12
mine [4] 130/15 163/19 166/6 235/21
miniature [1] 26/24
minimize [2] 171/2 288/3
minimum [3] 54/5 54/16 127/2
minivan [2] 21/18 21/18
minor [9] 114/15 114/17 155/20 155/23 156/3 156/10 158/1 158/7 158/9
minute [8] 10/14 65/6 72/9 93/3 187/1 229/3 266/19 266/19
Minuteman [1] 293/23
minutes [14] 18/3 18/9 21/12 21/12 26/10 27/8 27/8 27/9 32/2 38/4 187/9 234/17 236/12 236/17
minutia [1] 116/17
miscommunicating [1] 222/3
misabeled [1] 318/20
Miss [1] 112/16
missile [1] 237/25
Missouri [2] 163/20 204/16
misspoke [1] 206/5
misstatement [1] 266/10
mistake [1] 89/4
mistaken [1] 206/4
Mister [4] 100/3 100/4 135/12 135/13
misting [1] 194/2
mitigate [1] 137/23
mitigating [2] 138/15 182/23
mixed [3] 18/2 44/14 198/3
mixing [1] 199/5
mixture [7] 142/3 146/14 149/5 155/18 176/2 197/20 197/24
mixtures [1] 198/4
mock [2] 115/5 115/5

model [5] 105/4 105/8 284/7 284/13 284/14
moderating [1] 28/15
Modern [1] 293/23
modular [1] 114/22
module [3] 114/25 115/2 228/13
modules [1] 114/23
moisture [2] 133/15 133/18
molecule [1] 141/12
Molotov [2] 224/13 224/16
moment [9] 34/2 44/19 63/21 72/11 73/9 82/24 83/22 84/25 288/6
moments [2] 73/20 98/22
Monday [1] 225/14
MONICA [5] 4/5 189/7 320/3 320/11 320/11
moniker [1] 86/25
monikers [1] 276/14
monitor [4] 20/18 33/2 93/13 227/23
month [4] 160/24 161/1 216/8 292/8
months [3] 115/10 160/25 263/1
more [43] 11/2 14/19 32/2 39/2 39/14 42/13 62/17 66/5 77/22 83/8 87/3 87/4 107/11 124/25 125/3 126/20 128/19 143/5 143/13 143/13 143/16 159/16 162/17 162/17 172/4 172/5 181/19 185/14 194/7 198/11 200/24 208/11 246/1 247/22 257/10 266/13 267/20 274/1 287/4 292/6 292/9 300/8 309/20
Morgan [1] 151/11
morning [12] 8/9 8/16 8/20 9/24 81/3 81/4 90/24 90/25 108/4 108/5 131/11 131/12
MORRIS [7] 1/9 1/9 2/18 2/19 8/23 58/15 151/13
mortar [20] 27/4 175/12 175/20 178/15 180/14 181/10 190/22 190/23 191/20 192/20 192/24 197/5 197/6 197/9 199/14 200/10 214/20 225/4 230/6 231/15
mortars [6] 26/25 175/3 200/25 205/24 224/21 235/25
most [24] 25/13 59/11 63/12 83/23 153/22 164/9 164/18 169/19 194/9 196/7 200/25 231/5 231/5 239/5 241/13 249/4 256/15 268/24 269/4 269/7 275/13 287/23 288/12 291/2
mostly [3] 238/10 239/12 284/8
motion [8] 12/1 60/21 60/25 61/8 61/12 261/24 264/4 267/17
motioned [1] 262/3
motions [1] 264/7
motivation [1] 49/24
mouth [3] 135/22 266/24 284/12
move [30] 59/1 59/4 78/13 78/18 79/2 81/15 89/6 89/6 94/20 103/8 105/12 118/11 118/15 119/7 123/8 123/9 124/7 124/24 130/15 138/19 173/18 174/3 181/9 192/22 200/2 200/6 245/3 262/4 267/21 278/5
moved [5] 88/11 88/12 89/10 89/16 129/9
movement [6] 118/10 243/2 244/4 244/9 244/16 245/3
movement in [1] 244/16
movements [3] 239/23 280/25 314/18
moving [13] 44/3 44/5 44/21 84/1

M

moving... [9] 88/25 89/3 89/5 89/9 89/20 115/3 163/1 178/9 267/14
Mr [119] 8/14 8/15 8/19 9/14 9/23 10/13 40/19 45/5 45/6 49/13 57/9 57/9 57/9 57/25 69/5 70/11 70/12 70/20 71/18 76/18 77/22 78/17 79/2 80/16 81/2 81/3 84/5 85/1 88/3 88/4 88/6 90/9 90/23 90/24 91/2 91/8 92/10 93/12 98/21 98/22 100/11 108/3 108/4 111/4 112/25 131/4 131/8 132/9 135/8 135/12 135/20 149/5 152/8 152/9 153/5 154/24 158/13 158/16 160/4 168/4 185/9 185/22 186/3 188/3 189/3 189/11 190/1 190/12 200/4 201/6 201/12 202/1 205/23 206/19 207/14 218/25 222/11 224/1 224/23 227/7 229/11 230/17 230/19 232/13 232/20 233/19 235/5 236/6 237/1 237/3 237/14 242/10 246/20 246/23 247/5 247/6 249/20 251/21 253/16 260/16 260/21 262/13 265/16 266/3 278/20 279/4 279/17 279/18 284/12 292/24 292/25 298/4 299/3 299/20 301/14 306/8 306/11 316/2 316/3
Ms [11] 8/12 81/6 81/8 84/21 84/23 112/14 131/9 252/23 292/24 292/25 298/6
much [21] 53/6 55/8 70/4 91/16 143/5 156/15 156/15 157/8 157/9 165/2 169/8 171/22 172/8 178/11 181/19 183/3 211/4 222/21 240/2 293/15 313/10
multiple [5] 23/6 40/23 251/1 272/2 302/16
Municipal [1] 194/4
murder [3] 51/5 51/12 269/9
murders [1] 307/23
music [2] 248/2 248/5
Muslim [4] 239/23 281/1 281/8 314/19
must [2] 221/2 264/6
mute [3] 33/2 93/13 194/25
my [136] 17/20 18/20 19/7 21/2 21/3 21/6 21/6 21/7 22/12 22/22 23/20 23/22 25/21 27/9 27/11 43/3 43/14 43/16 44/14 45/12 51/17 55/2 56/7 56/22 59/4 59/11 59/15 59/20 60/22 61/16 62/5 62/25 66/25 67/8 72/10 73/19 75/10 79/4 79/19 79/23 79/23 82/24 88/16 90/16 91/12 94/16 99/11 100/16 102/9 109/17 113/3 114/8 115/20 118/12 118/21 119/3 119/12 120/22 121/7 121/16 122/8 124/15 124/20 125/14 126/18 127/14 129/1 129/1 129/5 129/9 129/18 130/4 130/15 133/4 136/12 136/20 136/21 138/12 139/5 144/8 144/14 144/19 144/20 146/1 146/2 147/17 148/9 149/6 154/25 156/9 157/10 160/7 160/17 182/14 185/18 187/2 187/16 187/19 188/12 190/8 194/3 200/18 200/22 215/25 216/17 216/18 217/23 238/3 238/14 238/23 238/23 239/6 239/22 240/5 240/11 240/16 251/3 264/4 265/2 270/19 275/23 283/12 285/16 285/18 290/12 299/10 300/10 300/16 302/6 303/14 308/22 311/12

313/21 314/19 316/22 319/13
myself [11] 45/8 48/14 86/13 86/16 165/18 168/14 169/23 182/20 200/23 231/4 306/7

N

naked [2] 122/6 126/6
name [31] 9/24 18/24 18/25 23/22 29/20 44/12 63/9 63/13 63/24 74/20 99/25 100/15 100/16 108/12 110/10 113/1 113/1 113/3 130/19 135/23 159/16 160/5 160/6 160/7 207/5 207/6 215/7 230/5 237/15 248/8 249/2
named [6] 63/7 63/19 69/20 74/14 77/11 275/17
names [8] 25/11 37/18 44/14 90/14 196/8 210/3 243/12 277/1
narrative [6] 209/17 244/17 246/20 251/21 257/19 257/22
Nate [2] 23/21 74/11
NATHAN [6] 4/2 9/13 9/20 9/25 151/9 288/19
national [11] 140/21 140/22 213/16 237/24 243/13 280/13 284/17 291/15 294/13 294/20 295/10
Nationalism [2] 268/8 315/2
Nations [1] 210/14
nationwide [1] 110/13
nature [15] 121/24 133/7 156/21 161/14 161/19 165/5 170/3 171/5 173/10 177/25 178/7 191/12 194/19 271/16 306/21
Nazi [5] 242/7 243/13 243/24 254/16 305/13
Nazis [1] 243/7
NCETR [6] 203/12 208/10 208/11 213/14 213/16 226/14
NCRA [1] 320/12
near [1] 191/10
nearby [1] 15/4
necessarily [12] 117/10 194/7 257/1 301/7 306/5 307/11 307/15 308/12 312/11 312/22 313/8 314/7
necessary [1] 299/12
neck [1] 145/7
need [34] 59/4 65/11 76/12 78/18 85/9 87/5 87/7 87/9 87/20 100/6 135/7 170/24 180/6 186/16 196/25 200/6 201/1 221/22 233/5 258/18 260/19 261/24 264/18 266/22 276/19 293/19 299/25 300/2 304/19 304/19 305/5 313/3 313/10 315/23
needed [3] 50/22 128/1 206/9
needing [1] 173/10
needs [3] 165/16 192/16 304/23
negative [4] 41/17 145/18 145/21 289/8
negligent [1] 316/24
negotiate [1] 79/21
negotiating [1] 52/4
neighborhood [2] 62/20 177/4
neither [2] 59/15 246/7
network [2] 248/8 248/9
never [21] 19/23 44/9 47/16 78/24 88/6 90/18 109/5 117/16 181/5 181/6 194/20 208/14 208/21 211/17 214/4 214/24 224/20 267/6 267/7 279/24

287/12
new [5] 80/22 108/23 141/9 259/11 314/20
news [17] 16/12 20/1 20/11 45/20 46/12 46/21 53/16 53/23 85/1 91/3 91/19 95/2 95/7 97/4 239/8 274/4 297/3
newsroom [1] 308/20
next [50] 26/12 26/13 35/1 37/23 37/24 49/14 63/15 70/9 73/19 75/19 77/19 78/22 79/9 93/14 95/19 96/2 96/2 96/16 96/20 96/20 96/24 99/18 112/10 117/10 124/21 124/24 125/2 125/5 127/8 127/16 128/6 128/22 129/20 130/7 146/7 147/13 147/16 148/20 159/10 180/19 181/1 181/2 181/14 183/24 218/23 218/23 219/15 236/25 290/13 301/9
NFPA [5] 208/5 208/11 208/15 208/16 208/18
NFPA's [1] 212/8
nice [1] 128/24
niche [1] 315/6
nickname [1] 69/22
nicknames [1] 276/14
night [28] 10/4 14/11 18/7 18/17 18/20 22/24 26/4 38/9 43/5 43/14 48/23 50/20 59/20 68/24 73/9 73/12 74/13 76/15 81/8 82/9 193/23 194/8 215/1 215/16 225/3 236/3 296/23 298/13
nighttime [1] 47/15
nine [4] 34/8 126/18 126/24 127/6
nitrate [2] 198/3 198/19
no [252] 1/4 2/19 11/2 12/13 16/7 16/7 16/8 18/5 19/19 19/22 19/23 19/24 20/4 20/5 25/9 25/24 26/4 29/8 30/6 33/19 37/3 37/13 37/15 37/19 41/20 42/1 43/3 44/24 45/6 45/9 45/13 45/18 46/8 46/11 46/13 46/24 47/8 47/20 47/22 47/23 47/25 48/2 48/4 48/6 48/14 48/18 51/15 51/15 51/15 54/16 56/22 58/9 59/15 61/13 61/16 61/19 62/4 65/21 67/2 68/21 69/1 69/3 69/3 69/14 70/1 73/6 75/10 76/5 77/4 77/9 77/10 77/12 77/17 78/2 78/4 78/10 78/12 78/14 80/17 81/9 81/11 82/5 82/23 84/19 85/23 86/1 87/25 87/25 88/14 88/16 88/17 89/18 89/19 90/11 90/18 91/14 92/5 92/9 94/5 94/5 95/14 97/14 97/17 97/22 97/24 98/18 99/13 99/16 103/11 105/17 105/17 105/17 109/17 110/8 110/23 110/25 112/3 112/5 112/16 117/16 123/12 126/22 127/2 131/1 134/8 135/5 137/1 140/11 141/18 142/3 144/23 147/24 153/25 156/12 157/12 158/12 159/1 159/1 159/2 159/4 162/25 168/1 169/5 169/7 174/6 180/23 182/1 183/11 187/20 191/19 193/12 194/13 195/21 203/10 203/18 204/14 204/17 204/19 206/1 206/16 207/19 208/17 210/7 210/10 211/2 213/2 213/15 215/22 215/24 216/13 216/25 217/15 218/8 219/14 223/9 223/11 223/14 224/22 228/20 229/18 229/20 229/22 230/3 230/11 230/14 230/21 230/24 231/5 231/17 234/8 235/15 236/6 247/1 247/18

N

no... [58] 258/6 261/1 263/2 263/7 265/24 274/18 279/12 279/23 281/16 282/16 283/17 285/3 285/23 289/12 291/6 291/15 291/18 291/20 291/22 291/24 292/1 292/3 292/4 292/8 292/11 293/21 295/6 295/16 299/5 299/16 299/16 299/17 299/19 300/7 300/12 303/2 303/18 304/1 304/4 304/16 305/4 305/8 306/2 308/3 308/17 309/6 309/7 310/14 311/2 311/21 311/22 311/23 312/14 313/3 314/7 319/1 320/12 320/12

nobody [4] 18/3 266/5 299/7 299/10

Nods [2] 12/23 55/19

noise [10] 27/16 35/6 95/14 275/4 275/6 289/1 292/16 297/19 298/14 299/8

nomenclature [1] 196/9

non [1] 249/13

non-authoritarian [1] 249/13

nonabsorbent [1] 133/9

none [4] 61/17 263/23 303/15 310/22

nonpolitical [1] 303/15

nonporous [1] 133/9

nonprofit [2] 237/23 239/20

Nonresponsive [1] 179/10

normal [7] 113/20 160/17 160/18 184/16 235/22 261/21 278/3

normally [5] 106/25 157/5 176/23 228/17 261/15

North [3] 2/14 114/16 269/4

NORTHERN [5] 1/2 1/19 3/20 13/10 320/13

not [321]

notebook [4] 138/10 138/12 252/6 252/7

notebooks [1] 112/19

noted [5] 196/15 196/24 242/22 247/16 267/18

notes [5] 101/7 149/6 187/2 270/19 295/13

nothing [7] 60/18 137/1 192/21 298/19 301/3 304/14 304/14

notice [4] 193/19 228/6 265/14 298/5

noticed [3] 193/20 262/3 298/12

November [2] 52/6 263/12

now [115] 12/18 13/1 21/8 22/15 29/1 29/6 30/13 31/25 32/9 32/23 36/22 42/16 43/17 46/12 46/21 48/22 49/2 49/20 52/3 52/9 52/24 53/9 54/8 54/16 57/17 61/6 61/23 65/22 66/1 66/10 67/14 68/3 69/4 69/11 69/19 71/10 79/24 86/24 87/20 93/20 95/1 98/8 99/1 102/14 105/2 105/12 111/13 115/16 115/25 116/24 117/8 119/16 120/10 126/17 128/7 129/20 130/2 139/16 139/19 141/1 143/18 146/24 147/23 148/10 148/20 155/13 165/9 167/20 169/4 170/7 171/6 172/10 175/21 177/10 178/10 183/12 185/9 189/20 190/21 191/2 192/11 193/22 194/25 200/8 210/19 219/19 219/20 221/17 222/2 231/12 232/4 233/19 242/18 242/20 244/23 253/9 263/1 264/13 266/23 268/22 270/6 270/22 276/23 306/15 307/11 307/16 307/19

308/14 308/23 310/9 310/21 311/25 312/3 314/8 315/1

nowadays [1] 156/1

nowhere [5] 175/19 193/1 289/3 289/10 298/15

nucleated [1] 141/12

number [54] 8/7 19/7 30/13 31/14 33/2 33/3 33/16 33/20 35/11 35/12 38/24 77/13 93/14 95/1 105/4 118/20 126/19 127/1 144/19 144/19 146/2 146/2 147/17 147/17 148/8 148/8 151/10 156/4 204/10 215/2 215/6 215/19 215/20 215/23 215/25 216/1 242/5 249/20 250/5 250/8 251/24 252/22 252/25 253/15 253/21 254/15 254/17 254/22 256/2 256/20 270/16 271/13 273/12 280/25

numbers [2] 152/16 318/23

numerous [10] 160/21 161/5 161/7 161/16 162/9 172/13 210/3 214/11 214/13 221/15

O

O'Connor [1] 203/19

Oak [1] 2/7

oath [5] 49/6 49/8 92/10 92/14 237/7

object [7] 184/23 196/12 233/8 242/11 244/17 246/1 257/19

objected [1] 263/5

objecting [5] 199/22 260/24 263/8 265/3 279/2

objection [33] 33/18 33/19 58/24 93/23 99/16 103/10 123/11 174/5 179/10 179/13 185/11 187/14 189/24 195/20 196/13 196/18 196/23 197/1 197/3 199/19 200/2 200/7 234/13 242/9 242/22 245/24 247/8 260/7 260/8 260/18 262/6 262/13 266/14

objections [8] 103/11 261/1 263/2 264/15 266/14 267/18 267/18 316/22

objectives [1] 287/5

obligation [1] 275/24

obliged [1] 261/7

observation [2] 71/17 242/12

observations [1] 110/18

observed [1] 289/23

observing [2] 79/16 129/3

obstructions [1] 180/23

obtain [1] 118/21

obtaining [4] 150/7 150/10 150/16 150/18

Obvi [1] 95/12

obvious [1] 38/18

obviously [12] 18/25 73/17 80/1 106/2 120/10 173/16 183/21 194/6 248/11 268/7 278/18 289/21

occasions [2] 166/1 182/12

occupation [1] 237/17

occur [3] 116/18 134/2 138/14

occurred [1] 157/25

OCP [2] 22/11 22/14

October [4] 216/5 316/6 316/25 317/5

odd [1] 28/13

off [45] 20/21 21/6 22/19 23/20 25/23 27/3 28/22 29/9 32/7 33/14 34/4 34/25 47/4 91/5 137/7 138/23 138/25 139/13 139/18 139/25 154/25 156/9 157/10

160/14 160/16 160/22 163/8 166/12 183/22 187/3 188/14 190/13 191/9 210/18 226/20 226/22 241/2 278/3 278/5 278/13 278/23 279/4 296/24 297/10 298/24

offense [4] 247/1 247/18 252/19 275/2

offensive [2] 15/5 253/6

offensively [2] 275/8 275/13

offer [7] 61/10 61/18 188/1 188/4 260/13 260/15 300/8

offered [6] 7/2 54/14 90/10 260/23 260/24 263/3

offering [3] 188/5 261/24 263/22

offers [1] 33/16

office [10] 2/2 2/6 2/18 3/5 3/9 3/15 55/25 216/16 217/19 238/8

officer [20] 15/16 15/17 15/23 36/16 39/20 50/19 50/22 51/10 62/12 64/20 64/20 65/3 72/13 72/14 72/15 83/24 84/5 84/7 217/4 230/10

officers [20] 15/16 15/23 36/5 39/10 41/18 47/21 65/10 73/8 75/25 83/16 83/20 84/9 84/13 84/15 85/22 98/9 241/12 241/15 293/11 308/6

Offices [1] 2/22

official [4] 210/1 210/4 226/18 320/13

officials [2] 282/2 296/2

offshoot [1] 260/3

often [8] 121/22 122/2 258/19 269/24 276/18 277/19 277/22 314/3

oh [23] 12/15 23/21 50/18 63/20 66/25 71/16 72/8 80/2 120/15 121/9 124/8 130/15 155/14 181/7 181/8 230/12 236/18 237/6 243/16 277/19 310/15 314/24 315/7

oil [1] 116/10

oils [1] 122/1

okay [387]

Oklahoma [2] 163/23 205/16

old [2] 71/2 308/20

once [21] 57/19 68/15 84/9 84/13 118/12 119/6 119/10 119/11 119/14 148/23 156/18 157/6 159/16 164/5 164/12 164/16 175/25 193/20 203/15 215/18 244/8

one [169] 11/23 12/2 15/12 16/20 17/11 17/12 21/11 21/15 25/12 25/13 26/24 27/4 33/3 36/13 37/7 44/19 46/19 49/13 51/17 57/23 63/11 65/2 69/1 74/8 74/12 77/13 78/19 78/22 80/3 83/8 85/14 86/9 93/22 94/2 94/7 94/17 95/20 104/3 104/6 112/1 116/16 117/10 119/23 119/24 120/21 120/23 122/17 123/19 123/22 123/23 124/16 124/18 125/8 125/9 125/18 126/24 127/13 127/15 127/22 127/22 127/25 128/12 128/18 128/19 129/14 129/24 130/14 133/23 134/18 137/17 143/5 144/9 144/9 144/13 145/8 145/8 146/11 146/13 148/4 148/18 151/6 151/7 151/25 152/1 153/7 153/11 153/23 156/4 156/22 156/22 156/25 157/8 158/23 162/6 162/16 162/16 165/18 167/24 172/13 172/17 178/15 183/5 192/11 194/23 196/9 200/9 208/21 209/6 209/12 210/3 216/1 217/6 219/15 221/9 222/19 223/24

O

one... [53] 228/10 228/11 228/15
230/4 230/4 234/3 234/4 247/7 247/11
251/10 255/14 257/12 263/5 263/6
266/6 267/5 268/14 276/10 281/15
283/1 286/11 286/12 286/21 286/21
287/22 287/25 288/14 289/22 290/17
291/9 292/9 292/12 292/20 293/18
294/1 298/22 300/8 301/18 302/21
303/22 304/7 305/6 308/7 308/25
311/15 312/18 314/19 314/24 316/20
316/21 316/22 317/12 318/22
ones [9] 17/13 120/23 126/22 141/3
171/17 172/4 174/22 193/18 260/3
online [3] 48/17 308/17 308/19
only [34] 25/14 34/8 60/19 61/20
61/20 63/9 64/3 64/4 64/8 74/11 74/12
75/1 91/6 97/11 114/11 121/11 127/10
137/17 146/15 153/7 161/2 174/8
195/24 197/12 204/10 211/18 230/11
286/1 290/4 297/22 302/9 302/9
309/13 318/21
oops [1] 242/24
open [24] 132/2 153/10 159/13 210/19
281/3 284/20 284/23 286/9 286/13
286/25 287/1 287/4 288/13 299/3
302/7 303/1 311/25 312/3 312/4 312/8
312/9 312/17 312/18 313/5
opened [4] 15/22 108/23 234/14
234/16
openly [1] 259/19
operate [4] 258/18 269/14 272/1 276/3
operates [2] 248/24 274/17
operating [1] 140/8
operation [7] 207/1 310/13 310/17
311/5 311/9 311/14 311/20
operational [2] 276/23 277/2
operations [1] 32/20
opinion [17] 134/16 185/23 186/20
187/16 187/22 216/17 217/23 225/8
226/18 230/20 230/24 231/8 242/14
260/25 265/2 265/13 304/17
opinions [4] 93/4 236/13 263/2
302/23
opponent [2] 244/1 251/15
opponent's [2] 254/10 254/13
opponents [2] 250/15 254/12
opportunities [2] 315/13 315/15
oppose [2] 257/12 259/9
opposed [5] 152/11 251/16 251/19
259/14 292/3
oppresses [1] 41/12
opsec [2] 276/7 276/9
optional [1] 163/21
orange [1] 223/8
order [19] 49/21 79/5 101/25 102/18
127/12 128/2 140/20 140/22 141/5
192/16 233/3 262/25 263/4 264/4
264/7 275/9 290/7 304/25 305/5
ordered [1] 15/18
ordinance [1] 95/14
ordnance [13] 163/11 210/21 210/23
210/24 211/22 212/10 212/13 212/20
212/23 213/4 213/12 213/12 214/2
organization [27] 77/25 78/25 237/23
238/5 239/10 239/19 242/3 242/8
243/23 244/7 259/18 259/19 263/25

282/14 295/15 300/21 300/25 304/22
305/3 307/3 307/5 308/4 308/4 308/7
308/8 314/22 318/8
organizational [1] 243/12
organizations [10] 243/20 258/18
259/16 259/23 268/23 289/5 289/16
289/17 305/4 315/4
organize [2] 250/6 296/4
organizing [6] 255/4 268/6 271/1
271/4 274/7 311/24
orientation [2] 118/9 120/9
original [4] 78/19 78/21 156/23
197/15
originally [4] 22/19 66/10 67/11
109/15
other [97] 10/24 14/17 17/5 21/1 21/20
21/21 24/20 25/1 25/1 26/2 32/6 34/20
36/1 36/19 36/19 56/19 61/14 65/10
67/24 69/9 77/4 82/12 82/14 92/1 94/3
99/13 101/6 127/23 131/1 141/23
150/24 158/12 160/21 161/7 162/7
163/12 165/18 165/21 166/20 166/23
171/9 171/21 173/9 182/15 187/16
187/17 190/3 190/18 197/16 197/21
199/14 199/22 221/15 230/2 230/4
234/4 241/18 243/5 243/8 245/11
249/7 249/13 251/8 252/2 258/19
259/3 259/21 262/12 267/3 271/16
272/11 274/18 277/8 281/11 282/1
282/6 283/5 286/12 287/2 287/5 287/7
287/17 293/6 295/6 302/17 302/18
303/9 303/12 304/12 305/11 305/15
305/24 306/3 307/6 309/14 313/16
314/16
others [19] 13/11 13/24 14/9 14/15
14/19 14/25 15/2 15/4 17/7 17/13
128/20 150/23 150/24 151/24 173/6
281/19 295/24 309/4 310/8
Otherwise [1] 37/13
ought [1] 286/22
our [64] 8/4 8/5 43/22 43/23 101/7
102/17 102/18 107/5 109/5 113/14
113/14 113/15 116/2 116/3 116/3
116/4 116/10 116/10 116/14 116/22
117/21 125/11 125/25 133/7 134/11
139/24 140/7 141/5 147/24 148/8
152/13 152/16 153/1 153/2 156/17
157/5 157/13 161/16 169/20 169/24
184/19 185/20 186/18 187/1 199/7
201/15 208/14 238/8 241/14 264/15
274/19 282/3 282/10 282/11 289/23
289/23 290/24 291/3 291/3 291/10
294/7 295/20 296/2 296/14
ourselves [1] 87/8
ourselves [1] 161/17
out [153] 12/22 13/13 15/20 15/21
21/7 23/20 25/12 28/4 28/5 30/11 31/5
31/24 32/17 32/18 34/1 34/20 35/7
37/8 38/3 38/13 39/1 40/25 43/22
47/15 48/13 56/24 65/11 66/15 69/25
73/4 75/8 75/12 82/8 83/16 83/21 85/8
85/12 85/15 87/16 87/16 96/21 96/25
101/18 102/23 104/6 104/19 104/20
107/13 111/21 119/3 126/8 130/18
137/18 145/2 146/10 151/21 153/7
153/10 153/15 153/19 153/22 154/6
155/4 155/24 156/10 157/3 158/3

158/22 158/22 163/9 164/16 164/19
165/22 167/12 168/24 169/24 175/19
176/25 177/15 177/16 178/20 179/23
180/7 182/6 182/23 182/25 184/12
184/14 185/6 185/7 185/10 186/24
192/21 192/23 193/2 196/7 199/17
205/19 206/10 206/14 209/1 214/6
214/20 214/21 214/22 214/22 215/1
216/23 217/8 217/13 217/13 219/12
221/12 223/12 223/19 224/20 225/3
225/12 231/16 236/2 239/11 240/18
240/20 240/20 243/2 245/5 253/3
256/17 259/6 265/13 266/6 266/22
267/1 269/24 272/8 275/25 281/12
281/14 281/18 281/19 281/24 282/5
282/14 283/4 293/17 293/19 293/20
293/23 304/24 305/20 312/23 314/22
316/6
outcome [1] 143/13
outlet [1] 269/23
outright [1] 150/25
outside [9] 84/9 84/13 147/5 157/25
170/4 175/12 218/16 218/18 219/1
outsiders [1] 23/25
outsiders [1] 300/22
overall [5] 118/5 311/4 311/8 311/14
311/20
overgeneralization [1] 286/2
overlap [2] 254/19 273/22
overpressure [3] 235/16 235/25 236/1
overreach [1] 82/1
overruled [9] 197/3 242/13 242/22
244/19 264/13 265/4 266/14 266/15
279/3
overthrow [1] 14/3
overview [4] 115/25 242/1 250/1
250/7
own [27] 62/5 69/7 71/17 87/17
139/16 141/2 141/4 164/20 173/16
187/22 194/3 194/23 196/21 200/22
207/9 215/25 230/25 242/12 246/4
260/11 263/11 294/23 300/3 300/16
305/12 305/21 306/4
owns [1] 313/9
oxidizer [1] 199/1
oxidizing [3] 197/21 198/22 199/8

P

P-H-I-L-L-I-P [1] 100/18
P-L-E-X [1] 155/14
p.m [4] 18/12 18/13 20/7 20/17
package [1] 157/13
packaged [2] 102/25 108/13
packaging [1] 148/2
packet [2] 154/7 231/18
packing [1] 197/22
pad [1] 224/19
pads [6] 37/8 37/10 65/22 66/1 66/8
77/6
page [109] 5/2 47/1 84/24 86/3 93/15
93/19 93/20 95/1 95/19 96/16 102/11
103/9 103/16 103/17 104/12 104/13
105/2 105/2 105/3 105/12 105/12
105/12 105/13 105/17 105/18 105/23
106/1 111/11 115/20 120/13 120/14
121/8 121/13 121/13 121/15 121/16
121/16 122/11 122/18 122/19 122/21

P

page... [68] 122/25 123/2 123/4 123/10 123/14 124/5 124/5 124/14 124/15 124/21 124/24 125/2 125/5 125/6 125/7 127/8 128/6 128/22 129/20 130/7 130/11 130/11 132/8 132/8 132/17 158/18 174/21 176/8 179/19 180/19 184/2 184/4 184/8 190/14 190/15 190/16 190/18 202/22 202/23 207/9 218/5 218/6 218/12 218/13 218/24 219/9 219/10 219/15 227/20 231/22 249/19 249/21 249/22 250/5 252/5 252/24 252/24 253/14 253/15 253/16 256/3 256/20 256/21 267/22 268/3 268/4 268/4 271/13

pages [18] 102/11 103/9 103/13 120/25 121/2 121/4 121/16 123/9 124/9 168/2 168/9 168/11 168/13 173/25 174/4 174/7 209/11 252/22

paint [10] 29/5 29/16 32/1 39/19 40/10 45/9 45/11 67/8 74/5 74/6

painted [4] 15/5 23/13 61/25 74/12

painting [13] 28/25 29/11 30/11 31/1 31/5 31/24 39/17 63/18 73/21 74/8 74/23 74/24 87/19

pair [3] 164/18 206/24 275/3

palm [1] 118/8

palms [2] 113/15 116/3

pamphlet [3] 250/1 270/16 293/23

PAMPLIN [3] 3/5 3/5 8/24

paneling [1] 183/8

pants [3] 22/11 37/11 245/19

paper [7] 126/8 126/9 157/6 158/23 219/24 272/12 314/13

papers [1] 310/18

paragraph [3] 196/5 196/7 199/7

Pardon [1] 278/25

parent [1] 154/22

parents [7] 47/7 47/10 47/11 47/13 86/2 86/4 86/12

parents' [1] 239/6

park [1] 20/17

parked [7] 15/7 20/15 20/19 20/20 21/6 39/7 74/18

parking [20] 15/7 29/4 30/3 30/5 30/10 31/3 31/18 32/11 33/11 33/13 34/21 39/21 46/1 67/25 74/9 76/16 77/4 83/15 85/18 95/13

part [77] 10/7 11/4 13/1 19/9 27/1 37/10 38/17 56/11 62/2 72/12 81/10 95/8 97/11 106/20 107/5 109/13 109/17 109/18 143/20 143/21 144/1 144/2 144/3 144/4 144/6 153/18 154/9 155/15 157/13 163/19 164/18 165/9 165/22 175/8 175/9 175/14 176/9 181/11 182/14 184/12 185/5 187/16 190/18 190/18 191/16 191/17 192/22 195/24 197/11 197/24 199/23 203/21 205/16 205/25 208/7 208/8 211/8 211/23 216/10 221/8 223/15 224/8 224/13 232/6 263/1 265/17 272/4 281/25 282/8 290/3 294/19 295/4 299/23 300/1 304/2 308/7 308/24

partial [8] 142/1 142/6 146/13 146/18 146/22 146/24 148/15 149/4

partials [1] 147/9

participant [2] 15/12 15/22

participant's [1] 15/14

participants [5] 273/22 297/1 297/24 298/22 311/15

participate [4] 82/5 114/7 249/2 274/11

participated [5] 13/24 14/9 51/23 81/10 296/22

participating [1] 80/12

particle [2] 175/17 175/17

particular [26] 40/18 44/8 101/3 101/16 101/21 102/17 113/10 178/15 190/22 191/19 197/6 215/24 239/23 249/15 252/17 253/6 276/4 276/5 281/4 283/1 292/9 293/23 295/3 301/21 313/24 313/25

particularly [8] 241/2 243/19 244/15 250/2 274/5 282/22 283/11 283/18

parties [5] 242/6 243/5 243/6 243/8 249/11

partner [2] 44/10 207/4

partner's [1] 207/6

party [12] 97/13 242/7 243/13 243/24 244/1 250/12 273/20 273/23 274/4 297/3 297/5 298/16

pass [18] 70/6 80/14 90/19 92/7 99/12 107/23 115/3 131/3 134/5 152/4 158/11 164/10 201/5 229/5 235/3 290/11 301/9 315/20

passage [1] 290/7

passed [3] 211/12 268/20 290/5

past [6] 28/23 177/10 244/22 278/12 296/18 316/23

patch [1] 206/10

paths [1] 201/15

patience [3] 135/1 236/14 319/5

PATRICK [3] 2/1 2/2 8/13

Patriot [2] 314/11 314/15

Patriots [1] 235/6

pattern [1] 116/13

patterns [1] 116/17

Paul [1] 2/14

pause [7] 33/1 34/11 35/18 36/12 98/2 98/5 266/17

pay [1] 10/14

paying [1] 26/9

PC [3] 1/23 2/14 4/2

peace [2] 259/2 259/9

peaceful [6] 28/14 62/12 72/22 98/14 98/15 98/16

peak [2] 154/21 154/22

peaks [1] 154/12

peer [14] 115/17 129/13 129/14 129/15 129/17 132/2 139/20 139/22 281/14 281/17 282/6 282/14 282/16 282/19

peers [1] 114/8

pejorative [1] 15/5

people [88] 21/22 23/19 24/20 24/24 25/8 25/16 25/16 26/2 26/13 26/17 27/18 27/21 27/23 27/24 28/2 28/5 28/11 28/15 28/17 30/22 36/22 41/6 42/25 44/15 45/10 45/15 47/1 48/15 48/19 57/12 61/20 65/12 68/12 73/4 74/23 74/24 81/17 82/12 82/14 82/15 92/1 97/20 108/8 117/14 117/17 132/13 141/18 144/5 146/17 175/3 191/10 201/21 215/18 225/2 229/25

231/5 233/13 240/7 251/8 259/3 259/21 259/24 265/18 271/5 271/7 271/8 271/25 277/7 280/1 280/13 281/10 283/7 294/1 296/6 299/4 304/8 304/20 304/21 304/24 305/3 305/6 307/13 307/13 307/23 310/9 313/25 315/5 318/20

people's [4] 59/12 65/12 251/12 314/21

per [3] 178/8 183/16 212/12

perceived [1] 304/10

percentage [2] 157/8 157/9

perception [3] 78/5 246/4 260/11

perchlorate [2] 198/15 228/11

percussion [1] 197/23

perform [5] 48/24 114/4 121/13 122/7 124/3

performance [1] 70/3

performed [3] 48/22 121/7 126/7

performing [1] 130/3

perhaps [1] 269/7

period [12] 39/4 40/16 239/9 242/4 242/5 244/10 244/14 254/3 255/25 256/12 269/10 294/11

periodic [1] 141/2

perjury [1] 92/14

permanent [1] 170/20

permission [2] 19/3 174/10

perpetrate [1] 41/21

perpetuating [1] 53/24

persisted [1] 307/16

person [47] 12/20 19/17 24/12 24/14 25/21 29/10 30/1 30/4 32/12 33/11 33/13 34/12 34/21 35/9 36/1 36/13 36/19 36/23 37/4 43/16 63/7 64/3 64/4 65/23 66/12 67/24 71/18 77/4 99/10 106/9 117/10 118/19 119/16 119/17 146/13 156/22 162/4 163/6 163/14 277/17 295/18 295/19 298/17 301/7 301/7 307/12 309/14

personal [2] 137/20 223/1

personally [2] 220/17 267/8

personnel [2] 13/12 165/17

persons [2] 230/4 292/24

perspective [2] 253/25 277/2

pertain [1] 210/22

phase [1] 131/25

PhD [2] 136/22 137/1

phenomenon [1] 313/17

Philippines [1] 314/22

PHILLIP [6] 2/6 2/6 8/16 100/1 100/8 100/16

philosophy [2] 82/4 82/7

phone [7] 19/7 21/6 43/7 43/9 43/13 43/14 252/23

phones [1] 277/7

photo [12] 104/14 104/15 105/5 106/23 120/16 124/16 125/10 125/12 132/25 204/5 219/5 219/6

photograph [1] 301/25

photographed [5] 122/10 124/18 125/8 126/9 128/1

photographs [2] 127/12 168/14

photography [2] 114/2 114/25

photos [6] 109/1 128/2 132/24 218/1 218/3 224/19

Photoshop [2] 124/19 125/12

P

phrase [1] 276/9
phrasing [1] 298/23
physical [4] 84/14 113/24 149/10 271/22
physically [3] 145/13 174/20 251/14
physiology [1] 114/24
pick [3] 116/10 135/22 318/1
picked [3] 211/9 211/11 260/11
picture [15] 103/5 106/11 106/12 106/13 106/19 106/21 106/22 107/14 118/1 174/21 190/16 205/2 231/21 258/11 302/4
pictures [12] 60/5 102/10 102/12 103/2 105/19 106/7 106/17 122/12 127/22 128/4 169/1 173/25
piece [1] 118/8
pieces [6] 45/10 122/15 161/25 177/15 177/24 178/1
piecing [1] 66/4
pinned [1] 67/9
pipe [6] 177/21 214/1 214/3 214/6 214/17 234/2
pipeline [1] 141/10
PITTMAN [1] 1/14
place [17] 55/8 104/19 127/4 162/7 170/16 173/17 175/8 180/6 180/13 180/13 218/1 225/5 238/19 244/10 273/1 301/7 311/22
placed [3] 64/17 133/13 184/7
places [2] 245/4 245/11
plain [2] 291/9 291/11
plan [7] 48/15 62/2 76/19 78/3 274/14 299/24 300/1
planned [3] 13/11 85/21 85/24
planning [6] 14/10 48/17 274/12 297/6 297/15 301/4
plastic [5] 45/10 103/19 177/22 205/24 206/4
plate [3] 104/16 104/19 110/12
platform [3] 101/17 304/3 315/17
play [10] 30/15 31/3 31/7 31/15 34/8 35/13 178/13 272/7 272/9 276/6
played [14] 30/16 31/8 31/16 32/10 34/10 34/18 36/11 63/1 63/5 63/16 64/15 255/20 255/21 272/14
playing [1] 35/14
plays [1] 281/1
Plaza [1] 2/19
plea [11] 10/8 10/16 11/1 11/4 11/12 11/20 13/1 52/4 52/6 90/13 92/18
plead [1] 10/19
please [42] 9/11 9/14 9/24 10/2 13/6 20/16 33/3 33/23 44/19 45/1 72/11 80/23 90/20 93/13 93/13 93/14 93/15 93/21 96/16 103/14 106/1 107/25 111/12 113/1 124/7 131/6 135/14 152/5 159/23 160/5 179/12 201/9 209/19 218/23 237/15 251/20 267/8 267/22 276/17 292/14 305/20 309/18
pled [1] 57/18
PLLC [3] 2/2 2/10 3/12
plot [2] 269/8 269/11
plowing [1] 78/18
podcasts [2] 287/25 315/14
podium [1] 263/17
poetry [1] 256/23

point [57] 27/17 28/20 35/22 35/25 35/25 36/7 38/15 56/8 57/17 59/7 60/10 63/24 65/11 66/24 67/2 67/5 77/19 83/15 83/20 84/4 84/10 84/14 84/17 87/7 102/2 102/23 106/19 107/16 107/16 116/19 120/9 123/7 127/2 127/14 174/3 187/24 188/22 206/8 222/16 241/4 242/19 246/23 253/4 257/6 257/13 258/14 260/9 263/8 265/21 266/22 271/20 281/3 281/4 292/10 301/18 305/25 313/4
pointed [1] 72/14
pointing [2] 51/3 51/4
points [20] 32/17 116/17 118/6 118/22 118/23 118/24 120/7 125/14 125/19 125/23 126/17 126/20 126/24 127/1 127/17 128/17 129/10 227/8 274/19 287/10
pole [1] 267/7
police [34] 14/20 15/14 15/16 41/6 47/2 47/17 50/11 62/7 62/19 64/17 64/23 67/19 73/8 85/21 87/8 87/21 96/25 169/11 169/13 169/19 182/17 215/15 223/2 225/3 245/8 245/11 245/21 253/5 273/7 277/5 277/6 293/2 293/9 298/24
policies [2] 280/5 280/8
policing [2] 259/2 259/10
policy [27] 14/6 82/16 83/1 102/18 120/4 223/1 223/17 237/20 237/22 238/7 239/20 240/1 240/11 251/13 280/4 280/7 280/10 280/13 280/17 281/25 293/24 294/22 295/1 295/4 314/8 316/22 318/11
polite [1] 245/25
political [19] 81/21 82/4 94/21 242/5 243/5 243/6 243/19 250/13 251/10 259/4 259/5 259/23 271/8 293/17 293/19 293/20 295/3 306/24 306/25
political-type [1] 94/21
politically [2] 271/5 304/24
politics [4] 40/23 271/8 285/16 285/20
polymerase [1] 155/8
pop [1] 35/9
popped [3] 35/8 36/23 36/24
popular [2] 255/24 269/25
population [1] 43/24
pores [1] 116/8
portion [4] 62/22 63/6 106/21 111/16
position [2] 210/5 279/24
positions [2] 280/5 280/8
possess [1] 173/10
possession [3] 160/19 173/9 302/20
possibilities [1] 153/24
possible [9] 13/7 42/25 194/21 209/8 241/25 285/17 299/9 313/1 314/2
possibly [5] 39/25 47/14 54/3 87/22 92/1
post [3] 163/7 236/3 284/21
post-blast [2] 163/7 236/3
poster [1] 18/7
Poston [2] 50/19 50/22
posts [2] 95/10 313/23
posttested [1] 164/10
potassium [3] 198/3 198/9 198/14
potential [1] 145/23
potentially [4] 163/10 166/1 166/24

179/4
pounds [4] 71/15 178/8 183/16 221/23
Poverty [3] 318/14 318/17 318/19
powder [33] 171/22 172/6 175/15 175/16 175/22 176/3 176/4 184/6 189/9 192/18 196/11 197/12 197/14 198/2 198/8 198/8 198/9 198/15 211/17 212/4 221/18 222/1 226/4 226/5 228/18 228/19 228/21 228/22 228/25 229/1 229/2 231/14 231/16
powders [4] 198/23 212/6 221/14 221/14
power [4] 143/10 242/6 242/7 243/25
powerful [4] 172/6 198/12 200/25 235/1
powers [1] 203/12
PPE [1] 137/20
practical [1] 11/1
practice [1] 245/21
Prairieland [31] 13/14 13/15 13/25 14/10 14/24 15/6 15/7 15/8 15/15 15/23 16/4 17/14 19/21 20/7 23/1 43/5 60/13 61/24 68/19 74/9 74/19 78/7 82/8 85/6 214/24 214/25 229/17 230/21 236/1 289/2 296/24
precaution [1] 102/21
predict [2] 143/1 143/8
predicting [1] 284/18
preeminent [1] 268/19
preferred [2] 143/6 245/5
preparation [2] 58/19 229/14
prepare [3] 48/12 57/4 57/6
prepared [4] 58/20 87/21 98/7 137/14
prepper [2] 277/13 277/14
prescribed [1] 320/7
presence [1] 105/25
present [13] 9/9 43/5 79/19 106/23 107/3 129/3 203/5 247/24 263/11 274/12 293/10 294/16 305/5
presented [5] 189/24 229/16 267/19 285/14 287/15
presentence [2] 56/17 58/11
preserve [1] 114/2
preserved [2] 114/3 267/19
pressure [33] 162/17 177/17 177/19 178/6 178/8 178/17 178/18 179/17 181/12 181/24 181/25 193/1 193/11 193/12 200/19 213/7 213/7 213/12 213/12 213/19 213/22 213/24 213/24 214/13 223/22 223/24 225/17 233/20 233/21 234/5 234/7 235/7 235/19
pressures [1] 212/15
presumably [2] 18/15 265/19
presume [1] 307/3
presumptive [2] 145/17 145/20
pretested [1] 164/10
pretrial [4] 79/5 261/3 262/3 264/7
pretty [22] 23/23 27/10 41/4 52/1 53/6 72/8 95/14 134/12 165/2 169/15 177/5 177/6 191/5 211/4 222/21 240/2 244/4 256/5 256/5 271/3 271/15 271/15
prevent [3] 137/23 138/17 275/10
prevented [2] 101/22 105/7
previous [2] 155/6 194/5
previously [3] 64/12 194/2 319/6
primarily [8] 25/16 101/2 237/24

P

primarily... [5] 239/20 239/22 244/9 248/2 286/25
primary [5] 138/9 241/13 250/11 260/2 287/1
primer [1] 104/7
principle [1] 109/25
print [14] 113/19 116/12 118/14 118/25 119/2 120/2 122/17 125/15 125/23 126/2 126/3 128/8 129/4 133/15
printed [1] 126/8
printer [1] 88/14
printers [1] 269/21
prints [9] 113/16 116/1 118/19 118/21 119/8 121/6 126/1 126/10 130/19
prior [11] 67/5 68/24 114/16 216/1 216/3 216/6 238/4 238/5 238/6 287/7 316/20
prison [6] 53/21 54/5 69/25 71/5 94/19 250/19
Prius [1] 30/10
private [1] 80/11
Pro [1] 222/1
probability [9] 142/22 142/23 142/24 143/7 143/8 150/7 150/9 150/16 150/18
probable [2] 53/2 53/5
probably [22] 27/10 40/5 54/1 54/9 71/21 76/23 82/16 83/24 181/19 183/7 186/12 186/16 229/1 231/20 235/21 268/19 269/4 275/13 294/1 295/8 296/4 305/11
Probation [1] 55/25
problem [3] 171/2 211/15 305/19
problems [1] 312/18
procedure [2] 137/21 282/24
procedures [3] 140/1 140/8 140/24
proceedings [3] 4/8 319/15 320/5
process [32] 83/6 114/2 115/19 117/22 117/25 129/23 131/22 137/6 139/22 140/19 145/11 145/13 155/2 155/10 156/20 157/16 157/25 160/24 163/4 163/4 164/6 164/20 164/22 165/6 165/22 203/2 203/3 204/24 220/23 221/4 282/8 316/9
processed [3] 125/10 126/3 146/9
processing [11] 72/2 113/23 114/24 114/25 131/1 133/4 133/6 133/7 133/8 133/10 134/2
produced [4] 4/9 249/25 263/14 263/15
producing [2] 191/15 282/8
product [1] 212/19
products [5] 166/24 166/25 239/17 282/1 282/3
professional [1] 240/3
professor [5] 225/15 247/1 247/12 247/17 279/22
Professor's [2] 238/15 238/15
Professors [1] 285/11
proffer [2] 11/9 11/14
proficiency [2] 139/13 141/2
profile [26] 141/19 142/3 142/4 142/6 142/7 142/14 142/14 146/17 146/21 146/21 147/8 147/11 148/7 148/18 148/24 150/7 150/10 150/16 150/19

150/22 154/20 155/20 155/20 156/11 156/16 156/18
profiles [10] 141/25 142/2 142/3 143/24 143/25 147/10 148/17 148/22 154/11 154/12
program [21] 114/22 115/4 115/10 136/22 137/1 163/6 163/21 203/14 205/6 205/7 205/10 205/12 238/9 238/15 238/15 238/16 241/11 285/11 292/7 292/8 295/24
programs [4] 237/19 280/12 292/4 313/25
prohibited [2] 95/11 96/14
projectile [4] 106/22 106/25 106/25 107/3
promises [1] 12/10
prompted [1] 91/8
propaganda [1] 305/5
propagandist [1] 269/11
proper [7] 142/22 144/25 156/1 171/7 235/13 236/3 262/14
properly [2] 180/6 192/16
property [21] 15/3 15/10 38/21 46/9 47/24 76/24 80/9 82/25 168/20 169/22 219/12 229/18 273/4 273/4 299/7 299/9 299/11 299/18 299/21 301/5 308/15
proponent [1] 261/15
proportions [2] 197/22 199/4
proposition [1] 150/21
prosecute [2] 10/24 52/10
prosecution [3] 60/4 61/8 61/16
prosecutor [3] 70/19 79/16 89/2
prosecutors [2] 297/22 300/9
protect [4] 87/7 87/21 296/6 296/14
protecting [2] 45/25 293/4
protection [1] 293/7
protective [2] 137/20 183/8
proteins [1] 141/14
protest [26] 16/7 18/1 18/5 18/8 18/20 21/4 45/6 45/9 45/14 45/23 46/4 46/13 46/19 47/16 62/13 72/22 81/11 81/18 82/5 82/15 83/23 85/13 98/15 251/11 259/12 271/17
protested [3] 51/14 64/5 64/9
protesters [5] 41/5 241/6 273/7 275/10 293/5
protesting [2] 86/14 259/3
protests [3] 28/14 86/15 292/17
protocol [2] 282/21 283/15
protruding [1] 106/15
Proud [1] 315/2
prove [1] 117/10
provide [9] 13/11 14/16 14/23 56/5 125/24 146/23 188/10 282/1 304/20
provided [4] 11/24 202/4 262/25 265/14
provides [2] 23/3 23/3
providing [2] 10/20 305/1
Ps [1] 43/22
PSI [10] 55/12 178/8 178/11 183/13 183/13 183/17 183/22 183/25 214/3 214/5
PSR [2] 54/24 55/10
psychology [1] 238/22
public [22] 3/20 51/8 57/21 76/23 100/22 113/8 136/8 136/24 140/11

165/17 173/7 182/15 218/4 240/20 281/25 281/25 282/3 294/25 302/7 302/10 303/1 312/9
publication [1] 318/3
publications [6] 281/12 281/14 281/23 281/24 282/9 282/10
publicly [2] 312/16 312/16
publish [15] 33/21 62/21 63/15 64/12 103/14 106/1 123/10 123/13 124/5 124/10 174/9 195/19 281/24 282/13 287/6
published [6] 96/5 96/6 96/8 209/4 268/9 275/19
publishing [1] 269/23
Puget [1] 275/18
pull [26] 20/14 28/2 30/13 33/3 34/2 65/10 93/14 94/10 111/11 111/21 120/13 120/22 123/14 132/7 145/2 158/17 179/19 184/2 194/25 195/1 211/24 218/4 221/22 227/19 231/21 232/4
pulled [8] 21/1 21/11 21/12 21/21 64/17 207/24 215/23 215/25
pulling [1] 24/20
pulls [5] 26/8 28/1 28/1 28/5 215/19
puncture [1] 178/2
Punisher [4] 307/20 307/22 308/1 308/10
punk [2] 248/2 248/5
purchase [4] 172/1 172/3 172/3 173/15
purely [1] 126/15
purging [1] 265/19
purportedly [1] 260/20
purpose [2] 14/23 172/9
purposes [7] 95/15 150/3 173/22 195/19 195/24 304/18 305/2
pursuant [1] 238/23
push [7] 30/15 31/2 31/7 31/15 34/8 35/13 313/25
pushes [1] 313/24
pushing [1] 87/7
put [56] 19/8 21/6 49/6 50/6 56/24 71/11 95/1 104/2 124/19 125/12 135/3 135/14 146/8 148/19 149/9 157/11 162/8 162/17 162/18 171/18 171/22 182/24 190/14 199/3 202/10 209/6 211/17 211/18 215/25 216/14 216/18 216/23 223/15 256/20 256/22 261/7 264/18 273/13 277/2 281/12 281/14 281/18 282/5 282/14 282/23 283/12 284/11 292/9 293/19 293/23 295/23 308/1 316/8 316/11 316/13 317/1
putting [6] 85/6 168/2 240/22 293/17 293/20 316/9
PVC [1] 175/7
pyrotechnic [10] 176/11 176/14 176/24 177/3 182/3 184/11 188/18 190/19 192/9 231/13

Q

Q-I-A-G-E-N [1] 155/14
QAP [2] 157/14 157/16
QI [1] 157/16
QIAGEN [1] 155/12
QR [3] 19/6 19/8 19/16
Qs [1] 43/23

Q

qualification [1] 156/17
qualifications [2] 187/24 263/2
qualified [4] 115/19 119/13 163/1 164/7
qualify [1] 265/2
quality [4] 157/17 157/18 157/22 157/24
quantities [2] 197/22 199/4
quantity [1] 171/22
queer [1] 252/14
question [41] 58/2 59/2 59/14 70/8 73/19 75/10 75/19 77/15 78/19 79/2 79/3 79/10 89/2 179/11 179/13 189/12 201/25 212/10 215/18 218/10 221/7 222/14 224/1 226/11 230/8 233/10 236/5 258/1 281/7 282/5 282/13 282/17 283/12 285/18 289/9 292/19 299/10 303/14 309/18 309/22 311/12
questioning [2] 234/17 253/11
questions [28] 44/24 58/3 59/21 62/17 70/14 70/18 72/10 77/18 77/21 80/16 80/21 80/23 81/5 84/19 98/18 112/3 153/7 187/19 205/19 229/7 240/21 264/1 276/21 279/12 300/10 301/17 305/8 309/20
quick [4] 27/10 175/17 175/18 182/13
quickly [6] 107/9 107/12 107/13 244/4 248/1 260/5
quiet [1] 65/5
quite [11] 108/17 222/13 263/15 263/15 271/23 280/23 294/3 298/2 306/6 306/15 307/17
quote [9] 42/15 85/10 89/21 89/22 89/23 89/23 89/23 253/7 286/3
quoted [1] 286/6
quotes [2] 42/14 250/8

R

RACHEL [2] 3/19 9/4
Racist [5] 248/6 248/7 272/13 272/14 310/19
radio [3] 28/5 29/10 239/8
radios [6] 14/25 27/24 28/12 28/15 28/18 272/11
rails [1] 110/15
rain [1] 207/25
rained [3] 194/2 194/5 194/5
raining [2] 194/1 207/22
raise [5] 9/15 100/2 112/15 159/20 237/4
raised [2] 16/22 116/5
ramp [1] 276/18
ran [1] 84/17
Randall [3] 69/21 69/22 69/24
range [4] 161/12 161/13 167/4 169/24
ranges [1] 182/21
ranging [1] 237/25
rapid [1] 38/8
rapidly [1] 193/10
rarely [1] 289/5
rather [4] 35/25 93/25 144/9 318/8
ratify [1] 290/11
ratio [13] 142/19 142/21 142/23 143/2 143/4 143/6 143/12 143/16 148/17 150/20 151/3 156/8 157/10
ratios [2] 150/24 156/6

rattlesnake [2] 254/6 254/7
raw [1] 124/17
ray [3] 176/7 217/2 217/6
rays [1] 166/21
reach [8] 54/2 132/1 176/1 182/3 189/4 189/8 225/7 304/24
reached [2] 54/24 119/17
reaches [3] 175/25 176/24 189/10
reaction [1] 155/8
read [34] 13/5 13/7 13/22 15/19 38/14 80/3 93/16 93/21 94/7 94/17 95/3 95/10 95/21 96/10 96/11 117/3 141/4 170/10 186/11 187/12 208/13 229/24 246/4 256/23 258/15 264/3 266/7 266/7 280/8 280/20 297/24 298/3 302/20 304/21
read-in [1] 229/24
reading [8] 13/6 75/22 200/23 293/22 294/23 302/25 304/15 304/17
readings [2] 139/9 141/8
ready [6] 26/23 84/25 93/9 185/15 202/7 219/17
real [7] 18/25 20/4 37/21 182/13 240/7 276/1 313/24
realize [1] 38/16
realized [3] 66/25 67/10 77/5
really [29] 8/4 15/19 22/4 23/24 25/14 29/8 32/19 37/8 43/23 50/18 68/18 73/10 79/22 89/22 92/3 100/12 132/24 135/21 208/11 226/25 240/5 247/13 250/10 253/20 255/15 304/5 304/19 307/24 313/21
realm [1] 170/15
reappears [1] 244/8
rear [7] 106/7 106/12 106/12 106/13 106/15 106/20 106/22
reask [1] 211/14
reason [7] 72/24 86/11 87/20 152/14 192/25 232/25 281/17
reasonable [1] 307/3
reasons [3] 118/21 295/21 305/6
Rebecca [1] 151/11
rebellion [1] 244/10
recall [27] 16/17 17/11 17/12 18/23 21/10 21/20 27/13 32/12 39/20 44/12 83/16 87/4 91/1 91/5 101/13 101/17 109/1 120/20 122/15 154/25 156/9 157/10 218/3 218/21 220/20 230/10 301/19
receive [3] 101/1 113/22 302/11
received [4] 109/9 114/17 143/22 152/18
receiver [1] 105/15
receiving [2] 42/22 45/16
recently [4] 268/20 314/20 315/15 317/11
recertification [1] 165/6
recess [5] 93/6 134/23 187/11 236/23 266/20
recessed [1] 116/5
recognition [1] 163/12
recognize [19] 10/16 33/5 93/16 95/7 102/12 120/14 120/16 121/2 144/15 144/18 145/4 147/14 168/11 168/13 246/12 262/4 267/15 289/22 290/10
recognized [5] 20/5 29/14 74/20 246/17 261/17

recognizes [1] 290/14
recollection [4] 21/14 24/25 40/1 150/3
recommend [2] 85/18 180/21
recommendation [1] 56/20
recommendations [2] 294/23 317/22
recommended [4] 54/8 56/14 56/16 56/23
reconnect [1] 46/20
record [22] 9/8 13/5 57/21 94/8 94/17 95/4 95/10 96/11 113/2 135/3 160/5 195/25 196/18 196/25 246/2 256/23 264/15 264/18 266/8 266/21 267/18 320/5
recorded [1] 150/3
recover [1] 255/11
recovered [3] 106/16 106/23 308/17
recovering [1] 122/2
recovery [1] 109/21
recreate [1] 163/9
recross [5] 98/19 99/13 112/4 159/3 235/4
RECCROSS-EXAMINATION [1] 235/4
recruit [6] 259/19 259/20 259/24 304/21 304/25 305/6
recruited [1] 239/10
recruiting [1] 305/3
recruitment [3] 292/4 292/7 292/8
red [26] 36/16 39/9 108/17 125/13 125/18 126/21 127/13 127/23 145/18 145/18 168/20 168/21 176/19 253/20 253/23 254/24 255/2 255/2 255/5 255/9 255/11 255/15 256/8 256/14 256/15 268/13
Reddit [1] 308/20
redeeming [1] 173/7
redirect [8] 93/8 93/11 111/1 111/3 134/7 158/15 230/18 319/10
reemerges [1] 244/14
refer [8] 107/10 116/20 117/22 149/6 171/7 175/3 245/17 271/25
reference [7] 96/18 126/18 142/15 148/22 254/6 286/7 301/18
referenced [3] 148/24 150/6 208/22
references [2] 270/17 294/18
referencing [2] 255/1 256/12
referred [3] 101/9 113/15 276/13
referring [11] 146/20 177/20 208/24 215/7 216/16 219/19 223/17 224/12 259/12 299/2 299/5
refers [1] 113/14
reflect [2] 9/8 103/3
reformer [1] 281/8
refute [1] 282/7
regard [1] 257/9
regarding [11] 150/4 165/3 171/14 171/22 173/9 178/13 180/1 191/8 194/3 217/22 224/4
regardless [1] 281/17
regards [2] 262/11 266/24
region [1] 307/17
Register [3] 208/23 209/13 223/18
regular [6] 162/20 162/20 162/23 178/20 206/15 206/22
regulated [3] 173/4 173/11 173/13
regulates [1] 157/23
regulation [1] 233/13

R

regulations [8] 171/20 171/21 173/1 173/2 173/17 221/16 232/14 233/4
relate [1] 275/3
related [15] 121/23 200/23 208/13 239/13 239/21 241/18 244/15 250/2 255/23 265/11 270/18 280/13 302/15 302/19 306/16
relates [6] 240/8 260/17 271/24 275/25 277/14 302/23
relating [2] 14/13 101/7
relation [2] 44/8 245/15
relations [1] 238/21
relationship [1] 283/13
relative [3] 17/14 212/16 240/9
relatively [1] 259/11
relaying [1] 260/11
release [2] 55/1 55/6
released [1] 101/23
Relevance [2] 199/19 234/13
relevant [7] 117/3 234/14 265/14 265/22 283/17 284/5 294/11
reliable [1] 313/7
relied [1] 187/15
religion [1] 40/24
rely [3] 185/4 202/7 313/13
relying [2] 186/8 314/6
remain [1] 46/3
remains [1] 248/7
remember [38] 17/5 17/7 25/10 25/12 25/14 29/8 45/16 46/21 50/1 50/3 55/1 55/10 58/2 73/22 76/5 83/21 84/2 86/25 87/6 87/6 90/8 90/11 91/16 91/21 91/23 92/1 101/20 151/2 168/18 186/11 190/15 215/24 217/5 230/7 233/21 266/9 285/12 319/5
remembered [3] 91/5 91/8 177/13
reminded [1] 134/14
remorse [2] 41/24 42/1
remote [1] 166/11
remotely [2] 166/19 180/15
remove [1] 102/4
removed [14] 102/1 102/2 102/15 102/22 103/18 103/20 103/23 104/10 104/15 104/18 104/22 105/7 184/5 278/18
render [3] 101/25 114/5 119/7
rendered [2] 119/10 119/12
renewing [1] 241/1
repeat [3] 151/25 292/19 299/15
repeatedly [1] 72/21
rephrase [1] 222/14
replicate [1] 282/6
report [48] 55/20 55/24 56/6 56/11 56/17 57/23 58/11 58/20 58/22 89/21 94/13 94/14 94/16 114/6 119/11 119/15 129/18 142/18 149/17 149/19 157/11 157/12 158/2 187/7 215/2 215/2 215/3 215/4 215/6 215/9 216/2 216/4 216/4 216/10 216/11 216/18 216/21 216/24 219/11 220/18 223/16 224/24 240/21 241/20 262/4 263/1 263/13 265/13
reported [2] 4/8 130/18
REPORTER [12] 4/5 121/12 133/12 150/11 225/22 235/18 243/15 247/9 275/15 309/16 318/16 320/13

REPORTER'S [1] 319/16
reporting [1] 59/8
reports [5] 60/5 68/4 101/8 184/24 185/15
represent [2] 81/5 174/1
representation [1] 261/22
represented [1] 154/21
representing [3] 16/21 254/11 285/25
represents [2] 106/3 258/13
Republic [2] 242/4 254/3
request [2] 195/19 240/19
requests [2] 153/2 241/13
require [3] 127/3 162/14 204/20
required [1] 49/20
requirement [3] 127/3 221/24 222/8
requirements [2] 164/13 171/4
requires [2] 117/3 120/6
rescheduled [1] 69/16
reseal [1] 147/18
resealed [1] 144/20
research [15] 111/6 117/1 141/4 164/24 182/14 183/18 194/3 213/17 227/13 239/17 240/3 283/3 284/7 284/14 284/20
residence [7] 10/2 42/11 43/7 43/10 251/24 255/11 255/17
residue [3] 116/12 133/15 133/19
resource [1] 312/1
resources [1] 13/11
respect [1] 161/9
respected [1] 289/23
respond [8] 165/19 170/5 186/3 196/16 196/19 200/1 222/11 298/7
responded [2] 15/16 76/23
responding [4] 95/24 96/17 164/21 252/18
responds [1] 95/16
response [17] 15/14 73/21 92/9 99/13 110/25 158/12 184/25 199/20 242/16 263/16 263/20 265/24 266/3 271/18 278/14 300/10 319/1
responses [1] 70/19
responsibilities [1] 109/17
responsibility [2] 67/16 67/22
responsible [2] 239/15 277/10
rest [4] 23/15 116/4 172/18 175/19
restate [2] 233/10 309/21
restoring [1] 318/9
result [5] 15/4 79/21 79/25 132/23 240/18
resume [6] 12/18 13/3 48/10 49/3 80/4 80/4
resumes [2] 205/15 266/6
retain [2] 147/24 148/21
retaliate [2] 13/21 14/12
retribution [1] 82/25
return [2] 148/1 148/2
revealed [1] 22/7
review [20] 58/19 117/1 129/7 129/13 129/14 129/15 129/23 132/2 139/22 140/5 140/6 165/2 281/14 281/17 282/6 282/14 282/16 282/19 309/2 309/4
reviewed [10] 49/17 59/23 60/10 60/16 68/5 115/17 120/18 129/17 139/20 149/22
reviewing [4] 55/10 115/20 119/16

121/18
reviews [4] 114/7 117/4 129/18 141/2
revolution [2] 250/22 250/23
revolutionary [1] 13/25
reward [1] 61/20
ridge [28] 113/12 113/13 113/21 113/23 114/1 114/3 114/21 114/24 115/8 116/2 116/14 116/15 116/16 116/17 116/19 116/20 116/20 116/23 118/1 118/6 121/18 121/19 121/24 122/2 122/3 122/9 125/19 125/24
ridges [9] 116/1 116/5 116/7 116/9 116/11 116/18 116/22 122/12 127/15
rifle [5] 24/6 101/21 102/15 105/16 268/25
rifles [9] 97/16 97/21 107/4 297/12 297/13 298/14 298/18 298/21 298/22
right [477]
right-hand [2] 125/7 215/3
right-wing [4] 314/8 314/23 314/24 318/8
rights [6] 46/1 51/18 91/24 241/6 289/22 290/10
ring [1] 102/9
riot [2] 85/25 268/18
rioting [1] 41/9
riots [1] 241/3
ripped [4] 34/4 34/20 34/20 34/25
rips [2] 33/14 34/22
rise [1] 257/10
risk [4] 86/12 87/4 169/19 194/13
road [4] 26/14 30/2 64/17 65/6
Roadmap [1] 317/24
Robert [1] 281/6
robots [1] 166/20
rock [2] 248/2 248/5
rods [1] 258/7
ROLANDO [2] 1/11 3/19
role [17] 15/14 42/9 42/10 42/13 87/14 141/15 141/17 215/16 255/21 255/22 269/7 269/10 272/7 272/10 272/14 276/6 281/1
rolled [1] 21/3
rolling [1] 59/7
rolls [1] 291/21
Roman [6] 26/24 27/3 27/9 27/11 197/7 300/20
room [15] 3/21 4/5 50/6 50/7 50/9 50/15 50/17 50/17 153/10 153/23 169/12 169/14 219/12 219/17 320/17
rooms [1] 169/22
Rose [1] 292/7
rot [1] 53/7
roughly [1] 183/17
round [10] 111/7 111/7 111/10 148/24 161/24 162/3 162/6 162/8 176/10 192/22
rounds [5] 27/4 161/12 162/10 162/16 162/18
route [1] 54/9
routinely [1] 110/22
row [7] 103/25 104/1 104/2 104/5 108/25 201/19 225/10
RPR [3] 4/5 320/3 320/11
RUEDA [9] 1/10 3/2 8/25 44/13 151/20 274/5 274/19 278/11 298/6
Rule [1] 264/5

R

ruled [2] 158/4 263/7
rules [3] 79/4 221/20 246/1
ruling [3] 59/4 187/19 264/14
rulings [1] 79/7
run [8] 28/23 36/13 37/24 70/16
 156/22 157/6 269/24 306/9
running [9] 35/15 35/19 36/4 67/16
 67/25 135/1 196/13 197/1 247/8
runs [2] 42/12 116/19
rushing [1] 35/7
RYAN [1] 3/11

S

S-T-O-U-T [1] 100/18
safe [9] 46/4 82/15 101/25 102/20
 170/15 215/17 215/21 270/20 296/3
safety [10] 87/1 91/23 100/22 102/21
 113/8 136/8 136/24 140/12 165/17
 240/20
said [101] 17/16 18/5 18/9 21/5 21/5
 27/17 29/7 32/19 41/5 41/19 41/20
 41/22 43/6 44/9 47/12 47/12 48/22
 51/4 51/7 51/15 51/16 51/19 51/23
 53/3 53/6 58/23 63/20 64/3 64/4 64/5
 65/1 65/17 66/21 66/22 67/23 69/6
 69/8 69/10 73/23 74/22 75/16 75/17
 76/2 76/5 76/18 76/20 76/23 79/23
 82/24 86/5 86/14 86/21 88/23 89/3
 89/4 89/6 89/8 89/17 90/1 90/2 90/6
 90/16 90/18 96/18 115/17 130/12
 135/4 135/6 141/21 143/8 143/21
 149/4 151/2 155/18 185/24 188/25
 190/3 192/12 193/14 205/24 206/4
 206/7 228/18 231/25 232/18 232/21
 263/25 264/23 265/17 266/5 286/4
 299/23 300/1 300/3 302/21 305/4
 308/14 308/19 310/16 311/13 314/5
sake [1] 291/23
same [41] 22/10 27/12 51/20 59/14
 78/18 79/2 79/3 82/4 82/7 82/12 101/7
 115/20 116/13 117/17 122/21 123/3
 123/22 124/4 124/22 124/25 125/3
 128/14 141/19 141/21 148/11 188/14
 193/4 193/7 198/7 210/10 213/20
 215/23 224/1 224/24 244/11 271/9
 306/25 307/16 307/16 312/6 317/9
sample [5] 142/15 148/25 150/6 155/6
 155/18
samples [4] 137/10 148/23 174/24
 285/22
sampling [2] 174/23 232/3
SANCHEZ [16] 1/11 3/20 9/5 40/19
 43/17 44/20 57/9 58/15 58/18 88/6
 90/9 94/9 94/18 251/25 253/16 273/12
Sanchez's [1] 249/20
SARAH [2] 112/22 113/3
sat [7] 50/16 52/13 52/16 53/6 82/24
 266/2 288/8
Satcher [2] 207/2 207/13
SAUER [2] 2/2 8/14
SAVANNA [7] 1/8 2/14 8/21 81/6 81/8
 151/7 278/11
save [2] 189/21 267/3
saw [51] 18/1 18/7 18/20 20/10 20/24
 21/1 21/7 24/18 27/14 35/8 35/9 39/9
 55/15 56/23 58/11 66/18 67/25 72/13

75/3 75/5 75/7 75/11 75/25 84/4 84/8
 84/12 84/16 85/14 111/7 123/22 125/8
 188/9 193/18 254/17 255/14 270/16
 276/1 278/10 279/7 283/9 296/21
 297/9 297/14 297/16 298/1 299/6
 301/25 301/25 303/11 303/11 310/1
say [95] 23/18 24/24 25/1 25/1 26/17
 27/7 27/9 28/6 29/12 29/15 29/16
 39/23 39/23 40/4 40/5 41/8 41/8 41/9
 41/15 41/24 42/8 43/20 44/7 46/25
 47/9 58/10 60/16 64/8 65/1 65/10
 68/18 69/25 72/7 72/21 73/24 73/25
 76/4 76/14 77/1 77/2 79/20 82/14
 82/15 83/8 88/17 100/12 109/11 110/2
 121/23 142/13 143/4 143/9 146/17
 146/18 153/10 156/2 156/3 156/14
 156/15 165/14 172/18 181/5 183/13
 185/22 188/11 188/11 188/22 194/12
 194/14 200/3 215/17 215/21 225/15
 231/11 232/14 239/18 241/13 246/8
 259/6 275/5 279/21 281/7 283/1
 287/23 289/9 289/13 289/19 291/1
 299/17 300/15 303/22 309/7 310/4
 315/7 317/7
saying [32] 34/3 42/14 55/6 58/14
 73/20 73/22 76/1 76/14 76/16 83/21
 87/2 89/15 89/24 89/25 89/25 89/25
 90/6 94/11 113/17 126/12 188/17
 203/11 203/17 213/19 217/21 217/23
 233/24 243/1 246/10 265/16 266/21
 311/10
says [25] 41/11 41/21 42/11 44/2
 95/25 180/3 180/8 180/8 180/20
 180/23 181/6 181/9 196/10 206/11
 224/9 231/23 231/24 253/7 254/8
 257/16 268/16 275/19 297/13 298/22
 311/15
scale [1] 184/7
scan [1] 19/8
scanned [1] 19/9
scanning [1] 114/3
scared [6] 40/7 53/3 53/20 65/15
 65/20 98/12
scary [2] 52/1 52/22
scenario [4] 143/3 143/13 214/6 257/1
scenarios [2] 143/4 151/6
scene [10] 15/17 62/19 109/22 110/1
 142/13 169/9 218/1 218/3 272/24
 278/5
scenes [1] 101/2
scheduled [1] 69/11
scheduling [2] 263/4 264/4
schema [1] 283/10
school [5] 136/17 166/6 206/17
 238/12 308/20
schooling [1] 136/21
SCHUERMAN [3] 3/8 3/9 9/1
Schwarze [1] 245/9
science [14] 114/14 114/15 117/20
 132/13 136/15 140/12 140/21 141/16
 157/22 158/4 163/20 163/22 285/4
 285/4
sciences [3] 131/23 284/17 284/18
scientific [9] 113/11 117/4 131/18
 131/19 131/20 131/22 143/15 227/10
 227/11
scientist [9] 99/20 99/22 99/23 100/23

113/6 113/10 135/10 136/7 136/12
scope [1] 225/7
Scott [1] 207/2
Scott's [1] 207/4
scout [1] 272/8
scouts [1] 272/7
scratched [2] 15/20 15/21
screen [7] 20/18 105/25 123/16
 123/16 130/15 211/7 212/2
screened [1] 145/9
screening [2] 137/8 143/21
screws [1] 177/25
scrutiny [1] 295/18
SE1 [3] 123/24 124/1 124/2
seal [1] 144/25
search [2] 118/24 119/3
seat [5] 112/14 135/16 159/20 288/13
 288/13
seated [8] 72/16 79/4 214/15 214/16
 214/17 214/18 214/19 214/21
seats [1] 159/13
Seattle [1] 199/17
second [12] 12/19 16/20 93/19 115/19
 119/13 134/18 195/1 212/12 224/8
 257/21 270/19 305/18
secondary [1] 212/1
seconds [4] 30/14 34/8 34/8 84/3
secrecy [1] 300/10
secretary [1] 295/24
secretly [1] 300/22
section [7] 13/2 100/24 108/8 109/16
 113/12 185/16 195/8
sections [1] 209/10
security [31] 7/3 13/16 23/1 161/1
 171/3 237/19 237/20 237/22 237/24
 238/7 239/3 240/1 240/11 275/24
 276/9 276/10 276/23 277/3 280/10
 280/13 280/17 293/24 299/13 300/13
 309/8 309/9 309/10 309/25 310/10
 314/8 318/11
sedan [1] 21/21
see [128] 11/14 11/21 12/24 19/1 24/5
 24/12 24/14 27/4 28/2 30/17 30/18
 31/9 32/15 32/24 35/15 36/2 36/4
 36/15 36/16 62/25 79/25 83/19 85/9
 85/13 102/10 103/19 104/1 104/9
 105/6 105/23 106/13 106/24 107/4
 110/8 110/19 118/1 118/7 118/16
 118/19 119/2 121/24 122/6 122/9
 123/15 124/16 125/14 126/2 126/18
 126/20 127/15 129/5 129/9 130/2
 131/25 133/22 144/10 145/9 145/14
 145/19 158/19 158/24 168/8 176/9
 176/11 179/21 181/5 191/4 191/9
 191/11 191/14 191/22 191/23 191/24
 192/12 192/23 193/20 195/3 218/6
 218/10 218/13 218/15 218/16 218/17
 218/19 219/3 219/4 219/6 220/12
 224/4 224/9 224/9 224/20 227/13
 228/1 236/7 240/12 240/15 241/3
 247/24 249/15 249/19 252/24 253/22
 254/13 254/15 255/10 256/6 256/13
 258/12 259/1 261/2 272/6 272/10
 273/19 274/3 278/20 279/10 283/7
 286/4 289/10 295/20 301/3 303/16
 303/17 307/10 307/19 308/14 309/5
seeing [20] 10/15 21/10 45/16 103/17

S

seeing... [16] 104/13 105/3 106/5
106/18 111/13 117/7 120/20 121/18
125/6 128/23 129/21 130/8 133/1
184/4 188/16 256/11

seeking [1] 77/22

seem [7] 27/12 42/1 52/7 71/19 86/16
145/1 246/6

seemed [1] 23/23

seems [3] 41/4 256/25 300/10

seen [25] 28/13 35/20 44/9 66/24
66/25 67/6 71/19 72/1 72/4 108/17
108/20 217/25 219/21 219/22 219/24
219/25 266/24 269/17 269/20 270/3
270/4 276/13 310/11 312/15 313/18

sees [1] 70/4

seg [1] 73/13

segment [1] 116/22

seized [3] 249/20 251/1 253/12

select [1] 118/22

self [6] 270/11 270/14 270/17 270/21
270/21 304/12

self-defense [6] 270/11 270/14 270/17
270/21 270/21 304/12

semantics [3] 226/10 227/1 227/2

semicircle [1] 107/11

Semitic [1] 239/13

Senate [5] 241/5 288/2 315/14 317/8
317/11

send [3] 177/23 184/19 297/17

sending [1] 96/25

sends [2] 96/21 178/1

senior [4] 139/9 237/18 281/6 281/8

sense [5] 121/4 194/22 231/6 275/24
314/23

sensitive [4] 172/6 198/12 198/16
226/5

sent [2] 102/17 188/14

sentence [15] 12/16 54/5 54/8 54/16
54/17 56/14 56/16 56/23 60/21 93/17
93/21 94/2 94/8 94/17 211/23

sentenced [2] 11/2 71/5

sentences [1] 12/2

sentencing [4] 12/7 56/12 69/11
69/15

separate [4] 52/12 92/14 128/12
157/17

separately [1] 158/23

September [1] 52/13

serial [1] 105/4

series [1] 140/23

servant [1] 51/8

set [17] 14/10 24/10 26/16 124/3
140/24 141/23 166/12 251/17 257/16
283/15 283/18 283/19 283/21 283/24
284/1 296/24 297/10

Seth [7] 66/10 66/12 66/15 67/3
151/15 278/11 288/18

setting [2] 27/25 309/12

settle [1] 39/4

setup [1] 127/10

seven [2] 21/24 127/23

several [14] 11/9 30/12 32/2 85/2 85/2
115/18 227/8 227/8 245/14 252/2
290/5 292/23 309/25 316/23

severe [2] 179/2 179/7

severely [1] 178/24

shack [3] 15/6 28/24 30/9

shadowing [1] 139/9

shake [1] 138/11

shall [2] 220/24 221/6

Shane [1] 257/15

shape [2] 107/10 107/11

share [2] 167/5 300/22

shared [4] 259/21 259/23 275/24
286/8

Sharp [4] 151/14 288/19 292/24
310/22

sharpening [1] 301/23

SHAWN [2] 1/17 8/9

she [49] 18/25 19/2 19/7 19/11 31/2
41/5 41/8 41/9 41/11 41/15 41/19
41/21 41/22 41/24 42/1 42/8 42/11
42/11 42/12 42/12 43/5 43/6 43/6 43/6
43/6 43/8 43/9 46/16 60/12 68/22
68/23 69/6 69/8 69/8 69/10 87/11
87/11 87/13 87/14 129/6 129/7 161/23
161/25 269/3 269/5 269/13 277/14
277/16 277/17

she's [3] 42/21 269/3 269/7

sheet [4] 121/17 122/12 124/15 157/6

shell [5] 175/21 180/6 184/6 192/22
193/8

shells [11] 175/3 179/22 190/22
190/23 190/24 191/18 197/5 197/6
197/9 223/23 228/10

Shideler [9] 237/1 237/3 237/11
237/16 242/10 260/16 279/18 284/12
316/3

shilling [1] 317/9

ship [5] 222/19 223/3 223/20 231/12
231/15

shipped [4] 173/12 223/5 223/6
231/13

shipping [1] 222/25

shirt [2] 245/19 279/5

shit [5] 65/12 74/22 74/23 74/23 90/17

shitless [1] 53/3

shock [8] 40/1 40/6 178/6 214/9
214/12 223/21 223/22 223/23

shocked [1] 38/7

shocking [2] 42/23 43/12

shoot [15] 23/21 27/3 47/17 47/20
161/11 166/21 181/18 194/23 230/22
230/25 231/6 252/13 252/20 253/7
253/8

shooting [6] 27/6 27/15 29/24 30/2
46/6 60/12

shoots [1] 180/4

Shop [1] 222/1

short [10] 93/6 116/22 116/23 187/11
191/13 191/25 236/23 239/9 243/13
266/20

shorten [1] 288/7

shortly [3] 33/13 34/2 68/1

shot [10] 15/2 41/23 41/25 42/2 58/23
162/16 192/23 193/18 231/7 278/13

shots [1] 70/18

should [22] 38/11 38/12 105/19
123/15 130/13 144/17 167/24 180/5
180/11 180/12 180/12 180/13 180/22
182/5 184/16 191/20 223/23 284/24
294/9 294/10 309/7 309/10

shoulder [1] 31/9

shouldn't [6] 180/16 180/16 180/17
259/6 259/7 259/7

show [9] 20/7 20/14 84/14 117/9
124/4 171/19 202/18 255/8 297/17

showed [6] 18/2 23/14 184/17 230/20
254/22 254/25

showing [8] 72/25 104/6 122/12
129/23 180/11 180/12 190/16 195/14

shown [4] 66/8 117/14 138/22 194/5

shows [6] 104/16 106/11 106/12
106/19 106/21 180/15

shrapnel [1] 178/2

shut [1] 144/25

siblings [1] 141/24

sic [1] 246/23

side [16] 32/6 107/14 107/15 107/19
107/20 109/19 125/7 125/16 128/3
132/18 145/22 151/4 151/5 180/10
206/18 208/2

sides [1] 180/2

sign [1] 75/3

Signal [19] 16/5 16/6 16/12 16/18
18/23 19/2 19/9 45/19 62/14 74/21
265/12 295/14 295/17 295/20 295/22
295/25 296/2 296/21 297/1

signed [10] 49/3 49/16 49/17 52/6
56/10 138/23 138/25 139/13 139/18
320/9

significant [8] 178/16 181/12 183/24
240/12 248/7 250/8 273/2 294/12

significantly [1] 128/19

signs [2] 45/11 139/25

Sikes [11] 66/10 66/12 66/15 67/4
71/18 84/5 151/15 230/5 278/11
288/18 310/22

silver [1] 228/2

similar [10] 29/13 127/10 178/7
182/11 198/18 198/20 234/23 239/13
244/13 261/4

similarly [1] 14/19

simmering [1] 207/15

simple [1] 313/3

simply [4] 170/15 202/17 260/11
305/4

since [12] 95/21 144/7 152/19 187/23
199/22 224/23 230/20 230/24 238/3
239/1 241/16 315/16

single [2] 116/20 122/17

sir [688]

sit [1] 17/1

sitting [10] 53/10 73/18 120/23 147/5
201/18 217/10 219/1 225/9 288/11
302/1

situation [7] 40/24 41/2 42/2 69/1
88/21 166/13 251/19

six [7] 21/24 21/24 115/10 127/23
160/24 271/2 292/8

six-month [2] 160/24 292/8

size [4] 153/10 171/12 172/2 178/11

sizzle [1] 189/20

skin [6] 113/14 114/24 116/2 116/4
116/4 116/14

skip [3] 72/9 77/18 248/19

skull [3] 307/20 308/1 308/10

slashed [1] 35/2

slavery [1] 307/14

sleeve [1] 245/19

S

sleeved [1] 279/5
slid [1] 104/19
slide [2] 96/24 106/7
slightly [1] 166/5
slip [1] 186/20
slits [2] 228/2 228/3
slogan [3] 257/11 270/18 270/20
slogans [1] 303/12
slow [6] 13/7 21/8 107/9 150/12 150/15 254/19
slowed [1] 107/12
slows [1] 107/6
small [21] 50/7 50/17 50/18 118/23 133/14 169/20 176/3 182/22 182/22 201/22 205/20 205/20 227/2 271/4 272/22 273/19 273/20 274/13 274/13 283/19 283/24
smaller [7] 154/21 155/22 157/3 183/21 183/21 272/17 283/21
smashed [1] 61/24
smashing [1] 74/23
SMITH [22] 1/17 8/9 9/23 57/25 69/5 91/2 91/8 93/12 168/4 184/23 185/14 185/19 186/4 186/11 187/13 187/18 237/14 246/20 251/21 260/21 262/13 266/3
smoke [1] 193/21
smokeless [1] 221/13
smoking [1] 191/15
smoldering [4] 192/2 193/21 207/15 208/6
snake [2] 253/20 254/11
snitch [1] 90/16
social [3] 284/17 313/14 314/1
socialism [1] 255/3
socialist [5] 243/13 248/22 249/7 249/13 268/25
society [2] 278/4 295/20
software [1] 295/14
sole [1] 11/24
solely [1] 222/21
soles [2] 113/15 116/3
solid [1] 193/10
solids [5] 226/12 226/14 226/15 226/18 226/25
Solis [3] 72/13 72/14 75/25
some [143] 16/17 17/5 17/13 17/13 24/4 26/13 27/3 27/17 29/11 36/7 38/20 40/15 40/15 40/18 40/25 41/18 46/13 52/13 52/22 55/15 61/25 68/25 69/4 71/11 77/18 79/21 80/16 87/23 91/2 102/10 121/6 128/20 140/5 142/6 145/16 146/22 150/25 153/6 159/12 164/19 166/9 166/10 166/17 168/21 168/23 170/5 171/2 173/14 176/2 177/22 179/22 180/11 181/11 182/23 191/10 191/10 191/13 191/18 192/17 193/21 194/2 196/8 198/9 198/17 201/21 201/22 217/2 219/24 222/16 222/16 223/5 223/6 224/2 224/17 224/20 225/2 225/4 225/11 225/16 229/25 231/13 231/13 239/9 240/8 240/19 240/21 246/22 246/24 248/16 249/12 249/18 251/20 253/10 253/11 253/11 253/12 253/16 254/19 254/21 270/3 270/3 270/23 271/12 271/16

271/19 272/21 273/22 276/1 276/21 276/22 277/10 278/20 280/1 281/24 282/3 282/4 284/3 284/16 286/22 292/6 293/3 293/10 294/15 294/22 295/17 298/3 298/11 303/9 304/11 304/12 306/23 306/23 307/17 308/9 308/11 309/2 309/20 310/7 314/16 315/13 315/24 316/12 317/17
somebody [26] 21/11 24/18 26/24 28/5 39/17 39/20 65/17 76/15 83/21 83/22 98/6 99/7 110/4 154/13 166/10 169/23 170/3 170/22 182/16 186/6 186/6 191/18 205/3 215/18 261/23 305/19
somebody's [2] 138/11 142/16
somehow [1] 290/17
someone [9] 38/11 64/8 76/3 76/8 76/16 126/1 231/8 259/13 293/7
someone's [1] 231/9
something [79] 19/14 28/21 29/4 38/8 39/24 40/6 72/2 83/5 87/2 87/3 95/24 96/17 105/8 107/12 109/23 110/22 123/8 142/3 142/18 142/25 143/1 143/9 143/9 147/6 156/13 156/16 156/19 157/4 157/9 157/25 158/1 158/1 158/2 165/11 165/15 165/16 170/9 171/18 177/17 177/25 178/7 182/10 182/17 185/19 190/23 191/12 191/14 198/18 198/18 198/20 205/20 208/1 209/4 210/25 212/3 216/23 217/24 218/19 220/16 225/18 227/3 242/12 250/25 253/8 257/11 259/13 260/10 263/22 264/3 270/18 286/11 290/18 292/17 298/24 300/11 303/22 309/12 311/18 313/5
sometimes [9] 101/9 142/4 144/5 157/6 175/3 177/23 182/19 256/13 277/23
somewhat [3] 87/1 281/9 290/1
somewhere [6] 39/7 55/16 177/3 219/17 260/12 271/2
SONG [24] 1/8 2/6 2/9 2/10 8/15 8/17 8/17 42/13 57/9 58/15 58/23 130/20 148/5 149/5 150/7 150/8 150/17 150/21 152/1 162/2 273/14 273/25 274/19 299/3
SOPs [1] 158/1
sorry [48] 13/22 15/19 16/23 75/20 76/11 83/8 86/3 88/16 96/5 96/6 96/6 96/9 103/12 106/14 119/11 124/8 124/11 127/23 130/15 131/4 131/5 138/9 140/12 230/12 230/12 236/18 242/10 242/24 243/16 247/5 247/10 253/16 261/9 265/9 268/4 276/20 279/1 280/6 284/9 284/9 290/22 292/19 299/2 308/5 309/17 313/11 314/24 315/23
sort [29] 24/20 39/18 41/10 46/1 49/24 60/6 66/7 240/3 245/5 248/23 249/25 250/1 250/7 252/14 252/20 254/24 261/4 269/17 269/23 277/1 277/18 277/20 277/20 278/7 284/16 286/22 289/17 310/2 313/22
sorts [1] 295/21
SOTO [11] 1/10 1/11 3/9 3/15 9/2 9/3 151/6 151/16 274/5 278/11 278/12
Sotos [1] 269/20

Sotos' [2] 252/11 255/17
sound [10] 17/9 35/4 35/5 95/15 212/11 212/13 225/21 225/24 275/18 298/5
sounded [1] 233/24
sounds [4] 98/6 207/8 265/25 266/12
source [18] 110/8 118/8 120/9 124/4 132/21 284/20 284/23 286/13 286/25 287/1 311/25 312/3 312/4 312/8 312/17 312/18 312/18 313/5
sources [4] 133/2 283/5 286/9 287/1
sourcing [1] 102/19
Southern [3] 318/14 318/17 318/19
space [1] 269/24
spaces [2] 245/2 245/6
Spanish [6] 255/20 255/20 255/22 255/23 269/14 298/6
spar [2] 313/3 313/10
spare [1] 207/10
spark [3] 191/12 228/4 250/23
speak [12] 9/17 51/18 100/6 100/12 157/14 159/23 211/15 237/8 240/13 248/17 281/15 315/13
speaking [4] 72/15 134/1 287/5 298/6
speaks [2] 142/24 186/4
special [5] 137/15 160/9 160/17 217/10 310/12
specialist [8] 160/10 163/5 165/5 202/2 202/16 203/4 203/11 203/13
specialized [2] 114/19 312/13
specialty [1] 136/12
specific [10] 155/23 161/2 183/19 191/8 243/10 250/17 251/6 256/15 276/10 276/15
specifically [24] 53/15 53/23 59/20 63/17 64/3 80/5 82/2 83/13 91/25 92/4 125/9 133/9 175/2 241/18 243/12 245/20 251/9 252/20 255/21 258/22 268/12 287/16 298/19 315/8
spectators [1] 180/24
spectrum [1] 243/7
speculated [1] 223/22
speech [4] 241/6 259/6 289/24 290/14
speed [4] 161/13 212/11 212/13 227/8
speeds [1] 212/16
spell [3] 100/17 155/13 160/6
spelled [1] 135/25
Spencer [1] 281/6
spend [2] 53/20 161/11
spent [5] 27/10 208/4 220/1 240/2 314/17
sphere [1] 193/8
spheres [1] 184/11
split [2] 116/20 144/9
spoke [3] 68/8 263/24 306/12
spokes [1] 274/9
sponsored [1] 265/18
spots [3] 125/18 155/9 194/18
spray [27] 15/5 23/12 28/25 29/4 29/11 29/16 30/11 31/1 31/5 31/24 31/25 39/17 39/19 40/10 45/9 45/11 61/24 63/18 67/8 73/21 74/5 74/6 74/8 74/12 74/23 74/24 87/19
spring [2] 162/11 162/15
springs [2] 104/20 104/21
Spronsen [1] 275/17
squad [2] 167/5 169/23

S

square [2] 178/8 183/16
squats [2] 244/16 245/11
squatting [1] 244/22
squiggly [1] 154/14
SRA [7] 260/3 260/4 268/25 270/6
 270/7 270/13 270/15
St [4] 2/14 2/18 2/18 8/22
stabilizes [1] 133/19
stack [2] 109/8 110/7
stage [1] 119/6
stages [2] 115/18 139/24
stain [1] 133/20
staining [3] 145/14 145/16 145/19
stamp [1] 30/14
stand [18] 9/14 98/25 99/7 99/20
 99/24 112/13 117/23 135/11 159/11
 159/19 172/1 173/4 210/18 211/4
 233/7 233/13 237/2 239/11
standard [7] 120/1 127/1 133/10
 140/8 282/11 283/15 286/22
standardized [1] 282/24
Standards [1] 140/21
standing [1] 49/14
standpoint [1] 194/22
stands [3] 183/13 183/16 210/14
star [2] 177/3 253/18
stars [13] 176/11 176/14 176/24 182/3
 184/11 188/18 190/19 192/1 192/9
 193/20 198/13 200/21 231/13
start [31] 26/21 26/22 30/8 30/9 30/10
 30/11 31/5 38/13 103/16 114/20 118/3
 133/11 136/13 137/3 137/7 137/7
 138/22 150/13 160/14 160/16 163/1
 182/8 183/1 192/2 203/13 213/6
 219/10 221/25 225/16 299/16 319/3
started [24] 12/22 24/11 30/23 42/5
 42/7 58/16 62/9 67/16 67/18 67/25
 85/6 109/15 137/2 137/4 139/5 160/22
 164/5 182/25 203/2 239/2 241/11
 315/8 316/3 316/5
starting [5] 121/10 152/18 182/11
 240/10 240/12
starts [6] 86/6 96/25 131/23 172/15
 182/24 209/1
state [25] 9/24 10/2 49/23 79/13 79/18
 79/22 100/15 113/1 118/18 135/23
 160/5 163/23 173/14 173/15 185/10
 187/15 205/16 237/15 249/9 294/13
 294/18 294/18 294/19 294/25 301/4
State their [1] 205/16
stated [3] 116/2 285/2 292/14
statement [11] 74/1 86/21 94/14 94/15
 94/16 194/20 213/15 220/22 221/11
 286/24 298/1
statements [4] 60/5 287/2 297/24
 298/3
states [26] 1/1 1/4 1/15 1/18 8/6 8/8
 8/10 9/11 14/3 171/20 173/14 208/19
 244/11 248/4 249/4 269/13 272/15
 289/21 290/6 290/10 290/11 290/24
 295/10 314/10 315/11 320/8
statewide [1] 152/23
stating [1] 187/16
station [4] 10/3 17/16 73/3 239/9
stations [1] 97/1
statistics [1] 157/5

status [1] 246/8
statute [2] 195/7 195/12
stay [2] 43/25 73/3
stayed [3] 26/13 27/18 29/24
stenography [1] 4/8
step [5] 159/8 159/18 185/7 259/6
 305/20
STEPHEN [2] 160/1 160/7
stepped [3] 23/20 75/13 75/15
stepping [1] 257/7
steps [4] 84/1 102/4 102/15 138/15
sterile [1] 158/23
stick [1] 67/3
sticker [2] 108/18 254/17
stickers [5] 108/20 256/6 302/18
 303/11 303/12
sticks [1] 25/12
still [18] 23/14 59/22 79/12 102/24
 116/25 139/13 139/14 139/20 141/2
 162/23 173/4 173/11 190/4 197/15
 248/9 249/2 283/21 312/16
stipulated [2] 13/2 13/2
stipulates [1] 15/9
stitch [1] 128/2
stone [1] 257/7
stood [3] 15/4 15/12 37/8
stop [9] 15/18 17/22 26/7 26/10 64/9
 67/20 98/1 188/21 276/19
stopped [1] 67/23
stopping [1] 116/19
stops [1] 34/5
storage [6] 147/25 170/19 170/20
 220/24 221/6 221/19
store [10] 169/12 169/14 169/22
 169/25 170/16 170/24 232/15 233/7
 233/12 233/14
stored [5] 221/3 221/13 221/14 221/15
 222/1
story [4] 67/3 67/11 67/11 68/13
Stout [6] 99/20 100/1 100/8 100/16
 100/18 108/4
straight [1] 181/18
strange [1] 42/23
straps [6] 23/10 23/14 31/9 34/14 36/2
 66/25
strategic [3] 280/4 280/7 295/9
street [15] 1/19 1/23 2/3 2/14 2/19 3/2
 3/9 3/12 3/21 4/2 4/5 47/5 95/13
 273/17 320/17
strength [1] 162/11
Strike [2] 59/2 70/7
strong [2] 150/20 249/12
stronger [1] 175/7
strontium [2] 176/19 198/19
struck [1] 107/12
structural [1] 304/6
structure [1] 133/18
structured [1] 282/24
stuck [1] 40/25
student [1] 244/10
students [2] 239/12 244/12
studied [3] 231/4 240/9 287/18
studies [2] 224/2 224/4
study [3] 117/13 239/24 286/7
studying [1] 240/3
stuff [24] 42/22 45/11 59/18 61/25
 69/9 91/23 139/12 153/18 154/9

162/22 162/23 201/22 205/15 206/24
 210/15 212/7 225/4 227/2 228/17
 247/14 253/12 253/12 261/5 313/4
stutter [7] 154/17 154/19 154/20
 154/23 155/3 155/5 155/7
subculture [2] 248/3 248/5
subject [8] 134/15 153/23 267/16
 283/1 285/25 287/16 295/3 303/10
subjects [1] 303/14
submission [5] 118/16 152/17 152/22
 153/20 153/21
submissions [1] 152/14
submitted [12] 101/5 101/21 102/1
 102/19 105/24 113/23 114/5 118/17
 142/10 144/7 152/19 153/19
subsequent [1] 115/4
subset [1] 274/13
substance [2] 175/7 301/21
substances [1] 187/22
substantial [1] 11/25
subtitle [1] 317/24
succeed [1] 243/25
succinct [1] 257/24
such [17] 12/7 12/11 12/14 91/24 98/3
 163/7 165/18 171/1 197/21 198/24
 199/17 221/13 262/5 263/7 263/25
 304/16 314/19
suffer [1] 236/1
sufficient [1] 188/10
suggest [3] 307/25 311/4 311/14
suggesting [1] 310/25
suit [7] 166/1 166/4 166/17 167/18
 169/4 169/6 206/22
suitability [3] 120/4 129/6 129/14
suitable [10] 118/14 118/15 120/2
 120/6 121/19 129/7 146/25 147/7
 147/9 147/12
Suite [8] 1/19 1/24 2/3 2/7 2/11 2/15
 3/3 3/16
sulfur [2] 198/3 198/11
summarize [1] 288/4
summarized [1] 241/20
summary [3] 89/22 89/23 288/4
summed [1] 274/25
summer [2] 147/6 241/3
sun [1] 147/6
Sunflower [2] 26/11 26/18
superglue [5] 133/11 133/14 133/17
 133/21 134/3
superman's [1] 277/21
supervised [3] 115/6 115/10 138/24
supervisor [2] 108/10 144/8
supplement [1] 11/20
support [5] 10/20 77/25 80/5 150/20
 277/9
supported [2] 286/23 287/18
supporters [1] 255/24
suppose [3] 66/22 109/12 110/14
supposed [8] 12/21 137/15 137/17
 181/17 187/1 193/19 276/11 289/22
suppress [1] 243/25
supremacist [1] 314/13
Supreme [1] 186/22
sure [51] 9/17 27/21 60/22 64/14 83/9
 108/17 113/3 115/20 137/24 139/11
 139/14 140/2 140/7 140/23 144/23
 144/25 149/14 174/11 180/23 186/25

S

sure... [31] 189/6 196/15 196/18
196/24 201/23 213/11 216/9 217/19
218/23 225/10 226/12 227/21 239/4
241/25 247/25 248/24 257/2 263/18
269/4 271/23 275/8 276/3 283/5
285/24 288/15 291/25 296/11 296/21
298/1 300/17 316/7
SureFire [2] 110/10 111/7
surface [5] 116/7 116/9 116/13 133/15
133/19
surprise [9] 204/8 207/7 207/12
207/17 210/4 210/6 210/8 222/22
261/5
surprised [4] 122/3 200/15 200/22
209/25
surprising [1] 291/2
surveillance [1] 15/8
Susan [3] 276/25 277/12 288/19
suspected [1] 184/20
sustain [1] 200/2
sustained [4] 59/1 179/13 189/25
200/7
SUV [1] 309/12
swab [5] 142/16 142/16 143/22 148/4
148/6
swabbed [1] 145/22
swabs [8] 146/6 146/8 147/22 147/23
147/24 148/12 148/21 155/17
swarming [1] 272/21
sweat [2] 116/8 116/8
sweating [1] 116/8
Sweet'N [2] 231/18 231/19
swore [1] 237/5
sworn [11] 9/16 9/21 100/5 100/9
112/17 112/23 135/15 135/18 159/22
160/2 237/12
symbol [13] 254/1 254/2 254/4 254/16
255/7 255/13 258/5 258/9 268/1
268/14 307/16 308/8 308/9
symbolism [2] 258/2 258/11
ymbology [6] 253/9 253/10 253/22
254/9 268/10 306/12
symbols [5] 254/14 258/15 258/20
267/20 306/18
sympathized [1] 69/8
syndicalism [2] 249/16 255/3
syndicalist [3] 253/24 255/18 255/21
synonymous [1] 213/25
synthesis [1] 199/5
system [10] 14/4 41/21 152/23 152/25
153/1 153/3 215/19 250/15 284/17
313/22

T

table [3] 50/16 217/11 221/25
tables [1] 158/23
Tacoma [2] 275/14 275/16
tactic [3] 245/22 271/25 272/16
tactical [12] 161/5 257/16 271/21
276/5 295/6 295/9 310/13 310/17
311/4 311/9 311/14 311/20
tactics [3] 161/4 272/15 292/13
TAFT [2] 3/19 9/4
TAILIM [2] 2/9 8/17
take [59] 42/21 45/9 51/5 67/15 67/22
86/23 93/2 102/4 102/16 112/14 115/3

117/5 118/1 120/16 128/1 134/11
134/12 138/15 153/15 159/20 161/24
168/21 169/12 169/20 169/24 169/24
170/2 174/19 174/22 186/18 187/1
187/8 187/9 188/3 196/25 231/15
236/11 238/16 238/17 238/18 242/7
245/4 253/6 258/10 261/18 266/19
266/19 267/8 271/6 277/8 277/20
278/5 281/16 295/13 297/12 297/13
301/6 306/8 316/14
taken [20] 50/3 93/6 102/22 104/20
125/12 134/23 146/8 155/17 184/11
187/11 208/15 236/23 245/12 247/18
252/11 255/16 266/20 278/13 278/23
279/4
takes [7] 115/4 143/12 149/21 152/17
251/10 281/6 281/9
taking [11] 21/7 90/13 188/17 190/24
192/7 244/9 250/17 266/18 272/25
277/10 278/3
Taliban [1] 69/9
talk [39] 29/1 46/3 48/17 49/23 50/10
50/15 61/23 64/23 90/10 97/15 108/11
117/18 134/14 135/21 141/11 146/20
191/7 196/6 208/5 210/21 236/13
241/23 252/5 253/9 255/15 259/1
274/24 275/5 275/6 280/25 284/4
292/12 292/15 294/3 294/5 294/7
295/25 298/16 298/18
talked [40] 11/23 19/23 20/3 30/1 30/4
43/9 50/19 53/2 53/5 53/15 57/8 57/10
58/25 59/17 59/17 59/19 88/20 131/15
155/3 157/2 206/18 207/14 209/22
211/25 214/10 218/25 223/21 228/9
228/11 241/8 241/9 258/2 267/21
268/6 271/11 274/25 276/25 285/6
287/24 299/7
talkies [1] 27/24
talking [69] 27/24 29/6 34/6 41/2
45/25 54/11 73/8 78/14 86/9 87/1 90/9
90/11 91/21 91/22 91/23 91/24 92/1
99/7 121/8 154/1 155/15 177/13 178/5
198/23 198/24 199/7 202/20 205/1
205/2 205/3 207/20 208/4 209/9
209/14 210/17 211/3 211/6 211/8
211/25 212/6 212/7 212/25 213/6
214/19 221/23 223/1 226/3 229/21
230/11 234/24 242/25 243/19 244/22
247/20 248/17 252/17 253/19 258/22
260/10 260/17 267/24 268/22 271/8
276/8 276/23 283/2 307/2 308/19
308/20
talks [3] 180/5 195/10 198/21
tall [4] 71/7 72/8 109/9 255/15
tampering [3] 89/11 94/19 145/1
tan [2] 23/14 31/12
tangent [1] 269/1
Tanglewood [6] 20/21 20/22 24/13
24/25 25/19 26/11
tank [4] 107/5 107/6 237/24 280/1
tanks [1] 318/21
tape [1] 108/17
taped [1] 144/25
target [1] 120/9
targeted [1] 243/8
tasked [1] 105/22
Taylor [1] 3/21

TCU [1] 154/13
team [1] 61/16
Tech [1] 163/25
technically [1] 294/19
technician [1] 166/3
technician's [1] 217/6
technicians [2] 165/19 166/5
technique [1] 285/22
techniques [5] 113/25 161/7 163/8
163/11 204/13
technologies [1] 141/9
technology [3] 109/22 132/20 163/21
teeter [1] 151/3
teeter-totter [1] 151/3
telephone [18] 1/20 1/25 2/4 2/8 2/12
2/16 2/20 2/23 3/4 3/7 3/10 3/13 3/17
3/22 4/3 4/6 25/20 320/18
telephones [1] 26/3
television [3] 53/12 287/25 288/11
tell [46] 17/25 19/5 20/13 20/13 20/24
22/4 29/1 29/10 33/11 38/6 39/16
39/16 40/21 41/1 60/1 62/9 63/17 64/1
65/5 67/13 81/24 86/11 89/7 91/15
92/3 92/11 92/17 93/5 106/5 131/21
153/22 159/16 162/2 183/22 188/2
189/2 218/22 237/21 240/8 248/21
260/5 269/2 277/1 314/16 316/3
317/12
telling [9] 42/21 43/22 68/25 75/22
77/8 92/21 92/24 179/25 181/2
tells [2] 107/11 205/3
temp [1] 207/24
temperature [3] 182/7 183/1 198/11
temporary [1] 170/19
ten [8] 21/12 25/1 25/1 25/4 34/8
50/17 271/2 290/6
tend [4] 249/8 249/10 295/16 295/18
tendencies [2] 249/6 314/14
term [42] 22/15 132/20 138/5 140/5
142/8 142/22 147/24 154/17 170/7
170/12 170/14 211/9 211/11 213/22
214/9 235/13 245/8 245/13 245/22
250/13 251/8 252/15 252/15 259/11
271/24 278/2 280/3 281/18 282/20
283/10 284/6 284/10 284/12 291/8
291/9 292/13 310/1 310/1 310/3
310/10 311/7 311/13
terminology [1] 225/25
terms [16] 27/13 42/8 43/12 83/5 83/9
120/4 156/1 158/8 209/15 241/8
271/25 282/23 283/12 285/5 309/8
312/12
terrifying [2] 52/2 52/25
terror [5] 82/22 83/5 83/10 304/22
314/21
terrorism [18] 13/13 13/19 48/8 48/16
48/18 78/1 80/5 82/23 83/1 238/1
238/11 281/2 283/19 283/21 283/25
284/1 284/4 314/19
terrorist [11] 48/7 293/18 293/19
293/21 295/15 300/12 300/25 301/2
305/3 305/4 314/21
terrorists [2] 10/20 52/20
test [7] 139/14 145/17 145/20 153/11
220/12 227/12 281/20
tested [2] 164/9 220/5
testified [20] 9/21 52/19 69/4 88/18

T

testified... [16] 100/9 112/23 119/22 135/18 160/2 161/23 188/24 196/20 207/14 225/14 237/12 262/22 276/25 277/12 287/8 287/12

testify [19] 11/5 58/14 78/8 101/8 185/23 190/3 201/21 229/15 230/2 241/4 246/7 246/11 246/18 283/25 288/1 288/22 288/25 299/20 310/15

testifying [7] 61/4 91/1 161/23 186/5 227/6 246/3 287/9

testimony [37] 52/13 52/16 52/19 52/22 52/24 54/14 58/19 61/7 61/10 61/18 61/21 66/7 79/17 81/10 81/18 94/22 115/1 185/5 196/14 207/13 241/8 242/11 261/15 263/9 265/11 265/21 270/23 273/14 275/22 288/16 288/18 292/23 296/17 297/22 298/8 300/9 301/18

testing [4] 131/25 184/18 227/12 284/19

tests [4] 139/13 145/21 187/16 187/17

TEXAS [38] 1/2 1/5 1/19 1/20 1/24 2/4 2/8 2/11 2/15 2/20 2/23 3/3 3/6 3/10 3/13 3/17 3/20 3/21 4/3 4/6 10/3 13/11 13/15 100/22 113/8 113/9 114/16 136/7 136/15 136/17 136/23 140/11 140/12 157/22 163/25 320/12 320/13 320/17

text [1] 265/12

than [30] 11/2 42/13 64/20 86/17 93/25 126/20 128/19 131/1 144/9 150/9 150/18 151/8 151/10 166/6 166/14 172/4 172/5 175/7 181/19 200/16 200/24 212/11 212/13 230/4 231/17 231/25 232/2 257/10 287/5 295/6

thank [46] 8/18 9/6 15/21 17/2 45/3 78/23 84/20 86/23 88/1 92/7 93/5 93/10 99/12 110/24 112/9 124/11 134/5 134/21 134/22 134/25 135/9 154/7 158/11 159/8 159/9 159/25 190/7 229/5 230/16 236/14 236/21 236/22 237/9 237/9 264/19 279/3 290/22 292/1 294/1 296/20 305/8 313/11 318/25 319/4 319/9 319/14

thankfully [2] 182/24 194/8

Thanks [3] 112/21 185/7 263/19

that [1706]

that's [297] 10/10 10/19 11/7 12/4 12/5 12/18 15/20 15/21 19/9 20/2 23/9 25/13 26/11 26/15 28/23 30/21 32/17 32/17 32/23 38/2 38/8 38/17 39/6 40/5 45/21 47/12 49/22 51/7 51/22 52/1 52/18 55/13 56/5 57/14 62/1 62/24 65/17 67/18 70/5 70/25 71/25 72/23 72/24 74/10 74/20 76/7 76/20 79/1 79/4 79/14 81/19 82/18 83/1 86/15 86/15 86/18 86/19 88/22 89/1 89/4 89/11 89/20 92/14 92/14 94/22 96/12 101/1 101/5 102/10 104/5 105/4 105/5 105/15 106/7 106/9 106/15 106/23 106/24 107/3 107/16 107/16 107/19 109/17 109/23 109/25 110/13 110/22 111/13 111/16 111/19 113/17 115/17 115/22 117/22 120/15 122/1 123/19 123/24 124/13 125/15 125/17 126/3

126/12 127/14 127/19 127/25 129/3 130/3 130/4 131/22 132/9 137/23 138/17 139/14 140/1 141/12 142/17 143/11 144/13 145/3 145/8 145/24 147/19 148/6 148/23 150/2 152/20 154/2 154/16 154/20 155/24 156/13 156/16 156/18 157/9 157/12 162/9 162/11 162/15 163/13 163/14 163/14 164/4 164/14 167/9 169/15 169/15 172/19 173/2 173/13 174/2 175/6 175/9 175/10 175/14 175/17 177/5 177/6 177/14 177/16 178/9 179/18 181/13 181/20 181/22 183/22 186/7 186/9 187/8 187/19 189/10 189/22 193/2 193/16 195/13 195/22 196/15 197/8 197/13 198/12 199/6 199/13 200/12 201/3 202/16 203/2 203/7 204/22 205/6 206/20 206/23 208/7 208/8 208/12 208/22 209/8 209/9 209/17 209/21 209/23 210/13 211/5 211/22 212/7 212/9 212/21 214/8 216/21 216/22 216/25 217/10 217/12 217/21 220/9 221/8 222/21 223/15 224/11 225/1 225/18 226/19 227/24 228/4 228/13 231/18 231/24 232/20 232/21 235/22 236/9 240/5 241/21 241/22 245/1 245/12 246/14 251/3 251/18 252/10 252/15 252/16 252/20 252/23 253/3 254/2 256/5 256/7 262/23 262/23 264/18 266/10 266/12 268/9 268/12 270/15 272/15 272/20 277/22 279/9 279/10 279/10 280/2 280/8 281/5 281/22 282/8 282/10 283/3 285/9 285/11 285/13 286/10 286/25 287/14 288/5 289/17 290/8 290/12 297/9 302/6 307/22 308/4 308/21 308/22 309/23 310/3 310/18 311/12 311/19 312/12 312/13 313/12 314/6 316/18 318/6 318/8 318/11

thatch [1] 194/18

their [86] 9/9 14/16 20/6 20/6 22/6 25/6 25/6 26/3 26/18 32/20 37/18 61/7 61/11 84/10 109/13 111/8 169/12 169/14 169/21 170/25 172/9 173/16 185/5 186/7 196/8 198/14 198/25 205/3 205/16 207/6 219/12 225/3 235/22 239/15 239/17 240/22 243/25 245/5 245/23 250/15 250/15 251/17 252/15 254/11 254/12 254/13 257/2 258/19 263/11 271/6 271/18 271/20 272/22 274/15 277/7 277/8 278/6 278/13 278/14 278/14 278/18 280/8 285/1 285/2 287/4 288/25 289/18 291/17 291/19 291/22 293/1 293/11 293/12 296/6 302/19 302/19 305/3 307/6 308/1 308/3 314/14 316/8 316/13 316/14 317/14 317/15

theirs [1] 217/3

them [160] 15/14 19/23 19/25 20/3 20/4 21/3 21/7 21/15 24/4 26/22 27/10 27/11 27/15 36/7 37/21 44/16 46/19 48/17 48/21 53/20 55/7 56/9 57/23 58/17 59/13 59/21 61/15 62/9 62/10 63/17 64/5 64/9 67/14 72/22 74/3 85/18 85/24 87/9 89/7 89/10 90/5 94/21 98/10 101/5 104/4 110/5 116/17 120/20 120/21 128/2 131/1 131/21

134/10 136/9 136/11 138/12 140/4 152/15 153/11 155/23 161/15 161/18 161/18 164/10 165/12 165/13 165/23 165/24 169/1 171/7 171/23 172/7 172/18 173/10 173/12 173/21 174/18 174/19 174/19 174/20 175/3 182/17 182/18 182/18 182/20 182/24 182/25 188/9 190/10 191/19 191/22 205/25 206/24 209/23 222/6 222/25 224/5 224/5 227/17 228/15 232/15 232/23 232/24 233/1 233/4 233/6 233/7 233/14 238/2 238/19 239/16 240/23 245/4 251/12 251/16 254/25 255/10 255/12 259/9 261/25 266/7 266/7 275/10 275/12 277/8 281/24 282/4 282/7 284/22 288/22 288/25 289/13 289/19 292/12 292/25 293/5 293/6 295/15 296/10 298/6 298/11 300/18 300/25 304/21 304/24 304/25 305/2 310/22 311/19 316/8 316/11 316/13 316/18 316/21 317/3 317/12 318/14 318/17 318/21 318/22

themselves [11] 25/10 169/17 206/22 265/19 272/19 287/3 288/23 293/4 307/4 308/6 308/12

then [185] 8/5 11/19 11/25 15/22 18/7 18/21 19/7 19/9 21/20 22/9 23/22 24/11 26/7 26/14 26/24 28/24 30/9 30/23 34/4 35/8 38/20 39/4 40/9 40/12 45/7 48/9 51/14 53/5 55/10 56/24 61/12 64/4 66/21 68/1 71/14 75/24 84/3 85/13 87/16 88/18 90/8 91/8 95/16 96/3 96/17 96/21 96/25 102/25 104/20 114/3 114/6 115/6 115/10 118/12 118/21 119/10 119/12 120/7 122/18 123/2 123/4 124/18 125/13 125/17 126/9 127/22 129/9 129/11 129/15 130/11 133/19 133/21 136/4 137/13 138/11 138/23 138/24 139/13 142/14 142/21 143/3 143/4 143/12 143/22 143/24 144/19 145/14 146/9 146/19 147/13 147/17 148/9 148/23 148/23 149/21 150/25 151/4 151/7 151/18 151/19 153/9 156/20 158/2 161/1 161/14 162/4 163/21 164/10 164/12 164/13 164/14 165/7 165/19 167/12 169/1 173/13 173/16 176/6 176/22 180/10 180/14 180/15 182/2 182/18 187/22 188/21 189/19 190/18 191/11 191/13 191/14 191/15 191/17 191/23 191/25 191/25 192/8 192/20 193/11 197/16 197/16 197/18 198/10 198/12 198/16 198/19 203/15 206/5 210/5 215/23 215/25 217/25 227/12 230/2 232/18 234/3 239/18 240/24 241/16 244/4 246/17 247/23 249/7 254/5 255/2 257/24 262/20 268/25 273/19 273/25 274/3 274/20 277/25 278/5 278/20 283/19 284/6 284/22 285/1 290/13 309/14 312/16 313/14 315/13 317/8

theoretically [1] 250/22

theories [1] 281/19

theory [1] 131/24

there [285] 10/10 10/15 11/14 16/21 18/1 18/3 18/4 18/5 18/11 20/19 21/4 21/22 23/10 23/19 23/22 23/24 24/4

T

there... [268] 24/10 24/22 26/6 26/12 26/18 26/23 30/17 30/25 31/20 31/23 34/11 34/19 35/16 35/18 35/25 36/2 36/12 39/12 40/24 45/13 45/22 45/22 46/3 46/3 46/4 46/6 46/7 46/9 47/23 50/6 50/9 50/16 50/19 51/19 53/13 53/17 55/17 55/18 56/19 57/15 62/19 64/16 65/2 65/11 65/23 68/12 69/20 77/3 80/10 81/17 82/12 82/12 82/16 83/15 83/16 84/1 84/4 84/9 84/13 84/14 85/2 85/8 85/12 85/13 87/16 87/23 88/14 93/23 97/15 98/6 101/21 102/10 103/17 103/25 104/2 104/5 104/13 105/3 105/8 105/24 106/14 106/18 109/4 110/5 110/19 111/18 111/20 111/23 111/23 111/24 115/18 116/21 117/16 118/17 122/16 123/11 123/22 124/12 125/5 126/20 127/1 127/13 132/20 132/22 134/10 134/11 136/22 136/23 137/15 138/5 139/8 139/10 139/10 141/3 142/6 144/7 144/25 145/3 145/9 145/16 145/25 146/24 147/4 147/20 147/23 148/13 150/2 150/4 151/6 151/7 151/9 152/14 154/17 154/23 155/1 155/20 155/21 157/6 157/14 157/16 157/16 157/18 157/19 160/22 162/12 162/15 162/17 164/16 166/4 166/8 167/12 169/10 170/16 171/9 171/10 173/19 174/13 174/14 174/17 175/15 176/9 181/21 182/23 183/18 187/6 189/21 192/6 192/18 193/9 194/13 194/18 194/18 196/3 198/1 201/19 202/11 205/11 207/1 207/3 208/25 209/6 209/17 210/2 211/20 214/2 214/3 214/22 214/23 215/1 218/7 218/18 219/1 219/15 219/22 219/23 219/25 220/9 220/12 220/13 221/15 223/19 224/2 224/2 224/8 224/14 224/20 225/3 226/4 227/22 228/6 228/16 229/17 229/22 230/3 230/21 232/12 235/24 236/2 236/4 238/3 239/15 239/17 239/22 239/25 244/16 244/20 245/24 247/21 248/4 253/7 254/21 256/4 258/12 259/15 260/7 261/1 261/6 262/6 264/16 266/22 267/24 275/12 281/9 282/6 286/12 286/16 288/11 290/6 291/15 291/16 291/23 292/6 294/8 294/12 294/25 295/23 296/19 297/11 299/9 299/19 301/10 301/25 302/2 302/14 305/6 315/3 316/10 316/20

there's [100] 36/22 37/13 37/25 39/20 50/16 69/20 86/20 89/13 94/2 102/8 103/23 106/14 106/22 109/23 114/25 121/25 123/23 127/2 127/22 132/18 139/9 140/1 140/2 142/21 142/21 144/5 144/23 145/9 145/14 153/14 153/18 153/20 156/14 162/15 163/15 163/21 166/7 169/8 170/11 172/15 173/14 175/6 175/23 176/6 176/9 177/17 179/1 179/5 179/5 179/7 179/7 179/8 191/17 191/24 197/13 205/6 205/9 205/12 206/17 207/12 209/9 210/3 210/5 210/5 210/11 212/10 213/23 214/11 218/14 220/9 221/2

225/25 228/15 230/24 231/5 242/9 242/23 242/25 247/2 253/7 254/19 255/9 257/22 263/1 263/7 268/16 271/12 271/12 273/22 275/5 275/16 277/6 290/18 299/16 303/3 304/14 304/14 309/9 311/22 313/3
thereafter [1] 33/13
therefore [2] 246/5 246/9
thereof [1] 197/24
thermal [1] 200/20
these [135] 19/20 25/8 40/16 44/15 44/17 44/21 48/19 56/12 57/12 58/1 58/8 58/10 59/6 59/8 59/12 59/13 61/14 61/17 61/21 73/4 91/25 95/2 95/20 97/3 97/4 97/7 97/8 98/5 101/21 104/1 116/1 116/1 116/15 116/18 120/17 126/22 128/12 130/18 132/24 133/8 147/21 147/21 157/19 164/8 164/8 164/9 168/14 169/1 170/21 170/25 171/6 171/6 171/8 173/1 173/2 173/5 173/5 173/6 173/8 173/15 174/23 174/23 174/25 175/1 175/2 175/23 176/13 176/25 178/1 179/6 179/6 179/8 179/9 183/4 183/4 183/5 183/17 183/18 183/20 183/22 187/15 191/18 194/22 194/23 197/4 197/5 197/9 198/2 199/23 200/18 200/20 200/25 205/1 205/23 207/20 210/3 210/11 219/8 221/21 222/5 223/22 223/25 224/4 224/20 227/8 228/10 232/13 233/13 245/2 245/3 245/4 245/5 245/11 249/13 249/20 252/8 252/8 256/13 259/16 264/5 265/18 269/25 270/22 271/9 272/22 277/10 292/16 300/11 304/15 304/20 310/5 310/9 313/13 314/23 315/15
they [306] 13/12 18/5 20/4 20/5 21/3 21/4 23/23 23/23 23/23 23/23 24/22 25/10 26/4 26/9 27/20 27/21 28/2 28/5 28/6 29/13 31/12 40/9 41/20 41/23 41/23 49/9 50/6 50/9 50/9 50/15 55/7 56/1 56/2 56/3 56/5 57/13 58/15 59/15 59/17 59/19 60/24 61/1 61/1 61/8 61/18 61/21 66/25 68/3 69/10 74/5 86/5 89/21 89/24 90/2 90/3 100/12 101/6 103/2 104/4 107/9 109/5 110/15 117/9 119/18 119/19 124/4 140/6 140/24 141/23 145/21 146/8 146/9 152/24 153/22 154/11 154/14 157/17 161/24 164/14 164/18 164/18 166/5 166/25 167/2 168/18 168/20 169/18 169/18 169/18 170/24 171/1 171/14 171/21 172/8 172/8 172/12 173/11 173/17 173/22 173/23 175/4 177/2 177/24 179/6 179/6 182/5 184/19 185/16 188/10 191/19 191/19 192/3 192/3 193/20 196/25 197/11 199/1 200/19 200/19 200/20 201/15 201/16 205/4 205/4 205/14 205/20 205/21 205/24 206/3 210/6 211/12 211/19 221/2 223/6 226/17 226/20 226/21 226/22 231/3 231/6 231/9 231/11 232/18 232/21 232/23 232/23 233/1 233/1 233/3 233/3 233/4 233/11 233/11 233/12 233/15 234/3 235/1 235/17 235/17 235/19 240/21 240/21 243/5 243/7 243/18 243/25 244/3

244/4 245/1 245/4 245/4 245/7 245/7 245/12 246/17 248/22 249/8 249/8 250/16 250/20 250/20 250/22 250/22 250/23 251/17 252/16 252/17 252/18 252/19 253/25 254/4 255/11 255/19 255/19 257/6 257/6 257/7 258/20 259/2 259/9 259/9 259/11 259/19 259/20 263/11 265/19 268/12 270/9 270/9 270/10 270/17 272/5 272/5 273/6 274/14 274/22 274/23 275/9 275/12 276/9 276/15 276/18 277/4 277/5 277/6 277/7 277/20 277/22 278/2 278/6 278/8 278/12 280/12 281/3 281/4 283/8 285/2 287/3 287/4 287/6 288/14 288/22 289/17 289/19 291/19 291/21 292/18 292/25 293/4 293/13 294/10 295/11 295/16 295/18 296/9 296/23 297/9 297/15 297/17 297/17 297/19 297/23 298/9 298/10 298/12 298/13 298/18 298/20 298/20 300/20 300/21 300/22 301/2 301/4 302/20 303/4 303/20 304/6 304/19 304/19 304/20 304/23 306/20 306/21 308/3 308/12 310/3 310/4 310/4 310/6 310/24 311/11 311/23 312/7 316/5 316/9 316/9 316/12 316/14 316/14 316/16 317/4 317/14 317/15 317/22 318/10
they'll [9] 140/7 176/19 274/14 274/15 277/4 277/21 277/23 277/24 278/4
they're [72] 22/14 28/3 28/6 28/6 28/6 32/7 36/22 41/22 41/22 71/11 87/2 98/1 98/7 117/11 119/19 151/21 154/11 154/12 157/16 171/16 171/19 172/19 172/25 173/11 173/12 173/13 173/22 176/15 176/16 176/16 183/20 183/21 188/19 188/19 189/6 190/23 191/21 193/19 199/22 217/23 217/23 222/8 232/24 234/25 235/2 243/19 246/17 250/12 250/13 250/14 251/15 259/14 260/24 261/25 263/21 265/17 273/10 284/25 289/13 289/14 292/3 301/4 301/17 304/21 307/7 308/1 308/4 308/7 308/8 311/6 311/6 318/9
they've [7] 182/16 211/17 211/18 278/18 310/11 316/18 316/23
thing [30] 22/10 24/21 27/13 37/8 37/24 39/18 41/10 46/1 51/20 60/6 98/3 124/22 128/14 181/5 193/7 198/7 210/10 230/2 233/19 240/4 248/23 254/24 255/24 261/15 267/5 269/17 277/1 277/18 310/2 314/6
things [60] 39/4 40/25 53/17 55/21 58/16 60/8 68/4 80/3 94/3 95/3 98/5 115/21 116/16 116/18 140/3 147/7 157/17 161/8 161/14 161/18 165/3 166/19 167/1 170/21 171/5 172/16 172/17 173/10 188/18 193/14 194/9 194/19 194/23 199/3 205/20 209/2 228/10 228/11 228/15 240/9 245/15 248/16 249/20 253/16 258/15 262/11 276/1 277/10 284/21 284/23 287/6 287/24 292/5 292/12 295/17 313/16 314/1 315/4 315/14 317/22
think [103] 15/20 21/10 28/11 28/13 46/25 52/3 54/1 61/7 73/12 80/18 82/21 83/9 108/15 132/25 134/9 135/8

T

think... [87] 142/8 146/25 149/7
164/12 172/16 172/16 176/6 177/20
185/14 186/21 187/14 187/14 187/17
188/10 189/21 189/22 190/13 190/23
200/6 201/15 205/24 207/5 207/8
207/8 209/8 209/13 209/14 209/23
213/22 214/8 214/11 214/25 215/14
216/14 217/20 222/2 226/9 227/5
227/15 227/19 228/9 228/11 229/24
231/18 231/21 232/20 232/25 233/20
236/6 237/23 242/9 244/23 246/14
246/23 251/1 256/2 263/14 264/1
266/12 267/14 267/23 268/23 269/6
270/8 272/16 277/12 277/16 280/1
281/5 288/10 289/17 290/20 295/12
295/23 298/25 299/2 299/6 302/21
303/22 307/3 308/11 309/23 313/4
316/5 316/10 318/10 318/21

thinkers [1] 250/9

thinking [5] 73/15 169/21 189/2
290/25 311/20

third [1] 11/8

Thirteen [1] 136/10

this [446]

Thomas [4] 151/18 288/19 292/24
310/22

those [143] 13/5 13/7 14/20 14/21
17/13 21/13 25/14 25/16 34/14 35/9
37/10 48/12 48/12 49/2 49/8 49/20
57/8 58/7 59/21 68/13 69/4 69/7 85/20
85/20 85/21 91/20 95/7 101/4 101/8
102/12 103/2 103/18 103/21 104/21
109/1 109/9 110/6 110/20 110/21
112/18 114/6 116/7 116/11 117/23
118/6 121/25 122/11 125/9 125/18
125/18 125/19 125/23 125/24 125/25
127/3 129/10 129/22 133/14 137/14
143/23 143/25 145/18 145/21 146/6
146/8 146/16 147/6 147/19 148/10
148/12 148/16 148/21 149/13 151/21
151/24 153/7 154/12 155/17 158/7
158/25 162/18 164/11 165/11 166/12
167/1 167/18 167/24 168/11 168/13
171/19 171/24 172/4 173/25 175/6
176/10 176/10 176/11 176/12 176/22
176/24 182/3 184/12 184/12 185/1
185/2 185/2 190/23 190/24 190/24
192/1 192/6 193/14 193/25 198/13
199/3 200/21 204/20 206/21 218/15
218/17 227/16 228/2 228/2 234/4
234/22 235/6 241/3 249/5 249/11
255/12 263/7 275/25 277/16 284/4
284/23 293/15 301/4 302/13 304/10
306/25 307/8 319/5 320/7

though [23] 12/14 16/24 18/25 36/8
51/14 53/14 56/8 73/2 92/2 102/3
103/25 115/16 116/24 139/7 139/19
141/1 173/3 173/21 189/25 194/12
197/2 224/5 290/23

thought [17] 16/25 24/9 60/18 72/22
77/4 78/17 78/21 83/2 83/22 96/5 96/6
149/14 200/18 289/24 310/16 317/10
317/15

thousands [2] 161/12 161/12

threat [3] 238/8 241/13 316/24

threats [4] 241/12 241/19 314/16

314/18

three [31] 57/12 102/9 108/10 109/11
118/23 122/16 122/16 128/8 130/18
139/4 151/11 151/22 160/24 161/1
161/25 165/6 174/23 181/7 203/15
207/22 223/22 251/3 253/25 254/4
261/12 267/21 268/1 268/23 278/20
278/21 310/7

three-arrow [1] 254/4

three-month [1] 161/1

three-ring [1] 102/9

three-week [1] 203/15

threshold [3] 127/5 156/6 156/7

threw [1] 183/5

through [71] 10/13 20/1 23/14 38/6
72/1 72/10 78/11 78/16 78/17 81/13
83/6 103/9 104/22 104/24 104/24
104/25 114/20 114/23 116/24 117/1
119/12 120/25 121/2 121/4 122/11
122/25 123/9 124/10 124/19 130/10
131/24 132/9 140/23 148/10 151/24
157/7 157/7 160/23 160/24 164/5
164/8 165/6 166/5 168/2 168/9 168/9
168/11 171/20 173/25 174/4 174/7
174/8 178/9 188/20 205/3 206/24
209/1 209/25 212/18 220/8 227/12
249/21 250/16 250/20 255/4 272/11
288/8 304/11 304/11 304/12 315/24

throughout [7] 15/11 86/24 115/18
138/3 161/16 183/3 266/1

throw [3] 191/22 277/8 277/23

throwing [4] 29/9 191/18 191/21
231/8

thrown [2] 254/14 254/16

thumb [7] 125/17 130/19 130/23
130/24 162/7 162/8 168/8

thumbprint [5] 123/24 124/3 127/19
162/1 162/4

Thursday [1] 225/13

tied [2] 258/7 279/7

tight [1] 234/18

tighten [1] 247/19

TikTok [2] 22/19 22/21

time [89] 12/22 17/8 17/17 18/9 25/22
27/14 27/17 28/20 30/2 30/14 35/12
35/23 35/23 36/6 36/7 37/20 39/4 40/1
40/16 41/7 43/3 43/8 43/23 45/12
49/24 51/17 52/12 53/6 55/15 57/23
59/8 59/9 59/22 63/9 66/20 66/22 68/8
73/7 73/10 77/10 77/15 82/22 83/2
83/8 83/10 84/4 89/17 93/2 95/4
119/23 124/10 128/7 135/1 137/18
138/21 149/19 149/21 151/25 153/7
157/4 164/20 175/18 182/3 187/12
205/15 207/10 207/24 208/4 216/15
224/25 238/8 238/9 240/11 246/1
261/1 263/15 287/13 287/23 288/7
288/12 288/15 294/17 297/25 306/19
306/21 307/17 314/17 315/24 318/1

times [29] 11/10 18/2 86/21 150/9
150/18 151/8 151/9 151/11 151/12
151/13 151/14 151/15 151/16 151/18
151/24 165/20 165/25 167/19 211/16
211/19 227/9 251/3 266/23 276/14
277/17 287/7 287/15 293/10 309/25

timing [1] 59/7

tint [2] 132/18 132/25

tiny [1] 232/3

Tire [1] 264/17

tired [1] 252/18

tires [8] 35/3 35/8 35/9 35/20 35/22
36/24 36/24 37/6

title [3] 99/21 113/5 268/7

titled [1] 268/16

titles [2] 252/8 318/1

TNT [3] 167/14 172/16 198/25

Tobacco [2] 160/10 202/12

today [22] 11/6 61/7 65/20 70/3 79/15
88/18 89/17 92/11 92/21 117/13
134/12 197/15 220/4 234/24 248/8
248/9 257/9 265/2 286/8 295/23 307/1
319/5

together [16] 66/4 128/2 199/3 240/22
245/10 248/23 255/10 255/12 268/14
274/9 274/14 275/23 316/8 316/10
316/11 316/13

TOLBERT [6] 2/13 2/14 8/19 8/21 81/2
301/14

told [44] 22/21 29/10 29/16 41/4 41/17
41/17 44/12 50/22 51/14 51/22 53/19
62/12 64/5 67/11 67/14 69/24 72/21
73/17 76/5 76/7 87/13 88/9 88/24 89/8
89/10 89/10 89/11 89/16 89/18 89/19
89/19 90/5 90/5 90/15 94/19 134/10
153/18 205/23 207/6 225/13 232/20
277/12 317/3 317/11

tomorrow [3] 315/25 319/3 319/8

too [14] 18/6 22/3 28/13 29/14 69/9
79/1 165/9 177/7 183/13 215/9 243/5
264/12 281/16 312/6

took [16] 92/10 98/22 121/17 124/16
127/11 139/5 168/14 168/23 174/24
179/23 188/11 190/17 222/16 238/20
240/16 241/2

tool [1] 126/12

toolmark [4] 7/4 101/9 101/11 101/12

tools [1] 166/20

top [23] 24/5 91/5 103/25 104/1 104/2
104/5 104/25 106/7 106/7 108/25
120/23 148/3 148/4 154/25 156/9
157/10 175/9 180/17 254/23 254/24
255/1 255/6 255/15

topic [2] 91/20 241/5

topical [1] 268/24

Torch [1] 248/8

total [1] 109/4

totally [2] 283/5 283/6

totter [1] 151/3

touch [6] 20/18 51/15 51/16 77/21
116/10 116/12

touched [1] 256/19

touching [1] 33/12

towards [11] 26/14 28/4 41/15 67/19
75/11 84/7 84/15 180/20 240/10 257/7
314/14

trace [4] 109/14 109/16 109/20 133/24

track [3] 153/1 153/2 296/10

tracks [1] 40/3

trafficking [1] 160/19

trained [3] 109/14 165/18 223/2

trainee [1] 139/3

trainer [1] 139/3

training [40] 109/13 114/19 114/22
115/4 115/7 115/9 116/25 117/1 117/5

T

training... [31] 138/23 139/5 139/5 139/7 139/10 160/22 161/2 161/4 161/5 161/6 161/9 161/14 162/19 163/6 163/6 188/12 188/20 190/5 192/7 199/11 199/21 199/23 200/22 202/1 202/10 208/15 209/10 213/14 213/17 221/9 223/24

trainings [2] 164/8 165/7

transcript [4] 1/14 4/8 320/4 320/6

transfer [4] 138/5 138/8 138/14 147/5

transmits [1] 248/4

transmittal [1] 217/1

transport [2] 220/24 232/14

transportation [3] 172/11 172/12 221/5

Transportation's [1] 171/14

trap [1] 68/15

trapped [1] 101/24

traps [1] 166/11

trash [3] 225/3 254/14 254/16

traveling [1] 175/23

tread [1] 254/8

treat [1] 166/13

treated [1] 167/1

tree [2] 26/15 191/10

trespassing [1] 76/20

trial [13] 1/14 59/10 68/8 68/11 134/16 134/17 219/19 219/20 248/12 249/19 261/12 266/23 288/8

trials [1] 115/5

triangle [2] 223/8 223/10

tried [11] 16/2 42/2 50/10 50/15 53/13 61/3 64/9 84/6 84/10 225/3 306/17

trillion [3] 150/9 150/18 152/2

Triple [1] 228/25

trouble [3] 38/15 40/3 189/6

truck [7] 172/19 182/22 182/22 182/23 249/20 307/11 307/12

true [18] 29/20 37/18 49/8 61/21 86/18 86/19 86/21 86/22 87/9 87/10 115/22 194/11 213/25 281/5 286/17 286/23 318/2 320/4

Trump [2] 317/18 317/24

trust [2] 47/1 87/9

truth [10] 67/13 76/8 76/15 77/8 92/11 92/18 92/21 92/24 239/20 286/21

truthful [3] 73/8 73/16 73/25

truthfulness [1] 76/4

try [24] 19/15 40/2 42/23 42/24 80/22 102/4 163/8 166/19 166/20 166/21 171/2 182/22 211/15 215/14 241/25 251/20 257/23 259/3 276/16 282/6 282/23 284/16 309/18 315/4

trying [19] 46/3 86/10 86/13 86/16 143/1 143/8 165/2 182/19 213/24 245/25 246/14 246/19 246/22 246/24 250/24 251/11 258/14 295/13 313/4

tube [15] 175/7 175/10 175/12 175/20 180/6 180/8 180/14 181/10 181/15 192/20 192/24 193/1 193/1 193/12 213/7

tubes [1] 146/8

turn [8] 25/23 55/7 67/15 67/21 71/5 72/12 120/23 149/7

turned [2] 67/24 71/2

turning [1] 193/10

turns [1] 87/16

twelve [5] 56/18 56/23 127/18 128/3 128/4

Twenty [1] 27/7

twice [5] 75/16 75/23 129/17 139/14 141/3

twins [3] 141/19 141/21 141/22

Twitter [2] 312/21 313/13

two [74] 25/16 26/19 27/17 32/14 32/23 35/15 36/22 43/25 43/25 49/13 59/9 71/19 85/14 106/17 109/22 115/5 115/12 115/14 115/23 116/21 117/14 117/17 120/8 124/16 126/11 127/12 127/22 128/1 128/4 129/24 139/4 141/6 141/18 143/4 144/10 145/21 146/13 146/17 147/9 149/5 149/13 150/10 150/19 157/8 157/17 163/5 164/20 164/22 167/1 171/11 199/3 201/20 201/21 202/15 203/3 204/10 205/4 205/12 208/12 216/8 217/7 229/9 231/18 235/6 238/6 255/12 260/2 268/23 271/2 271/2 288/2 288/2 317/8 319/13

two-person [1] 146/13

two-year [6] 163/5 164/20 164/22 203/3 204/10 205/12

type [19] 87/24 94/21 144/23 155/3 172/6 172/23 173/9 176/2 183/23 205/15 211/22 221/18 221/20 221/21 246/7 250/1 277/21 301/6 309/11

type-four [2] 221/18 221/20

types [6] 170/16 173/8 179/8 179/9 197/14 304/10

typical [2] 97/7 259/22

typically [26] 162/7 164/18 165/17 166/3 166/9 166/16 170/5 171/17 182/21 245/18 249/4 249/11 253/22 256/8 259/1 259/8 261/23 270/11 271/1 272/2 274/9 276/8 276/9 278/7 281/16 303/12

U

U.S [11] 13/16 13/16 14/7 41/12 172/11 186/22 187/6 187/12 216/16 241/5 294/6

U.S.C [6] 13/14 14/22 80/5 80/7 80/8 195/7

uh [9] 9/19 49/25 54/23 55/14 65/7 66/25 69/24 70/22 303/14

Uh-huh [8] 9/19 49/25 54/23 55/14 65/7 69/24 70/22 303/14

uh-oh [1] 66/25

UK [1] 248/2

ultimate [2] 189/5 189/9

ultimately [4] 12/2 38/23 39/11 132/1

UN [2] 210/11 210/14

unable [1] 102/6

unauthorized [2] 296/7 296/7

uncommon [4] 121/24 155/1 276/4 277/9

under [38] 13/2 49/6 49/8 54/8 80/7 92/14 101/12 125/10 133/9 157/17 158/25 183/7 183/7 184/23 185/13 185/13 185/19 194/22 196/13 197/11 199/15 208/5 209/13 216/1 222/25 237/7 242/15 246/6 246/8 248/8 248/24 249/2 249/2 264/2 264/5

264/16 264/17 265/15

undergrad [2] 238/13 238/14

undergraduate [2] 238/18 285/7

underlined [1] 232/7

underneath [2] 181/23 194/19

understand [31] 12/5 61/6 61/9 61/17 89/4 89/13 92/10 92/16 92/17 92/20 92/23 92/25 153/6 156/20 162/25 166/21 190/1 190/2 213/8 213/11 222/3 227/22 230/1 244/23 246/24 257/2 257/3 262/12 263/21 264/14 264/24

understanding [18] 12/4 12/8 80/8 82/11 185/18 190/8 242/20 243/2 251/3 258/24 271/21 285/1 290/9 290/12 302/6 302/8 308/22 313/21

understood [4] 177/14 263/10 290/23 294/5

unfired [2] 104/8 107/1

uniform [1] 245/23

unions [1] 255/4

unique [2] 117/6 117/11

unit [2] 2/19 199/8

united [24] 1/1 1/4 1/15 1/18 8/6 8/8 8/10 9/11 14/3 208/19 210/14 244/11 248/4 248/25 249/4 257/3 269/13 272/15 289/21 290/24 295/10 314/9 315/11 320/8

units [2] 197/21 198/22

university [12] 114/16 136/16 136/17 163/20 163/23 163/25 238/14 238/15 238/19 279/25 285/10 285/11

University's [1] 238/14

University-Kingsville [1] 136/16

unknown [3] 150/8 150/17 150/19

unknowns [2] 166/7 166/12

unless [7] 208/24 222/8 232/24 301/2 305/14 305/23 306/2

unlike [2] 251/11 295/2

unpack [1] 21/9

unpacking [1] 26/22

unplanned [1] 87/17

unrelated [3] 150/8 150/17 150/19

unsupported [1] 286/23

unsurprisingly [1] 239/4

until [25] 13/10 21/11 24/16 24/16 29/22 29/23 30/6 58/10 64/2 66/17 73/12 77/5 82/24 93/4 97/17 97/18 107/7 119/4 134/17 204/24 206/8 234/4 250/25 267/3 298/14

untruthful [2] 74/1 74/1

unusual [1] 41/4

unwrap [1] 175/11

up [155] 9/14 16/23 16/23 16/25 17/19 18/2 18/2 19/8 20/7 20/14 21/1 21/11 21/12 21/21 24/10 24/10 26/8 26/16 27/4 27/15 27/25 28/1 28/1 28/2 30/10 30/13 31/25 32/8 32/8 32/16 32/19 32/21 33/3 33/10 34/2 35/2 36/15 36/15 36/24 37/5 37/5 38/3 38/12 38/13 39/5 44/9 44/10 44/14 44/25 46/25 54/22 65/10 67/7 72/25 72/25 73/2 73/12 76/10 76/15 77/24 84/2 86/8 88/22 89/1 90/17 91/22 93/14 95/1 96/8 106/9 109/8 111/11 111/13 116/10 118/9 120/13 122/11 123/14 129/4 132/7 132/9 135/14 135/22

U

up... [72] 144/9 149/20 158/17 159/18
164/18 166/1 175/19 175/21 175/23
176/6 177/8 179/19 180/19 181/1
181/7 181/15 181/18 181/19 181/21
181/21 182/2 182/10 183/20 183/24
184/2 188/3 190/14 190/15 193/8
193/18 195/1 196/25 200/10 201/6
206/8 206/24 211/7 211/24 218/4
219/22 219/23 219/25 221/22 224/8
227/19 231/21 232/4 235/6 238/7
245/19 247/19 252/24 253/7 254/22
256/20 258/2 260/11 260/22 262/11
272/2 274/25 276/16 276/18 279/13
288/7 297/17 297/17 298/14 305/10
316/20 317/13 319/13
upon [7] 122/8 125/23 162/11 178/10
259/5 259/9 294/23
upper [1] 215/3
UPS [1] 223/20
upset [1] 267/5
upstairs [1] 219/16
us [50] 9/18 13/6 17/25 18/19 19/5
20/13 20/13 20/14 20/24 26/8 35/5
38/6 40/21 43/22 43/22 44/10 60/1
76/3 76/10 94/17 108/13 115/25 117/3
154/7 171/25 189/7 237/21 239/2
239/11 240/8 242/18 242/19 244/24
248/21 252/12 256/22 260/5 269/2
270/19 275/6 275/25 277/1 277/12
286/8 296/13 306/15 312/3 314/15
314/16 316/3
use [62] 28/15 28/15 95/11 96/14
108/21 113/23 114/3 117/21 118/13
120/1 126/12 127/4 133/2 141/19
142/9 142/18 146/25 148/16 155/8
155/11 155/21 155/25 158/7 160/20
171/14 176/18 180/5 189/20 189/20
210/6 217/22 220/24 221/6 235/22
243/11 243/18 254/4 258/20 268/12
272/11 275/2 276/9 277/16 278/2
285/4 289/10 294/13 294/18 294/20
295/14 295/17 295/20 295/22 296/2
309/10 310/1 310/3 310/5 310/9 311/7
311/23 311/25
used [65] 13/13 22/22 24/7 56/5 60/8
98/1 117/8 117/19 121/13 124/2
125/14 125/19 126/22 128/25 133/5
140/5 142/17 145/11 148/6 148/15
155/12 181/17 181/18 183/10 191/20
197/13 197/15 207/6 209/12 210/8
212/6 215/20 217/5 217/6 217/7
222/23 227/17 227/18 234/22 234/22
235/25 245/21 251/8 254/3 261/14
268/15 275/8 275/9 275/13 276/14
281/18 284/3 284/10 292/13 295/24
296/6 298/23 311/3 311/8 311/13
312/13 313/18 314/3 317/4 317/12
uses [5] 108/15 212/20 212/23 225/18
253/10
using [22] 13/17 28/11 111/9 125/21
126/5 126/6 170/23 183/9 185/19
191/20 195/11 199/4 252/15 261/4
275/3 280/2 291/8 291/9 291/11
291/12 298/18 311/6
usually [5] 142/15 152/20 156/19
157/12 255/9

utility [1] 227/25
utilize [1] 270/17
utilized [4] 270/20 271/1 271/24
272/16
UTMB [1] 136/21

V

vague [2] 95/14 285/17
valid [2] 187/14 246/23
ValJon [10] 17/11 25/13 36/23 37/1
63/11 63/13 63/24 71/23 77/11 91/9
value [2] 173/7 173/7
van [7] 15/9 21/16 34/6 35/2 75/7
75/12 275/17
vandalism [11] 38/17 39/23 63/18
64/9 65/2 67/9 67/21 67/24 82/19
82/21 83/9
vandalizing [3] 66/16 83/3 87/19
Vantage [1] 305/25
variables [3] 178/13 179/1 179/5
variation [1] 117/9
variety [7] 113/24 174/13 241/12
248/25 249/5 303/3 303/13
various [7] 96/25 250/24 252/2 272/3
272/22 281/25 315/14
vary [1] 142/2
varying [1] 150/24
vegetables [1] 235/22
vehicle [14] 21/7 21/20 21/21 23/20
26/8 26/9 28/1 28/1 28/3 28/4 35/3
75/5 80/11 80/11
vehicles [7] 21/13 30/12 31/5 31/19
32/18 34/1 65/12
velocity [2] 107/7 107/9
verbiage [1] 171/14
verification [6] 117/24 119/12 129/11
130/10 132/3 282/20
verifications [1] 114/7
verify [2] 281/20 283/8
verifying [1] 119/19
version [3] 128/24 129/22 267/25
versions [1] 251/4
versus [7] 142/1 157/3 166/23 171/24
172/7 210/7 233/22
very [63] 13/22 29/13 41/17 41/17
42/10 43/21 45/10 50/25 52/10 107/9
107/12 122/2 132/10 134/17 150/15
150/15 150/20 155/23 166/12 171/19
171/19 171/19 172/6 175/16 175/18
193/10 198/25 202/11 228/21 241/1
243/10 243/17 248/1 249/8 253/3
254/2 254/8 255/19 255/19 255/21
255/24 257/24 260/5 262/19 262/20
266/1 269/24 270/18 270/20 272/6
272/9 272/23 274/7 276/18 277/6
277/19 277/21 281/6 283/19 283/23
289/5 290/13 312/19
vessel [3] 235/9 235/10 235/13
vessels [1] 235/6
vest [13] 87/24 105/23 105/24 105/25
106/8 106/15 106/20 106/22 107/17
107/19 107/20 258/23 259/11
vests [3] 15/1 105/20 256/24
video [28] 30/16 31/8 31/16 32/10
33/7 34/10 34/18 35/14 36/11 63/1
63/5 63/6 63/16 64/15 66/24 66/25
69/2 69/3 72/14 74/22 75/25 76/5

83/14 83/14 188/9 188/16 193/17
284/21
videos [7] 60/3 60/5 68/4 68/12 68/13
193/22 196/22
view [17] 36/5 68/13 242/20 253/4
253/5 257/13 259/7 259/9 263/8
271/20 281/4 281/7 281/9 292/10
294/23 300/11 305/2
viewed [2] 257/7 259/8
viewpoint [1] 302/21
views [3] 258/19 281/10 304/6
vigilante [1] 307/22
vigilantism [1] 308/2
violate [1] 187/17
violates [1] 242/14
violations [4] 13/14 14/22 160/20
195/11
violence [7] 14/6 46/10 98/7 243/6
281/7 304/6 314/14
virtually [1] 20/3
visible [3] 114/1 121/18 121/19
visiting [1] 17/20
visual [4] 113/24 122/7 122/9 132/24
visualize [1] 133/21
vitae [2] 132/10 285/15
voice [2] 29/14 63/2
voir [5] 6/3 188/3 189/13 189/15
261/18
VOL [2] 5/2 7/2
VOLUME [1] 1/13
vote [1] 251/12
votes [1] 267/7
vs [8] 1/5 8/6 184/23 185/14 185/20
186/4 186/11 187/18

W

WAC [1] 152/19
Waco [6] 102/17 136/8 152/11 152/12
152/18 157/18
Wagner [3] 69/21 69/22 69/24
wagon [6] 24/4 24/20 24/23 26/13
27/22 28/2
waist [1] 279/7
waiting [2] 159/12 262/1
walk [2] 33/10 249/21
walked [2] 24/24 25/5
walkie [1] 27/24
walkie-talkies [1] 27/24
walking [8] 24/11 32/23 38/14 72/4
74/17 74/18 75/11 278/12
want [58] 49/23 52/3 61/23 65/11
70/14 71/16 77/18 86/5 89/1 89/4 94/1
94/7 95/3 95/13 101/16 118/7 123/9
134/1 135/3 169/11 172/8 172/20
181/14 187/10 188/2 189/15 189/20
196/16 196/18 196/24 213/10 214/8
227/21 231/6 239/18 250/24 251/14
252/19 253/14 256/20 259/4 266/19
266/25 268/5 272/5 272/5 275/20
275/22 282/12 282/12 292/12 296/6
296/9 296/13 296/13 296/13 296/17
319/12
wanted [3] 56/25 133/23 279/20
wanting [1] 169/14
wants [6] 53/20 189/12 189/13 189/21
199/25 253/6
war [6] 244/3 255/20 255/22 255/23

W

war... [2] 269/14 295/24
Warden [1] 229/16
warn [1] 85/16
Warning [1] 180/4
warnings [4] 85/21 85/24 180/1 180/3
WARREN [3] 2/18 2/18 8/22
Wars [1] 253/18
was [525]
Washington [1] 275/16
wasn't [27] 26/9 46/6 46/9 49/16
66/17 66/17 75/10 77/3 77/5 84/4
84/10 84/14 142/7 147/4 149/14
169/10 174/13 200/15 200/24 224/24
236/3 236/4 264/16 291/13 299/23
300/1 316/20
watch [3] 15/12 34/1 36/10
watched [7] 33/7 53/12 188/9 191/2
191/4 193/17 193/22
watching [7] 53/16 83/13 181/24
188/16 191/5 191/8 196/22
water [2] 107/5 107/6
wave [5] 178/6 214/12 214/13 223/22
223/23
waves [1] 223/21
way [58] 24/8 26/5 26/18 36/4 36/13
36/19 37/13 72/24 73/25 84/10 90/6
113/17 117/7 118/9 119/3 137/15
143/16 152/16 153/1 153/15 162/5
165/20 166/10 171/1 171/7 172/22
176/23 181/21 183/9 191/20 193/18
212/9 221/1 231/5 232/2 232/15
232/15 244/11 251/13 259/20 259/22
261/1 263/10 265/3 269/25 274/17
276/11 278/6 280/2 286/1 290/4
290/25 296/14 310/7 310/23 311/23
313/15 318/10
ways [2] 85/15 286/12
we [331]
we'd [1] 116/19
we'll [23] 8/5 8/8 20/15 93/3 103/16
124/24 125/2 125/5 134/11 134/13
135/6 142/4 143/4 158/17 187/1
215/25 219/9 247/19 247/24 249/21
267/1 319/8 319/13
we're [62] 33/24 35/11 71/16 79/23
93/2 93/20 106/5 111/13 115/20
119/14 132/7 134/11 139/15 140/20
144/24 146/15 146/20 146/22 155/15
156/17 159/12 172/24 186/25 208/1
209/9 210/17 211/3 211/6 211/7 212/6
212/7 212/25 213/3 214/19 222/2
234/23 242/20 242/25 244/21 244/21
244/22 244/22 247/2 247/22 253/19
254/20 255/8 255/8 256/11 258/22
261/7 261/12 261/14 283/21 283/22
296/12 297/9 297/10 297/10 308/19
308/20 319/3
we've [26] 12/22 58/25 78/10 81/13
95/4 108/10 128/3 182/24 182/25
188/22 229/16 244/21 246/16 268/6
269/17 269/20 270/3 270/4 270/22
271/11 271/19 271/23 273/14 273/19
274/24 313/17
weapon [6] 72/14 108/11 110/5 166/9
178/5 301/23
weapons [1] 275/2

wear [9] 22/21 45/7 87/13 169/4 169/6
206/21 245/18 245/18 271/24
wearing [15] 15/4 22/9 22/10 22/10
23/11 37/4 37/7 37/9 37/11 77/5
137/20 240/14 245/23 271/25 278/4
weather [1] 207/24
Weatherford [1] 4/2
website [6] 111/8 204/9 207/9 221/19
249/24 280/9
websites [3] 281/25 284/21 310/6
weeds [2] 38/10 38/13
week [4] 49/18 69/12 203/15 284/1
weeks [8] 43/25 59/9 149/21 163/6
216/8 261/12 296/18 317/9
weighing [1] 184/12
weight [3] 71/9 71/12 221/24
Weimar [2] 242/4 254/3
WEINBEL [3] 3/19 9/4 88/3
weird [1] 28/11
Welcome [1] 225/15
well [120] 11/19 13/22 17/12 22/23
29/8 39/21 41/20 41/21 53/15 58/1
58/19 59/3 59/13 59/23 61/11 62/16
68/23 73/11 73/19 76/9 79/19 79/21
85/16 88/22 103/5 110/16 111/24
112/19 115/2 117/5 122/1 122/25
122/25 123/8 126/20 129/12 129/19
134/12 136/20 138/15 138/17 149/7
155/24 156/4 162/20 162/24 167/21
170/3 170/6 170/24 184/12 185/5
185/22 188/5 189/16 189/22 194/16
196/23 200/8 205/10 205/16 205/23
209/1 211/12 211/14 213/10 218/17
219/6 220/1 220/18 222/5 223/2
223/18 223/20 226/1 226/22 227/2
228/20 237/7 243/8 246/14 246/16
246/19 247/13 247/16 258/14 260/19
260/23 261/23 262/18 264/3 264/24
266/15 266/18 267/18 267/19 270/18
280/4 281/5 281/17 284/11 284/20
285/6 288/19 291/8 293/3 293/10
294/3 294/7 295/8 298/20 300/6
306/21 307/2 307/7 308/19 309/1
310/15 311/10 314/11
went [38] 18/14 18/20 21/6 23/19
23/21 29/17 29/17 35/2 45/6 47/15
54/9 67/18 69/23 74/22 75/8 75/12
78/10 78/16 85/5 122/9 132/9 136/21
143/22 145/17 145/22 146/9 151/24
168/15 173/24 188/15 211/21 214/20
215/14 223/6 233/19 239/18 240/24
297/2
were [236] 10/1 10/1 10/4 13/17 13/19
14/20 17/13 20/4 20/5 21/4 21/22 22/6
22/6 22/9 23/11 23/23 23/25 24/9
24/20 24/22 27/6 27/20 27/21 27/23
27/25 28/11 29/2 29/6 29/11 29/13
29/16 29/22 30/22 34/6 35/8 36/7
37/10 38/23 39/1 40/15 40/18 40/24
41/2 41/2 41/15 43/21 45/10 45/13
45/19 47/9 47/17 49/6 49/8 49/20 52/4
52/12 52/20 53/10 53/20 54/25 57/12
57/13 58/13 61/10 62/6 62/18 63/18
64/17 65/15 67/2 67/15 67/15 67/20
67/21 68/3 68/7 68/12 71/14 73/20
74/8 74/23 74/24 80/11 81/17 82/12
82/12 83/2 83/13 86/2 86/2 86/4 86/4

86/5 86/24 93/22 95/8 97/11 97/16
97/20 98/9 98/12 98/25 99/7 102/25
103/18 104/3 104/4 104/15 104/20
104/22 105/22 105/25 106/3 108/25
109/3 109/4 109/8 110/7 122/3 122/6
122/16 124/4 125/19 126/7 126/22
126/22 128/15 133/2 140/8 145/18
145/21 145/25 146/8 146/17 147/9
149/3 149/25 150/25 151/1 151/7
153/11 153/18 155/17 156/10 156/22
156/25 157/19 158/21 161/22 162/19
162/21 167/20 168/18 168/20 171/1
174/17 185/16 185/16 187/2 187/22
191/9 191/19 192/3 192/3 192/8
193/18 193/25 194/6 200/3 200/9
202/14 203/21 203/21 206/2 206/4
208/14 209/14 210/19 217/20 220/5
220/12 221/12 224/20 224/20 225/2
225/5 225/11 227/16 229/15 230/3
233/12 234/22 234/23 235/6 235/17
235/19 235/25 236/7 240/12 240/22
242/6 244/13 244/15 245/7 247/20
255/19 255/19 255/25 259/12 263/11
265/19 268/22 269/20 270/9 274/7
283/1 283/17 283/25 284/14 289/19
290/6 296/11 296/23 297/15 298/20
298/25 302/16 303/3 303/7 303/19
306/13 307/8 310/21 310/25 316/9
316/9
weren't [6] 73/4 73/15 97/13 187/23
191/19 303/1
wet [2] 194/6 194/12
what [459]
what's [42] 22/13 32/5 32/21 33/9
38/6 43/1 61/3 61/4 76/19 79/22 99/25
113/5 114/13 128/25 139/10 144/24
145/17 148/3 155/25 157/14 163/16
163/18 171/11 175/15 176/1 178/4
184/25 188/22 189/19 199/20 212/16
221/7 227/10 227/22 228/13 241/24
242/16 248/6 248/24 260/7 263/16
271/20
whatever [13] 22/15 44/15 71/11
135/7 143/10 172/9 196/25 198/20
218/20 226/10 251/15 253/18 267/3
when [161] 16/6 16/8 20/24 20/24
21/1 21/1 21/11 21/22 26/12 27/25
29/7 32/16 32/16 42/21 43/21 44/9
45/6 47/15 52/4 52/12 55/2 57/8 58/7
67/7 67/24 71/19 73/8 73/13 73/17
73/18 73/19 74/22 75/24 77/7 83/13
83/19 84/4 85/5 86/9 90/13 91/1 91/8
93/8 98/9 100/12 105/23 107/1 107/4
107/8 109/15 109/22 111/19 115/16
115/17 116/10 116/12 117/25 119/16
125/8 125/22 132/7 133/2 136/23
137/2 137/7 142/9 143/9 144/4 144/22
145/19 146/18 148/15 149/5 149/19
150/6 154/1 154/6 156/17 157/5
160/22 161/22 163/1 163/8 170/4
176/12 177/13 177/14 177/22 177/25
179/1 180/20 182/16 182/19 182/25
191/4 192/17 192/18 192/23 193/1
193/8 193/10 193/14 193/17 193/17
195/10 198/5 199/3 200/9 200/13
203/2 208/1 208/5 211/6 212/2 212/6
213/6 214/19 214/20 215/17 216/4

W

when... [41] 216/16 217/21 217/23
218/19 219/8 219/8 219/11 220/4
220/15 224/19 225/16 226/8 226/9
227/16 238/24 239/2 240/12 240/25
243/19 261/5 276/8 276/15 276/15
278/10 278/10 278/12 280/8 283/18
287/5 296/6 296/6 296/9 301/25
301/25 307/2 308/3 310/4 316/3 316/5
316/10 317/13

whenever [6] 49/2 139/12 146/1
218/20 306/13 307/10

where [113] 10/1 17/16 20/14 20/17
20/19 22/15 26/14 26/15 26/16 27/14
32/23 35/23 35/25 36/1 36/15 42/11
50/9 55/23 68/1 69/1 69/17 69/20
72/12 73/2 74/17 83/15 84/5 84/10
84/14 86/6 86/20 99/1 106/15 107/17
108/12 109/9 111/13 111/14 111/16
111/23 115/19 127/15 129/3 144/20
146/24 147/18 152/21 153/23 163/22
163/24 167/6 169/25 169/25 171/1
173/14 175/9 175/14 177/21 177/22
177/24 180/6 181/4 181/23 181/25
186/9 189/10 191/8 191/17 196/10
199/14 205/15 209/15 213/11 214/5
223/6 224/20 225/4 226/1 226/7 228/1
232/6 232/9 238/12 238/12 240/6
240/18 240/18 240/24 241/24 242/5
245/8 245/12 246/14 248/2 248/5
249/8 249/24 251/11 253/15 255/25
256/7 266/23 269/8 278/8 283/7
284/21 287/17 296/12 298/6 301/4
309/2 311/8 318/11

Whereas [2] 143/11 263/5

whether [15] 43/4 71/4 118/14 120/5
165/4 165/15 170/18 198/23 199/4
234/1 234/1 280/16 286/6 310/9 313/7

which [96] 10/20 11/5 11/8 13/16
28/24 67/9 104/3 116/22 118/9 132/2
133/20 140/21 142/15 142/16 143/5
143/12 143/13 151/6 151/8 151/9
155/8 160/18 163/8 169/21 170/25
171/13 171/13 172/6 172/13 172/15
172/19 172/22 175/16 176/2 176/7
177/21 181/18 184/21 185/25 194/4
195/4 195/7 196/9 197/12 198/11
198/19 198/23 214/1 221/16 221/19
226/4 226/5 238/8 238/16 239/11
245/17 245/22 250/23 251/24 253/24
254/1 254/4 254/6 255/3 258/12
259/16 259/21 259/23 259/24 261/1
263/22 264/17 273/6 277/5 278/6
284/14 285/7 286/11 291/13 293/3
296/25 296/25 297/20 299/3 303/23
304/11 304/12 304/22 309/1 309/9
309/13 309/14 310/19 314/8 314/19
314/21

Whiddon [1] 2/10

while [15] 15/4 32/5 71/16 132/9
157/19 159/12 180/17 190/15 191/5
211/7 239/7 257/12 266/18 293/2
305/10

white [9] 120/23 124/19 175/9 175/14
228/2 228/2 268/1 268/8 314/13

who [81] 12/1 12/2 13/24 14/20 14/22
15/8 18/23 19/17 20/4 20/5 22/4 23/24

28/17 29/6 29/15 29/15 29/15 29/17
29/17 30/20 34/12 36/23 37/4 41/25
44/7 64/1 64/1 64/1 66/8 68/10 68/21
68/22 68/23 74/8 74/12 75/11 76/3
77/12 77/14 91/13 94/18 99/10 113/7
114/4 119/13 139/25 151/1 163/10
173/12 203/19 233/6 233/13 246/7
248/21 249/1 253/11 253/12 257/15
259/24 260/5 268/8 268/8 268/19
269/2 269/9 271/5 271/7 271/8 271/17
272/24 272/24 281/6 281/8 287/18
294/1 294/9 304/24 305/18 307/4
310/4 313/9

Who's [3] 44/25 215/6 279/13

whoever [2] 67/20 312/8

whole [8] 39/25 44/2 45/13 94/1
192/25 220/8 224/13 233/19

whose [2] 47/11 56/20

why [36] 41/3 41/3 45/7 45/9 65/17
67/18 72/24 89/7 98/5 98/5 111/19
112/18 134/12 137/22 137/22 143/6
144/4 152/14 169/16 185/9 185/10
192/15 194/15 200/17 226/3 231/2
232/23 240/8 243/20 254/4 272/15
277/22 286/25 292/25 304/22 305/6

wick [1] 224/16

wide [1] 127/2

wider [2] 287/6 287/6

wildland [1] 208/5

Wildwood [2] 20/22 39/5

will [75] 9/24 11/25 13/5 60/22 60/24
71/5 79/6 79/8 93/13 95/20 96/2 96/20
103/13 114/2 114/3 114/5 116/8
117/12 118/12 118/15 118/15 118/18
118/21 118/22 119/3 119/13 120/5
124/10 133/14 138/12 146/22 147/7
150/14 152/19 169/20 169/23 169/25
176/19 177/24 183/1 195/24 195/24
222/14 237/15 242/7 250/21 250/23
256/6 256/14 256/23 257/24 258/20
259/4 259/5 259/16 260/5 272/3 272/6
272/10 272/18 273/9 274/11 274/13
274/14 276/9 276/15 276/18 277/20
278/6 279/9 279/14 306/8 315/19
319/2 319/3

WILLENBURG [4] 4/5 320/3 320/11
320/11

willfully [1] 15/2

William [1] 275/17

willing [2] 259/24 259/25

willingness [1] 254/11

win [2] 143/11 267/7

window [2] 21/3 178/20

wing [4] 314/8 314/23 314/24 318/8

Wise [31] 16/19 17/4 25/12 29/18
29/24 36/23 37/2 37/3 39/23 63/7
63/11 63/11 63/19 64/3 65/1 66/10
66/21 71/18 73/20 74/15 74/17 76/1
76/1 76/6 76/20 76/23 77/3 77/5 77/5
77/12 91/6

within [8] 95/12 116/18 125/19 125/24
180/24 195/15 259/24 272/6

without [9] 14/18 62/9 167/18 184/18
223/5 233/6 260/10 260/12 312/14

witness [53] 8/5 9/12 9/16 57/7 70/6
80/14 90/19 92/8 99/7 99/12 99/14
99/18 99/24 100/5 107/23 112/6

112/10 112/13 112/17 131/3 134/6
134/18 135/11 135/15 152/4 158/11
159/5 159/10 159/15 159/19 159/22
185/19 186/7 189/15 196/14 201/5
204/1 204/4 205/14 229/6 235/3
236/18 236/25 237/2 246/7 260/10
260/13 260/14 260/16 261/6 261/7
267/15 315/20

witness's [1] 99/21

witnesses [13] 6/1 205/17 205/18
230/5 263/24 263/25 293/15 303/22
304/7 305/11 310/21 310/25 319/13

women [1] 206/21

won't [3] 182/7 212/1 223/20

wooden [1] 183/8

word [13] 56/24 75/20 170/9 205/24
210/1 210/6 210/8 211/8 211/21 242/2
243/12 289/4 289/10

words [9] 69/7 89/21 214/11 214/13
243/18 256/9 277/16 284/11 293/6

work [43] 41/19 67/12 100/22 108/8
113/12 114/8 115/8 115/20 119/12

119/16 133/23 135/6 137/6 138/22
139/19 139/23 140/14 140/16 163/15

163/18 164/11 167/20 175/4 186/5
186/6 186/8 192/16 203/16 204/15

216/6 239/10 239/19 239/22 239/25
239/25 240/5 240/19 240/25 267/4

284/5 290/3 295/9 318/12

worked [5] 19/5 26/18 139/4 207/13
216/15

workers [1] 243/13

workflow [2] 133/24 139/24

working [11] 62/25 79/21 137/2

164/22 166/6 168/2 192/3 192/8 239/2
316/3 316/5

works [5] 214/5 214/6 215/20 239/12
250/25

worksheet [1] 126/19

world [7] 141/16 165/4 203/7 214/9
240/7 276/1 281/18

worn [1] 271/22

worried [1] 296/12

worry [2] 87/5 95/5

worse [1] 200/16

worth [23] 1/3 1/5 1/20 1/24 2/20 2/23
3/3 3/6 3/10 3/13 3/21 4/3 4/6 40/17
58/4 69/19 167/5 167/7 171/17 217/6
231/19 320/14 320/17

would [250] 9/11 9/14 13/13 15/3
18/10 24/24 25/1 26/17 27/7 27/9

29/12 29/15 29/15 32/16 32/19 40/5
42/8 43/8 54/3 54/9 58/22 60/16 61/12

69/1 69/1 69/24 79/20 86/11 87/20
87/20 93/13 97/7 97/20 98/2 98/2

104/20 104/21 106/8 106/9 106/20
107/2 108/23 109/9 109/11 109/12

109/24 110/2 110/6 110/20 111/23
116/21 116/22 119/8 121/23 126/20

130/4 130/5 132/2 132/18 138/10
138/11 141/22 141/23 142/3 142/12

143/6 144/13 146/21 147/3 147/4
149/14 153/9 153/17 156/2 156/5

157/3 157/5 157/11 158/9 158/24
162/4 162/5 162/9 166/1 166/4 166/14

169/6 169/7 172/19 172/22 175/1
175/2 183/6 183/7 185/7 185/20 186/1

W

would... [153] 187/23 188/21 190/19 194/12 194/14 194/23 195/14 195/17 197/14 198/19 201/17 204/8 206/12 207/7 207/12 207/17 208/4 209/25 210/4 210/6 210/7 210/8 211/9 213/13 213/15 214/17 215/11 215/12 216/10 216/18 216/23 216/23 217/22 220/15 220/22 221/3 221/8 221/11 221/20 222/11 222/22 224/7 225/15 226/24 228/17 228/18 229/1 230/25 231/11 233/7 233/11 233/13 233/15 236/2 237/3 241/13 245/3 245/4 245/5 245/10 245/18 246/2 253/22 254/25 255/12 259/8 259/8 259/22 260/15 260/19 261/16 261/18 261/19 262/4 263/8 264/15 265/20 267/25 269/13 269/22 269/22 270/10 272/7 273/6 273/6 274/7 274/9 274/9 274/22 274/22 274/23 276/8 277/6 278/2 278/7 279/10 281/6 281/15 281/16 283/17 284/2 284/13 284/13 286/16 287/13 287/21 289/15 290/9 290/11 290/19 290/20 290/21 290/21 290/24 291/1 291/2 291/4 291/6 291/17 291/19 291/22 292/2 292/17 292/18 292/20 294/16 295/18 296/14 296/16 297/20 299/1 299/8 299/9 299/12 300/5 300/13 301/6 303/12 303/23 304/4 304/6 304/9 306/18 308/9 308/14 309/5 309/13 309/21 311/4 311/13 311/19 312/16 313/1

wouldn't [16] 22/22 61/11 89/7 154/25 156/2 224/6 258/4 299/12 299/19 299/25 300/2 303/25 307/25 310/24 312/22 314/24

wounds [1] 98/1

wrapped [1] 175/6

write [9] 48/12 86/10 90/4 146/1 216/4 216/11 314/11 317/17 317/20

writer [1] 257/16

writing [6] 216/1 216/3 216/10 216/11 239/9 295/2

written [3] 110/12 249/23 272/21

wrong [9] 89/24 90/2 140/3 214/9 225/25 226/1 227/13 266/6 295/13

wrote [6] 80/4 90/2 224/23 240/16 316/14 317/15

X

X-ray [3] 176/7 217/2 217/6

X-rays [1] 166/21

Y

y'all [20] 25/5 25/19 26/5 26/12 26/12 27/1 35/19 36/4 36/4 65/11 74/17 102/15 135/3 185/6 187/9 217/13 219/17 219/18 266/18 314/9

yahoo.com [2] 4/7 320/19

yards [1] 74/18

yeah [68] 17/6 18/1 18/20 20/5 21/1 21/19 22/19 23/12 23/20 23/22 24/15 27/14 27/19 29/3 29/13 29/13 37/17 40/23 41/2 42/10 43/14 46/20 50/18 51/16 53/13 53/17 58/5 58/6 58/6 59/1 62/4 63/11 69/3 70/7 71/21 72/8 82/18 86/6 86/13 87/12 88/11 88/13 113/18

120/15 130/13 130/14 157/24 165/12 190/2 201/20 225/13 228/1 230/7 235/9 243/5 247/16 253/19 254/19 255/7 261/2 265/6 266/9 267/13 267/25 285/14 290/4 292/20 317/11

year [23] 16/10 16/11 60/19 71/1 77/24 81/11 115/9 139/6 139/14 141/3 163/5 164/20 164/22 179/8 179/9 203/3 204/10 205/2 205/12 239/18 239/18 241/16 241/17

years [36] 11/2 54/6 54/22 56/17 56/24 59/9 70/2 71/2 86/14 109/16 114/10 115/5 115/12 115/14 115/23 115/23 117/16 136/10 136/16 137/5 139/4 141/6 160/13 160/17 162/23 165/7 186/12 186/15 202/15 205/4 238/6 267/6 268/21 306/16 306/25 316/23

yelled [1] 51/10

yelling [2] 27/15 37/25

yellow [6] 87/13 147/21 254/7 256/24 258/23 259/11

Yep [1] 188/17

yes [715]

yesterday [1] 225/10

yet [7] 21/3 33/4 131/21 158/5 168/1 173/19 187/7

you [1652]

you any [1] 130/25

you'd [12] 16/25 54/5 56/8 60/16 65/3 79/25 126/19 132/15 206/8 223/2 226/22 228/7

you'll [20] 102/10 124/15 129/5 129/9 137/8 137/8 137/9 137/12 137/13 138/22 138/23 138/24 138/24 138/25 175/5 176/9 181/5 198/21 228/6 259/1

you're [164] 10/15 11/5 12/21 13/6 18/6 32/5 35/23 38/15 38/17 40/3 40/7 40/9 44/16 48/1 48/3 48/7 48/23 51/7 51/10 51/23 55/4 55/6 58/14 59/8 61/4 66/4 66/4 69/17 71/4 71/4 72/12 72/15 72/15 78/18 79/12 81/25 82/1 83/15 89/24 93/8 94/4 94/11 95/22 95/24 99/1 99/17 104/5 107/8 109/14 115/16 129/17 130/3 131/13 131/24 133/1 134/9 134/14 137/15 137/17 137/19 139/12 139/13 141/1 143/15 151/3 154/1 154/6 162/20 164/19 164/22 166/6 166/14 166/16 166/16 166/17 166/18 166/21 166/23 170/7 175/8 175/11 175/13 179/4 180/10 181/1 181/4 181/23 182/1 189/2 192/18 193/22 198/23 198/24 199/4 199/5 199/14 203/11 205/1 207/20 208/24 211/25 213/9 213/11 213/22 213/24 213/24 214/11 215/7 216/16 217/21 219/8 221/16 222/4 222/6 223/1 223/17 224/11 226/3 227/4 227/11 228/22 236/21 240/8 243/1 244/23 244/24 246/10 246/24 248/17 251/16 251/19 259/18 261/4 261/24 261/25 264/12 265/3 267/4 267/6 267/7 267/23 267/23 273/5 276/22 279/21 280/2 283/18 283/22 290/1 290/4 291/8 291/11 291/12 294/1 294/22 299/2 300/17 303/15 304/2 307/2 309/11 309/19 313/17 314/6

you've [61] 11/4 11/9 32/11 32/11 33/7 37/20 57/17 57/18 57/22 60/10 69/20 71/19 72/4 78/24 86/21 89/17 90/10 110/16 115/14 115/22 116/24 138/21 148/10 156/4 164/13 166/25 175/5 180/3 196/6 201/17 201/18 201/21 202/20 205/18 214/24 215/17 224/23 226/14 227/8 240/9 241/7 241/7 241/8 248/11 248/12 248/15 248/16 258/1 266/1 276/7 287/24 288/8 288/11 288/22 288/25 292/25 296/17 297/24 314/16 315/15 317/17

you-all [3] 84/17 93/24 102/4

your [409]

your stuff [1] 153/18

yours [1] 126/1

yourself [12] 23/18 67/15 67/21 86/11 87/21 161/20 206/10 206/14 269/23 281/11 293/7 317/8

yourselves [1] 134/15

Z

ZACHARY [9] 1/7 2/1 15/8 58/14 66/22 68/3 77/11 77/12 151/19

Zapata [3] 72/13 72/15 75/25

Zapata's [1] 64/13

zero [2] 54/17 54/17

zine [7] 252/17 252/21 253/3 268/5 268/9 268/16 271/15

zines [14] 44/4 44/6 88/10 88/11 88/25 94/21 252/8 269/17 269/25 270/4 295/2 302/20 302/25 310/2

zone [5] 244/24 245/15 254/17 254/20 259/6

zones [2] 244/25 245/4

zoom [9] 20/16 38/24 86/6 95/19 107/13 218/9 219/5 252/6 256/17

Zuhdi [1] 281/8